

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + Refrain from automated querying Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + Keep it legal Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at http://books.google.com/















.

PENNSYLVANIA **ARCHIVES

STANFG LIBRARI

fifth Beries

VOLUME I.

EDITED BY

THOMAS LYNCH MONTGOMERY

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE
HON. FRANK M. FULLER,
SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

HARRISBURG, PA.:
HARRISBURG PUBLISHING COMPANY, STATE PRINTER.
1906.

. i

974,8 H42a v.1



290322

YWASSI SECTION 12

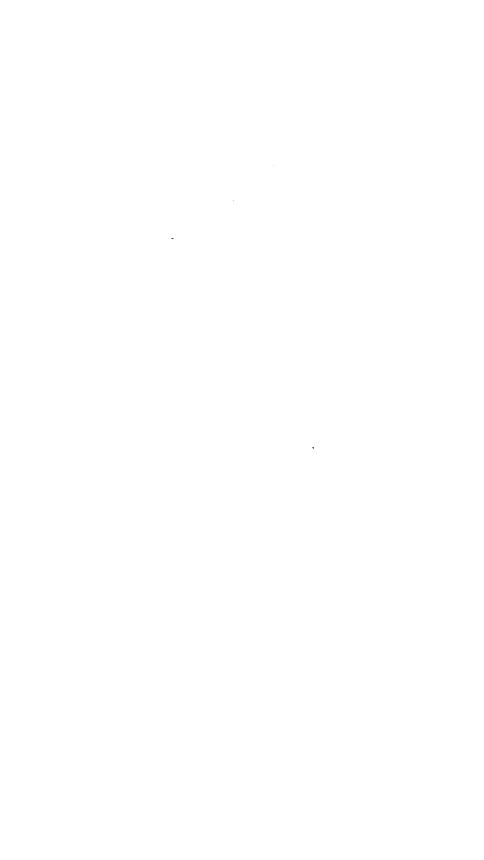
PREFACE.

THE ORGANIZATION OF THE DIVISION OF PUBLIC Records in the State Library and the subsequent classification of thousands of the State Documents brought to light many unpublished Muster Rolls of the French and Indian War and of the War of the Revolution. Many of the Muster Rolls published in Volumes 2, 10, 11, 13, 14 and 15 of the Second Series and Volume 23 of the Third Series of the Pennsylvania Archives were found, and a comparison of the originals with these printed lists resulted in the discovery of numerous errors due to carelessness in copying. As a large portion of the correspondence of the Division relates to names included in these rolls, the editor concluded that they should be re-printed, with the addition of such new material as could be obtained. In this conclusion he had the warm approval of Governor Pennypacker, Dr. John W. Jordan and the Custodian of Records, Mr. Luther R. Kelker. Through the courtesy of Dr. John W. Jordan copies of muster rolls of soldiers who had served in the early wars of the Province of Pennsylvania belonging to the Historical Society of Pennsylvania were carefully copied and the material included in the present publica-Every effort was used to ascertain the location of military papers throughout the State and copies of many valuable manuscripts have been secured for filing in the Division of Public Records. In only one case was such permission refused. In all such work the greatest care was taken to copy the papers verbatim, and in the case of very rare papers photographic copies were obtained.

Many of the rolls give not only the name, but the age, birth-place, residence and general description of the soldiers enlisting. In Volume 13 of the Second Series of Pennsylvania Archives about two hundred and fifty pages are given to an











OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS

IN THE SERVICE OF THE

PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA. (a)

1744-1765.



PROVINCIAL OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS. (a)

Captain—Thomas Edwards, December 1, 1744. Lieut.—Reece Morgan, December 1, 1744. ["Earltown, Lancaster county"]

Captain—William Maxwell.

Ensign—James Wilkins, February 12, 1745-6.

[Raised : Rathmullin township, Lancaster County.]

COMMISSION.

BY THE HONORABLE GEORGE THOMAS, ESQ.,

Lieut. Governor and Commander in Chief of the Province of Pennsylvania and Counties of Newcastle, Kent and Sussex on Delaware. (c.)

To WILLIAM MOORE,

Of the County of Chester, in the said Province, Esq'r: Greeting:

Reposing especial Trust and Confidence as well in your Care, Diligence, and Circumspection as in your Loyalty and Courage, I have nominated and considered and appointed, and I do, by virtue of the Powers and Authorities unto me given, hereby nominate, constitute and appoint you, the said William Moore, Esq., Colonel of the Red Regiment of Militia Foot, in that part of the County of Chester aforesaid which lies between Brandywine Creek and Schuylkill River.

You are therefore to take the said Regiment into your Charge and Care as Colonel thereof and duly to exercise both the Officers and Soldiers of that Regiment in Arms.

And as they are hereby commanded to obey so are you likewise to observe and follow such orders and Directions from time to time as you shall receive from the Commander in Chief or any other, your superior Officer or Officers, according

OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS

to the Rules and Discipline of War, in pursuance of the trust reposed in you.

And for your so doing this shall be your Commission.

Given under my Hand and Seal at Arms at Philadelphia, the

Day of _______, in the Eighteenth Year of
His Majesty's Reign, Anno Domini 1744.

BY HIS HONOUR'S COMMAND.

COMMISSION.

BY THE HONOURABLE GEORGE THOMAS, ESQ.;

Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of the Province of Pennsylvania and Counties of New Castle, Kent and Sussex upon Delaware.

To REESE MORGAN, Gent'n.

Reposing especial truth and confidence, as well in your Care, Discipline and Circumspection, as in your Loyalty and Courage, I have Nominated, Constituted and Appointed, and I do, by Virtue of the Powers and Authorities unto me given, hereby Nominate, Constitute and Appoint you the said REESE MORGAN, Lieutenant of the Company of Foot whereof THOMAS EDWARDS, Esq., is Captain.

You are therefore to take the said company into your Charge and Care as Lieutenant thereof, and duly to exercise both the Officers and Soldiers of that Company in Arms. And as they are hereby Commanded to obey you as their Lieutenant So are You likewise to observe and follow such Orders and Directions, from time to time, as You shall receive from me or the Commander in Chief for the time being or any other your Superior Officer or Officers, according to the Rules and Discipline of War, in Pursuance of the Trust reposed in You. And for you so doing this shall be your Commission.

Given under my Hand and Seal at Arms, at Philadelphia, the first Day of December in the Year of His Majesty's Reign, Annoque Domini 1744.

BY HIS HONOUR'S COMMAND.

BY THE HONORABLE GEORGE THOMAS, ESQ.

Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of the Province of Penna. and Counties of New-Castle, Kent and Sussex, upon Delaware. (c.)

To JAMES WILKENS, Gent'n.

Reposing especial trust and confidence, as well in your care, diligence and circumspection, as in your loyalty and courage, I have nominated, constituted and appointed and I do, by Virtue of the Powers and authorities unto me given, hereby nominate, constitute and appoint you the said James Wilkens to be Ensign of the Company of which William Maxwell, Esq., is Captain in Rathmullin Township in Lancaster County. You are therefore to take the said Company into your charge and care, as ensign thereof, and duly to exercise both the Officers and soldiers of that Company in Arms.

And as they are hereby commanded to obey you as their Ensign So are you likewise to observe and follow such orders and directions, from time to time, as you shall receive from me, or the Commander in Chief for the time being, or any other your Superior Officer or Officers, according to the Rules and discipline of War, in pursuance of the trust reposed in you. And for your so doing this shall be your commission.

Given under my hand and seal at Arms, at Philadelphia, the twelfth day of February in the nineteenth year of his Majesty's Reign, Annoque Domini 1745-6.

BY HIS HONOUR'S COMMAND.

[The companies commanded by Captains Trent, Shannon, Deimer and Perry, were recruited under authority of a proclamation issued by Governor George Thomas, dated June 9, 1746, reciting the King's orders of the ninth of April, to raise four hundred men within the Province of Pennsylvania, to be employed in concert with the regular forces in the immediate reduction of Canada.

The instructions for recruiting, together with a copy of Cap't Shannon's commission, will be found in Pa. Archives. First Series, Vol. I, pages 689, 689. These companies went into winter quarters at Albany, N. Y., 1746-1717, and were finally discharged Oct. 31, 1747, "the late intended expedition against Canada having been by his Majesty laid aside for the present."

Votes of Assembly, Vol. IV, pages 50 and 71, Col. Records, Vol. V, 127.] (a.)

Directed to be raised June 4, 1746.

Captain—John Deimer. Lieut.—John Wildt.

Ensign-William Franklin.

Captain—William Trent. Lieut.—Daniel Byles. Ensign—William Rush.

Captain...John Shannon, June 25, 1746. Lieut.—Jacob Kollock, June 25, 1746. Ensign—William Morgan.

Captain—Samuel Perry. Lieut.—James Lowrie. Ensign—James Stevenson.

"CAPT. JOHN DEIMER'S RETURN OF HIS COMPANY, SPECIFYING THE DAY OF EACH MAN'S INLISTMENT, ETC., SEPT'R, 1746." (a.)

(Name, age, where born, date of enlistment and occupation.) Allen, Ulrich, 25, June 28, lab.

Arnold, Martin, 21, July 22, wheel-wright.

Bartolimus, Peter, 23, July 17, smith.

Bartram, Andrew, 28, Switzerland, Aug. 5, cooper.

Bayst, Sebastian, 30, Germany, July 17, tailor.

Blacbly, William, 25, England, July 11, mason.

Benn, David, 34, July 23, lab.

Boom, Jacob, 23, England, July 27, lab.

Bordner, Jacob, 26, July 14, lab.

Bower, Henry, 22, July 11, cooper.

Brodie, William, 25, Scotland, July 30.

Burneston, Joseph, 24, Ireland, July 11, shoe-maker.

Carroll, Dennis, 26, Aug. 4, lab.

Christ [Krist], Michael, 27, Ger., July 15, miller.

Conrad, Leonard, 35, Germany, July 14, smith.

Cornman [Kornman], Conrad, 21, July 13, lab.

Coultas [Coltas], George, 24, Aug. 7, shoe-maker.

Daniel, Isaac, 30, England, July 31, wheel-wright.

Doudle, James, 20, Ireland, Aug. 9, weaver.

Down, John, 34, Germany, Aug. 8.

Eckart, George William, 23, Aug. 7, brick-layer.

PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA-1744-1765.

Esdam, James, 19, England, July 26. Fink, Conrad, 25, July 7, tailor. Fink, George, 25, June 28, lab. Flannigan, Patrick, 19, Ireland, July 15, lab. Fluke, John Jacob, 46, Germany, June 28, tailor. Fowler, Michael, 40, Germany, July 2, lab. Fredericks, John, 24, Germany, Aug. 6, lab. Fuchs, Adam, 29, June 30, lab. Gower, John Nicholas, 23, July 12, tailor. Graff, John George, 23, July 14, lab. Grebs, Simon, 42, June 28, tailor. Gregan [Grigan], Edward, 40, Ireland, July 3, lab. Griffin, Evan, 30, Ireland, July 14, lab. Grim, Charles, 26, Ger., July 7, lab. Grim, George, 42, Ger., July 10, weaver. Grim, Jacob, 23, Ger., July 9, smith. Goodhouse, Peter, 19, July 8, lab. Harry, George, 19, Ireland, July 14, lab. Hart, William, 34, England, July 22, sawyer. Holgate, John, 40, July 7, lab. Howell, William, 34, Ireland, July 22, lab. Irvine [Erwine], John, 23, July 11, lab. Iser, Jacob, 28, Ger., July 22, lab. Kaizer, Jacob, 30, Aug. 8, brick-layer. Karrigar, John Philip, 26, Ger., July 6, lab. Kayser, Henry, 25, July 17, brick-layer. Kehl, George, 21, Penn'a, July 7, lab. Kelly [Kelles], Johan Jost, 18, July 13, lab. Keutzer, Nicholas, 40, Aug. 6, carpenter. Knight, Joseph, 30, Eng., July 10, lab. Kochenderfer, Andrew, 33, July 14, carpenter. Lackey, James, 21, July 22, lab. Lane, Joseph, 24, July 9, lab. Leopold, Albert, 23, July 8, cooper. Lower, William, 19, July 1, lab. M'Carvey, Jeremiah, 25, Ireland, July 17, lab. M'Donald, Arthur, 24, Ireland, Aug. 8, lab. M'Kenney, Daniel, 30, Scot., July 26, lab. Mar, John Peter, 25, Ger., July 12, lab. Mountain, Roger, 27, Ireland, Aug. 6, barber. Naughan, John, 42, Wales, July 9, lab. Nisser, Nicholas, 23, June 30, tailor. Platt, Hendrick, 20, July 15, lab. Quay [Quy], Alexander, 25, July 14, shoe-maker. Raerd, Cornelius, 26, Ireland, Aug. 2, lab. Reemer, Michael, 27, July 30, lab. Rehrer, John George, 21, July 7, baker. Reis, Bernard, 18, July 11, lab. Richards, Matthias, 35, Wales, July 22, lab. Riell, Henry, 31, July 8, lab. Roe, John, 34, July 11, lab. Rudenhaver, John, 19, July 14, lab. Rudolph, George, 19, July 14, brick-layer. Schamby, Behrand, 23, July 13, lab. Schnyder, George, 25, July 7, lab. Schultze, Carl, 19, Ger., July 15, joiner. Shaw, John, 23, Ireland, July 26, lab. Sherlock, Vander, 36, Ger., July 12, tailor. Shiner, Stephen, 26, July 7, lab. Shorr, George, 20, Penn'a, July 7, lab. Simon, Jacob, 26, Ger., July 25, lab. Sink, Michael, 22, Ger., July 11, lab. Smith, Peter, 40, July 14, lab. Smith, Philip, 23, Ger., July 15, smith. Sollar [Lollar]?, Andrew, 40, July 14, lab. Strickler, Christopher, 28, July 7, lab. Stuckey, George, 32, July 21, brick-layer. Sullivan, Andrew, 27, Ireland, July 23, lab. Taylor, Edward, 21, July 27, lab. Toll, Nicholas, 20, Eng., July 11, shoe-maker. Watkins, Solomon, 22, Md., July 11, lab. Watson, Thomas, 35, Eng., July 12, lab. Watt, Robert, 19, July 27, lab. Weber, Henry, 28, Ger., Aug. 6, miller. Wilson, Hezekiah, 21, Penn'a, Aug. 6, lab. Wirth, Jacob, 34, June 28, tailor. Young, Frederick Christian, 27, July 17, baker. Zahn, Casper, 30, Ger., July 7, lab. Zuimell, Daniel, 27, July 14, lab.

CAPT. WILLIAM TRENT'S RETURN OF HIS COMPANY, SPECIFYING THE DAY OF EACH MAN'S INLISTMENT, ETC., SEPT., 1746. (a.)

[Name, age, where born, date of enlistment and occupation.] Adams, Emanuel, 28, Ir., Aug. 1, wool-comber. Adams, John, 25, Scot., Aug. 18, lab.

Armstrong, Joseph, 23, Ir., June 27, lab. Arnold, Joseph, 40, Eng., July 16, lab. Atkins, William, July 11-deserted Aug. 7. Balls, Richard, July 7-died July 27. Baem, David, 32, Ir., July 17, weaver. Bayman, Nathaniel, 30, Ir., July 1, baker. Benn, Benjamin, 27, Eng., July 1, lab. Black, William, 23, Scot., July 21, weaver. Boadman, Matthew, 28, Ger., Aug. 7, lab. Boyle, James, 27, Ir., Aug. 4, lab. Brooks, Robert, 22, Eng., July 22, lab. Burch, Thomas, 22, Eng., July 30, lab. Burn, Edward, 24, Ireland, June 26, lab. Byrn, Charles, 27, Ir., July 21, joiner. Cally, James, 30, Eng., July 7, gardener. Campbell, John, 31, Scot., June 27, collier. Carpenter, William, 25, Md., July 1, cordwainer. Carson, Charles, 36, Scot., June 30, tailor. Cheese, Richard, Jerseys, June 26, house-carpenter. Clark, John, 30, Eng., July 19, husbandman. Clawson, John, 32, Penn'a, June 27, cordwainer. Corbet, John, 34, Ir., July 9, lab. Crook, John, 23, Eng., July 22, lab. Darling, Jeremiah, 42, Penn'a, July 14, sawyer. Davis, John, 27, Eng., July 23, flats-man. Dawson [Danvon], John, 21, Penn'a, Aug. 5, lab. Dennapew, Florence, 40, Ir., July 7, lab. Dermott [Durmot], Matthew, 28, Ir., July 19, carpenter. Drumming, John, 21, Eng., June 30, lab. Dugan, John, 23, Scot., July 9, lab. Evans, John, 25, Penn'a, July 3, lab. Fitzpatrick, Dennis, 26, Ir., July 23, lab. Flannigan, George, 40, Ir., July 16, cordwainer. Fox, Adam, 20, Ger., July 2, lab. Fox, Thomas, 35, Ir., July 20, lab. Fay, James, July 30—deserted Aug. 18. Fay, Matthew, 40, Ir., June 30, lab. Freburn, William, 19, Penn'a, July 7, smith. Gallagher, Henry, 25, Ir., June 27, sawyer. Garrigue, Matthew, 34, St. Christopher's, June 27, tailor. Gethins, Daniel, 28, Ir., Aug. 7, trader. Gollerthon, William, 25, Virginia, Aug. 7, lab. Goodwin, John, 30, Eng., July 14, lab. Grace, William, 30, Ir., July 21, lab.

Grant, John, 31, Ir., Aug. 11, clothier. Gray, Joseph, June 28-deserted July 12. Griffith, William, 30, Eng., June 30, shoe-maker. Gunter, William, 20, Eng., Aug. 19, lab. Harris, James, 33, Ir., July 13, lab. Hinds, John, 23, Eng., July 7, black-smith. Hitchley, George, 26, Eng., July 9, lab. Hooper, Thomas, June 28—deserted July 28. Irish, Richard, 24, Eng., July 30, lab. Isles, James, 22, Eng., June 27, tanner. Jackson, Daniel, 25, Penn'a, June 27, lab. Jenkins, Thomas, 32, Eng., July 5, lab. Johns, Joseph, July 29-died. Johnston, John, July 11-deserted Aug. 1. Jones, Thomas, 24, Penn'a, July 1, sadler. Judge, Rowland, July 10. King, William, 31, Barbadoes, Aug. 7, mariner. Lalley, Thomas, July 3—deserted Aug. 31. Larey, John, 21, Ir., June 26, lab. Lindon, Patrick, 35, Ir., July 5, lab. Lorne, Charles, 25, Ir., July 21, weaver. McCarty, Bartholomew, 22, Ir., Aug. 7, lab. McCarty, Cornelius, 26, Ir., July 10, mariner. McCarty, John, 24, Ir., June 30, lab. McDonald, Minass, 30, Ir., Aug. 7, lab. McDonald, Peter, 21, Scot., June 29, smith. McEldemar, John, July 1-deserted Aug. 19. McGee, Thomas, 21, Ir., Aug. 1, lab. McGoun, Patrick, 35, Ir., June 30, lab. McKee [McKeis], William, 26, Ir., July 17, lab. McManus, James, 20, Ir., June 26, lab. Mahan, Owen, 36, Ir., Aug. 13, lab. Martin, Patrick, 30, Ir., July 19, lab. Merchant, Nicholas, 30, Eng., July 18, lab. Meredith, John, 25, Penn'a, July 1, carpenter. Miller, George, 22, Penn'a, July 30, smith. Mooney, Michael, 21, Ir., July 7, lab. Morrison, James, 19, Ir., July 11, lab. Moses [Mosus], William, 25, Penn'a, July 7, black-smith. Murphy, Archbald, 40, Ir., July 25, sawyer. Natherland, William, 32, Eng., July 3, tailor. Neigle, James, 21, Ir., July 11, tailor. Newman, Edward, 26, Ir., July 14, lab.

Priscott, James, 22, Ir., July 11, brick-layer.

Randle, Warwick, 38, Eng., July 7, cordwainer. Raredon, Michael, 37, Ir., July 11, weaver. Read, John, 21, Ir., July 9, lab. Reynolds, Edward, 23, Ir., July 30, lab. Reynolds, Patrick, 35, Ir., July 7, lab. Robertson, William, 27, Ir., July 1, smith. Runnell, Peter, 30, Ir., Aug. 4, lab. Sammon, Dennis, July 18—deserted Aug. 5. Shea, Timothy, 23, Ir., July 23, lab. Snapes, Paul, 28, Ir., Aug. 2, wool-comber. Stanly, Joseph, July 5-died July 25. Stephenson, Samuel, Aug. 12-deserted Aug. 27. Sullivan, Daniel, 30, Ir., July 14, lab. Swaney, Thomas, 23, Ir., July 7, lab. Swanson, Samuel, June 26—deserted Aug. 4. Tartum, William, 23, Penn'a, June 26, cooper. Tilt, John, 21, Eng., July 18, mariner. Tomey, John, 32, Ir., July 21, lab. Tulton, William, 21, Ir., Aug. 7, lab. Vaughe, Groves, July 9—deserted July 23. Warfield, William, July 30—deserted Aug. 14. Wasson, Robert, 20, Ir., July 30, tailor. Windsor, Thomas, 43, Eng., July 1, lab. Woodnought, Robert, 30, Eng., July 29, cordwainer. Yorgen, Dennis, 20, Ir., July 22, lab. Young, John Carsum, 30, Denmark, June 26, mariner.

MUSTER ROUL OF THE COMPANY OF FOOT, COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN JOHN SHANNON, ANNO DOMINI 1746 [SEPTEMBER.] (a.)

[Name, age, when born, date of enlistment and occupation.]

Anderton, Samuel, 19, Kent, Del., July 16, lab. Bambury, John, 21, Kent, Del., July 14, lab. Bennett, Isaac, 30, East Jersey, July 13, lab. Black, Thomas, 20, Ir., July 9, cooper. Boark [Burke], Thomas, 25, Ir., July 13, miller. Carr, William, 31, Ir., July 21, lab. Carty, Thomas, 30, Ir., July 5, tailor. Cooke, Daniel, 21, Newcaster, Del., July 8, lab. Cordbird, Garrett, 26, Eng., July 16, lab. Coyle, Charles, 32, Ir., July 14, cordwainer.

Crane, Thomas, 23, Kent, Del., July 16, lab. Crowley, Bartholomew, 21, Ir., July 2, tinner. Crowley, James, 28, Ir., Aug. 4, lab. Davis, James, 21, Phila., June 28, peruke-maker. Davis, Thomas, 22, Md., July 14, lab. Davis, Valentine, 30, Ir., July 20, cordwainer. Davis, William, 25, Eng., July 14, lab. Donnelly, John, 30, Ir., July 22, lab. Douglass, Duncan, 21, Scot., July 1, lab. Ensley, John, 21, Ir., July 10, cooper. Essary, James, 31, Eng., Aug. 2, lab. Evans, Solomon, 36, Newcastle, Del., July 2, white-smith. Flood, John 21, Ir., July 15, tailor. Forrest, Samuel, 23, Eng., July 21, lab. Fry, John, 26, Eng., July 13, lab. Futhey, Henry, 21, Ir., July 22, lab. Gallagher, Felix, 22, Ir., July 19, lab. Gary [Geary], John, 25, Sussex, Del., July 15, lab. Goodfellow, Daniel, 20, Ireland, July 21, lab. Hall, Jonas, 25, Ir., July 14, black-smith. Hammon, John, 30, Ir., July 22, lab. Harman, Job, 21, Sussex, Del., July 14, lab. Harkins, James, 34, Ir., July 22, lab. Harris, Henry, 30, Wales, July 24, lab. Henderson, James, 24, Scot., July 11, tailor. Henry, Henry, 19, Ir., July 20, lab. Herlock, Isaac, 19, Kent, Del., July 17, lab. Howell, William, 35, Wales, July 2, cooper. Hugg, John, 35, West Jersey, July 11, cooper. Isgate, John, 20, Md., July 20, lab. Jackson, Charles, 45, Eng., July 21, lab. Jones, John, 22, New Eng., June 26, cordwainer. Jones, Robert, 34, Ir., June 30, brick-layer. Kelly, Peter, 36, Ir., July 2, tanner. Kent, John, 22, Kent, Del., July 14, lab. Kinsey, Gilbert, 44, Eng., July 16, cordwainer. Lappin, Paul, 19, Ireland, July 21, lab. Lastly, Barnabas, 24, Ir., July 23, lab. Lee, James, 30, Ir., July 7, lab. McAfee, Robert, 22, Ir., July 5, cooper. McCabe, Alexander, 28, Ir., July 3, lab. McCalla, Charles, 31, Ir., July 22, lab. McClean, John, 35, Ir., July 15, weaver.

McDaniel, Dennis, 25, Ir., July 14, lab.

McGarvey, James, 23, Ir., July 10, lab.

McGuire, Nicholas, 45, Ir., July 5, lab.

McKee, Andrew, 25, Ir., July 14, lab.

Merchant, William, 36, Ir., July 14, lab.

Meredith, Philip, 28, Ir., July 19, lab.

Miller, George, 42, Eng., June 25, tanner.

Miller, Henry, 34, Ir., July 25, lab.

Milliner, Thomas, 30, Eng., July 7, surgeon.

Neal, John, 28, Ir., July 23, lab.

Nicholas, David, 21, Ir., July 13, weaver.

Norman, Edward, 28, Eng., July 13, lab.

O'Donolly [O'Donnell], Michael, 22, Ir., July 22, lab.

Parker, Anthony, 35, Ir., July 8, lab.

Parker, Matthew, 28, Kent., Del., July 20, smith.

Parmela, Charles, 24, New Eng., June 27, carpenter.

Peterson, Gabriel, 30, West Jersey, July 16, lab.

Ramsey, Peter, 30, Scot., July 9, lab.

Richardson, Benjamin, 19, Newcastle, Del., July 21, lab.

Richardson, William, 22, Ir., July 2, lab.

Robertson, Charles, 23, Eng., July 13, cooper.

Rodgers, James, 34, Ir., July 5, lab.

Rowell, Constantine, 25, New Eng., July 15, lab.

Russell, Nicholas, 31, Ir., June 26, lab.

Ryans, James, 21, Kent, Del., July 17, lab.

Savage, Patrick, 25, Ir., July 24, lab.

Shockley, Richard, 19, Kent, Del., July 14, lab.

Shortall, Oliver, 34, Ir., July 16, lab.

Sim, John, 19, Ir., July 23, tailor.

Simpler, Jacob, 21, Ger., July 11, lab.

Simpson, James, 21, Ir., July 21, weaver.

Skeir, Erick, 34, West Jersey, July 7, lab.

Slevan, John, 24, Ir., July 15, weaver.

Smith, Alexander, 23, Scot., July 19, lab.

Smith, James, 21, Ir., July 12, lab.

Smith, James, 21, Sussex, Del., July 13, planter.

Starland, William, 17, South Carolina, June 26, mariner.

Stevenson, James, 21, Ir., July 13, lab.

Stroud, Jacob, 21, New Castle, Del., July 20, lab.

Sutliff, Michael, 23, Ir., July 29, lab.

Taylor, Thomas, 36, Eng., July 23, cooper.

Thomas, Rees, 34, Wales, July 11, lab.

Turner, Samuel, 22, Ir., July 14, stocking-weaver.

Wells, James, 19, Kent, Del., July 18, lab.

Wells, Joseph, 18, Md., July 14, lab.

Wilkins, Richard, 25, Eng., July 28, lab. Wood, Richard, 22, Long Island, June 26, tanner.

"THE MEN UNDER THE COMMAND OF SAMUEL PERRY, THE 4TH OF AUGUST," 1746. (a.)

[Name, age, where born, date of enlistment and occupation.]

Almond, Thomas, 20, Ir., July 15, lab.

Armsbie [Ormsby], Luke, 27, Ir., July 8, lab.

Bane, Samuel, 24, Penn'a, July 8, shoe-maker.

Barnett, James, 22, Ir., July 21, lab.

Barr, Thomas, 30, Ir., July 30, weaver.

Beard, John, 21, Ger., July 20, lab.

Boyd, John, 19, Ir., July 16, weaver.

Boyd, William, July 15.

Brennan [Braning], Edward, 21, Ir., July 21, lab.

Brennan [Brannan], James, 23, Ir., July 19, lab.

Brubaker, Nicholas, July 13.

Burnett, James, 28, Scot., July 11, lab.

Burnett, John, 21, Eng., July 22, lab.

Burns, Edward, 26, Ir., July 22, lab.

Burns, John, 24, Ir., July 24, black-smith.

Byer [Bayer], Jacob, 21, Ger., July 10, carpenter.

Caldwell, Robert, 25, Ir., July 21, lab.

Calladine, Abraham, 19, Ger., July 7, lock-smith.

Carber, Henry, 19, Ger., July 7, lab.

Carney, Daniel, 34, Ir., July 20, lab.

Carr [Kerr], George, 21, Ir., July 30, lab.

Carroll, John, 19, Ir., July 22, lab.

Carson, Robert, 24, Ir., July 23, glover.

Cayton [Keaton], Edward, 21, Ir., July 22, lab.

Cooley, William, 27, Ir., July 10, lab.

Corneallie, Cornelius, 22, Ir., July 17, lab.

Cremer, George, 22, Ger., July 14, bottle-maker.

Croll [Crull], Theadorus, 26, Ger., July 21, shoe-maker.

D'Armond, Henry, 20, Eng., July 23, lab.

Davis, Edward, 23, Ir., Aug. 6, lab.

Dick [Dix], John, 29, Ir., July 26, shoe-maker.

Donally, Felix, 21, Ir., July 17, lab.

Donohue, Timothy, July 14.

Dunbar, John, 21, Ir., July 15, lab.

Eakin [Ackin], Michael, 21, Ir., July 26, wheel-wright.

Fisher, John, 22, Ger., July 8, lab. Fortney, Samuel, 23, Ger., July 7, butcher. Frazier, Andrew, 20, Ir., July 26, brick-layer. Gallagher, Thomas, 23, Ir., July 10, lab. Gesser, John Adam, 40, Ger., July 12, lab. Gilbert, Bernard, Germany, July 14. Gillespie, Abel, 21, Ir., July 16, cooper. Goodman, Conrad, 22, Ger., July 20, lab. Holland, Charles, 27, Ir., July 17, weaver. Hamilton, James, 24, Ir., July 21, lab. Hildebrand, John, 28, Ger., July 13, lab. Honey, George, 34, Ger., July 7, weaver. Horstem, John, 22, Ger., July 13, lab. Huston, William, 20, Ir., July 7, saddler. Johnston, James, 20, Ir., July 16, lab. Johnston, jun., James, 22, Eng., Aug. 13, lab. Kain, John, 22, Ir., July 7, tanner. Kain [Cain], Miles, 21, Ir., July 15, lab. Keech, John, 24, Penn'a, July 8, saddler. Kelly, Daniel, July 12. Kennedy, Hugh, 21, Ir., July 14, lab. Kountz [Countz], Henry, 28, Ger., July 17, lab. Krumbach [Crumbach], Peter, 23, Ger., July 17, black-smith. Laverty, Patrick, 22, Ir., July 18, weaver. Lee, Robert, 28, Ir., Aug. 1, lab. Lee, Thomas, 18, Ir., July 19, lab. Lindsey, Walter, 28, Ir., July 24, lab. McCloskey [McLuskey], Henry, 19, Ir., July 17, lab. McCord, William, 30, Ir., July 24, lab. McCormick, Thomas, 21, Ir., July 18, weaver. McCrinnel, William, 30, Scot., July 27, lab. McGaughy, John, 40, Ir., July 21, lab. McGaughy, William, 24, Ir., July 22, lab. McGuire, Philip, 25, Ir., July 21, lab. McIlvaine, Joseph, 23, Ir., Aug. 2, lab. McKinney, Alexander, 30, Ir., July 29, weaver. McKinny, James, 40, Ir., Aug. 3, tailor. McLees, Archibald, 25, Ir., July 28, lab. McLees, James, 20, Ir., July 20, weaver. McMahon, Redmond, 20, Ir., July 13, lab. McPeak [McPick], James [John], 21, Ir., July 30, lab. Malvain, William., 30, Ir., July 29, lab. Mangan, John, 22, Ir., July 14, lab.

Matthews, George, 23, Ir., July 20, black-smith.

Midinhurst, John, 24, Ger., July 11, tailor. Mitchell, Thomas, July 23. Murphy, Michael, 25, Ir., July 20, lab. Murphy, Patrick, July 28. Murphy, Thomas, 40, Ir., July 23, lab. Nealy, Robert, July 23. Oat, John Martin, July 11. O'Donnelly, Arthur, 19, Ir., July 15, lab. O'Neale, Arthur, July 16. Payne, Gilbert, 33, Eng., July 12, lab. Pool, John George, 18, Ger., July 12, lab. Probater, Michael, 22, Sweden, July 13, black-smith. Purgat, George, 21, Ger., July 23, lab. Rea, Thomas, 19, Ir., July 19, lab. Reed, Thomas, 43, July 11, lab. Richardson, Thomas, 20, Md., July 26, lab. Schauntz [Shans], Leonald, 21, Ger., July 19, lab. Schwint, John, 19, Ger., July 7, barber. Scott, Valentine, 21, Ir., July 15, lab. Sealor [Sailor], Matthias, 21, Ger., July 21, lab Semple, William, 28, Ir., July 15, weaver. Shankmire, Peter, July 7. Shortall, John, 20, Ir., July 17, lab. Smith, David, 18, Ger., July 21, lab. Soden, Thomas, 23, Jersey, July 21, lab. Stack, Richard, July 17. Tay, Daniel, 19, Ir., July 19, lab. Weir, Owen, 22, Ir., Aug. 27, lab. Wilson, Thomas, 21, Ir., July 26, miller. Wolf, Nicholas, 17, Ger., July 19, lab. Wright, Isaac, 27, West Jersey, July 21, lab. Young, Peter, 30, Ger., July 13, carpenter.

[In December, 1747, the Assembly having made no provision for the defence of the City and Province, many of the inhabitants became alarmed and voluntarily entered into an association for defence. Companies were formed, which proceeded to choose officers, who, in turn, assembled and chose their superior officers, all being commissioned by the direction of the Provincial Council. Col. Records, vol. V., pages 172, 174. The result of this movement is detailed in the message of Anthony Palmer, President, to the Assembly dated May 17, 1748: "The Province which very lately was in a defenceless state, is now, through the zeal and activity of some, who have the love of their country sincerely at heart, rendered capable, with the blessing of God, of defending itself against the designs of our enemies, many thousands of the inhabitants having voluntarily entered into the most solemn engagements for that purpose; in consequence whereof, arms have been provided, and every one appears assiduous in qualifying himself for the defence of his country. They have likewise at considerable expense, crected batteries on the River, so situated and of such strength and weight of metal, as to render it very dangerous

PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA-1744-1765.

for an enemy to attempt the bringing any ships before the city. We have granted commissions to such general and other officers, as have from time to time been presented to us for that purpose by the Association. Since these measures tend so manifestly, under God, for the security of this Province, the preservation of its metropolis, we think they justly deserve the assistance and encouragement of your House."—Votes of Assembly, vol. IV, page 72.]

"OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATED REGIMENT OF FOOT OF PHILADELPHIA."—DEC. 29, 1747. (a.)

Colonel—Abraham Taylor.
Lieut. Colonel—Thomas Lawrence.
Major—Samuel McCall.

Captain—John Inglis. Lieut.—Lyndford Lardner. Ensign—Thomas Lawrence, jun.

Captain—John Ross. Lieut.—Richard Swan. Ensign—Philip Benezet.

Captain—James Polegreen. Lieut.—William Bradford. Ensign—William Bingham.

Captain—Charles Willing. Lieut.—Atwood Shute. Ensign—James Claypoole.

Captain—William Cuzzins. Lieut.—George Spafford. Ensign—Abraham Mason.

Captain—Thomas Bourne. Lieut.—Robert Owen. Ensign—Peter Etter.

Captain—Peacock Bigger. Lieut.—Joseph Redmond. Ensign—Joseph Wood.

Captain—Thomas Bond. Lieut.—Richard Farmer. Ensign—Plunkett Fleeson.

Captain—Septimus Robinson. Lieut.—William Klemm. Ensign—William Rush. 2—Vol. I—5th Ser. Captain—Richard Nixon. Lieut.—Richard Renshaw (a Quaker). Ensign—Francis Garrigues.

Captain—James Coultas. Lieut.—George Gray, jun. Ensign—Abraham Jones.

Captain—John Hughes.
Lieut.—Matthias Holstein.
Ensign—Frederick Holstein.

"LIST OF OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATED REGIMENT OF BUCKS COUNTY."—1747-8. (a.)

Colonel—Alexander Graydon.
Lieut. Colonel—Matthew Hughes.
Major—John D'Normandie.

Captain—Alexander Graydon. Lieut.—Anthony D'Normandie. Ensign—James Barber.

Captain—Joseph Inslee. Lieut.—Anthony Teate. Ensign—David Lawell.

Captain—Langhorne Byles. Lieut.—Garrett Vansant. Ensign—John Severns.

Captain—George Bennett. Lieut.—Garrett Wynkoop. Ensign—Ralph Dunn.

Captain—Richard Walker.
Lieut.—Robert Walker.
Ensign—William Davis.

Captain—Simon Butler. Lieut.—James Meredith. Ensign—Benjamin Butler.

Captain—James Huston, Lieut.—Archibald Finley, Ensign—William Walker. Captain—Henry Corson. Lieut.—Isaiah Vansant. Ensign—Joseph Hart.

Captain—Griffith Owen. Lieut—Thomas Kelley. Ensign—William Williams.

Captain—Alexander Hunter. Lieut.—James Martin. Ensign—John Miller.

Captain—William Craig. Lieut.—George Gray. Ensign—Thomas Armstrong.

Captain—George Hughes. Lieut.—James Bogart. Ensign—Barnett Vanhorn.

Captain—William Ramsey. Lieut.—Hugh Miller. Ensign—James Adams.

Captain-Charles Stewart. Lieut.-James Hart. Ensign-William Hart.

Captain—Anthony Wright. Lieut.—Lewis Rue. Ensign—Richard Vanhorn.

Captain—Robert Jemison. Lieut.—John Beard. Ensign—Samuel Martin.

Captain—James McLaughlin. Lieut.—James Davis. Ensign—John Hall.

Captain—John Wilson. Lieut.—Thomas Blair. Ensign—George Overpack.

Captain—Bernard Vanhorn, jr. Lieut.—Robert Cummings. Ensign—Ralph Dunn.

"OFFICERS OF THE TWO ASSOCIATE REGIMENTS OF CHESTER COUNTY."—1747-8. (a.)

Colonels—William Moore.

Andrew McDowell.

Lieut. Colonels—Samuel Flower.

John Frew.

Majors—John Mather.
John Miller.

Captain—David Parry. Lieut.—Isaac Davy. Ensign—Nathaniel Davies.

Captain—Roger Hunt. Lieut.—Guyon Moore. Ensign—William Littles.

Captain—George Ashton. Lieut.—Robert Morrell. Ensign—Edward Pearce.

Captain—William McKnight. Lieut.—Robert Anderson. Ensign—Samuel Love.

Captain—Moses Dickey. Lieut.—John Boyd. Ensign—James Montgomery.

Captain—Richard Richardson. Lieut.—John Cuthbert. Ensign—John Hambright.

Captain—Andrew McDowell.
 Lieut.—John Cunningham.
 Ensign—George McCullough.

Captain—John McCall. Lieut.—John Culbertson. Ensign—James Scott.

Captain—George Taylor. Lieut.—John Vaughn. Ensign—Robert Awl.

Captain—James Graham. Lieut.—William Darlington. Ensign—Francis Gardner.

PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA-1744-1765.

Captain—Robert Grace. Lieut.—John Kent. Ensign—Jacob Free.

Captain—Hugh Kilpatrick. Lieut,—William Buchanan. Ensign—William Cumming.

Captain—John Williamson. Lieut.—James McMakin. Ensign—John Johnson.

Captain—John Mathers. Lieut.—James Mathers. Ensign—Joseph Talbert.

Captain—James Hunter. Lieut.—Charles Moore. Ensign—Benjamin Weatherby.

Captain—John Miller. Lieut.—George Bently. Ensign—Thomas Brown.

Captain—William Clinton. Lieut.—Morris Thomas. Ensign—William Carr.

Captain—Thomas Hubert, jun. Lleut.—John Rees. Ensign—Anthony Richard.

Captain—George Leggitt. Lieut.—Thomas Leggitt. Ensign—Archibald Young.

Captain—Job Rushton [Ruston]. Lieut.—Joseph Smith. Ensign—James Dysart.

Captain—William Bell. Lieut.—Robert M'Mullen. Ensign—Rowland Parry.

Captain—Joseph Wilson. Lieut.—James Cochran. Ensign—Joseph Parke. Captain—Henry Glassford. Lieut.—Robert Allison. Ensign—John Emmitt.

Captain—William Boyd. Lieut.—John Culbertson. Ensign—John Donald.

Captain—William Reed. Lieut.—Thomas Hope. Ensign—Thomas Clarke.

Captain—William Porter. Lieut.—Robert Mackey. Ensign—John Smith.

"OFFICERS OF THE REGIMENT OF THE WEST END OF LANCASTER COUNTY, 1747-8." (a.)

Colonel—James Gillespie. Lieut. Colonel—Samuel Anderson. Major—James Whitehill.

"OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATED REGIMENT OF THE WEST END OF LANCASTER COUNTY, ON THE SUSQUE-HANNA."—1747-8. (a.)

> Colonel—Thomas Cookson. Lieut. Colonel—James Galbraith. Major—Robert Baker.

Captain—Hugh Patrick.

Lieut.—Thomas McDowell.
Ensign—Thomas Grubb.

Captain—James Gillespie—Lieutenant Colonel.

John Harris, from Ensign—August 4, 1748.

Lieut.—James Gilchrist.

Ensign—Samuel Jemison.

Captain—Gabriel Davis. Lieut.—Robert Ellis. Ensign—Edward Davis, jun.

Captain—Samuel Crawford. Lieut.—William Rowland. Ensign—Richard McDonald

Captain—Samuel Anderson Lieut.—John Woodside. Ensign—John Barkley.

Captain—Jedediah Alexander. Lieut.—Hugh Whiteford. Ensign—James Smith.

Captain—Andrew Gregg. Lieut.—William Crawford. Ensign—Samuel Simpson.

Captain—James Snodgrass. Lieut.—John Alexander. Ensign—John Snodgrass.

Captain—James Galbraith. Lieut.—James Sample. Ensign—John Harris, to Captain, August 4, 1748.

Captain—John Smith.
Lieut.—William Crum.
Ensign—Joseph C————

Captain—Adam Read. Lieut.—John Crawford. Ensign—John Young.

Captain—John McCuen. Lieut.—James Anderson. Ensign—James Finney.

Captain—John Galbraith. Lieut.—William Allison. Ensign—Nathaniel Little.

Captain—David McClure. Lieut.—Thomas Foster. Ensign—Andrew Boggs.

Captain—James Armstrong. Lieut.—Alexander Armstrong. Ensign—John Dougherty. Captain—Thomas McKee.
Lieut.—Robert Smith.
Ensign—William Baskins [Baskell].

Captain—James Graham. Lieut.—John Purrins. Ensign—William McMullin.

Captain—Robert Baker. Lieut.—William Mitchell. Ensign—Henry Rennicks.

Captain—James Patterson. Lieut.—James Smith. Ensign—Thomas Mitchell.

Captain—Thomas Harris. Lieut.——————————. Ensign—John Wilson.

"OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATED REGIMENT OF LAN-CASTER COUNTY, OVER THE RIVER SUSQUEHANNA." 1747-8. (a.)

> Colonel—Benjamin Chambers. Lieut. Colonel—Robert Dunning. Major—William Maxwell.

Captain—Richard O'Kane [O'Cain]. Lieut.—William Smith. Ensign—John Mitchell.

Captain—Robert Chambers. Lieut.—Andrew Finley. Ensign—John Cesna.

Captain—James Carnahan. Lieut.—James Jack. Ensign—John Thompson.

Captain—John Chambers. Lieut.—Jonathan Holmes. Ensign—Walter Davis.

Captain—James Silver. Lieut.—Tobias Hendricks. Ensign—Joseph Irwin [Irvine].

Captain—Charles Morrow. Lieut.—James Dyssart. Ensign—John Anderson.

Captain—George Brown.
Lieut.—John Potter.
Ensign—John Randals [Reynolds].

Captain—James Woods. Lieut,—John McCormick. Ensign—Samuel Fisher.

Captain—James McAteer. Lieut.—William Trindle. Ensign—Moses Starr.

Captain—Matthew Dill. Lieut,—Andrew Miller. Ensign—George Brennan.

Captain—Benjamin Chambers. Lieut.—Charles McGill. Ensign—Robert Mull.

Captain—William Maxwell. Lieut.—John Winton. Ensign—James Wilkey.

Captain—Robert Dunning. Lieut.—John Mitchell. Ensign—Adam Hayes.

"OFFICERS OF THE TWO REGIMENTS OF NEW CASTLE COUNTY."—1747-8. (a.)

Colonels-John Gooding, sen.

William Armstrong.
Lieut. Colonels—Thomas James.
William Patterson.
Majors—Jacob VanBibber.
William McCrea.

Captain—William McCrea. Lieut.—Alexander Moody. Ensign—Francis Graham. Captain-Henry Dyer. Lieut.-Paul Alfree. Ensign-Jerrard Rothwell.

Captain-David Steward. Lieut.-Jerome Dusheene. Ensign-Isaac Dusheene.

Captain-George Gano. Lieut,-James Egbertson. Ensign-Thomas Bennett.

Captain-David Bush. Lieut,-John McKinley. Ensign—Charles Bush.

Captain-John Vance. Lieut,-John Van Dyke. Ensign-William Garraway.

Captain-Alexander Porter. Lieut,-James King, Ensign-Samuel Alricks.

Captain-Edward Fitz Randolph. Lieut.—Alexander Chance. Ensign-Joseph Hotham.

Captain-William Patterson. Lieut.-John Read. Ensign-Thomas Montgomery.

Captain-William Danford. Lieut.-Henry Colesbury. Ensign-Peter Jacquet.

Captain-David Witherspoon. Lieut.-Alexander Armstrong. Ensign-Anthony Golden.

Captain-James McMeehen. Lieut.—Abel Armstrong. Ensign-Thomas Ogle.

Captain-William Armstrong. Lieut.-James Morris. Ensign-Thomas Phillips.

Captain—Jacob Gooding.
Lieut.—Jacob Van Bidder [Van Bibber].
Ensign—David Howell.

Captain—David Finney. Lieut.—Francis Janvier. Ensign—French Battell.

Captain—Evan Rice. Lieut.—James Walker. Ensign—Charles Bryan, Sen.

Captain—John Almond. Lieut.—Ruloff Peterson. Ensign—Luke Mounce.

Captain—Timothy Griffith.
Lieut.—William Ferris [Faries].
Ensign—David Rowland.

Captain—Archibald Armstrong. Lieut.—Thomas McCullough. Ensign—Robert Pierce.

Captain—John Edwards, August, 1748. Lieut.—David John, August, 1748. Ensign—Robert Stewart, August, 1748.

"OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATED COMPANIES OF KENT COUNTY."—1747-8. (a.)

Captain—John Vining. Lieut.—Thomas Parke. Ensign—Richard Wells.

Captain—John Hume. Lieut.—William Hirons. Ensign—Mark Hirons.

Captain—Robert Blackshire. Lieut.—John Rees. Ensign—William Rees.

Captain—George Martin. Lieut.—Jacob Allee. Ensign—John Van Winkle. Captain—John Caton. Lieut.—Robert Catlin. Ensign—Joseph Hodgson.

Captain—David Marshall, June, 1748. Lieut.—David Clark, June, 1748. Ensign—William Green, June, 1748.

Captain—James Edwards, August, 1748. Lieut.—James Lewis, August, 1748. Ensign—James James, August, 1748.

"OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATED REGIMENT IN THE COUNTY OF PHILADELPHIA."—1748. (a.)

Colonel—Edward Jones. Lieut. Colonel—Thomas York. Major—Samuel Shaw.

Captain—Thomas York—Lieutenant Colonel.

Jacob Leech, from Lieutenant, August 4, 1748.

Lieut.—Jacob Leech, to Captain, August 4, 1748.

John Barge, from Ensign, August 4, 1748.

Ensign—John Barge, to Lieutenant, August 4, 1748.

Jacob Naglee, August 4, 1748.

Captain—Jacob Hall. Lieut.—Joseph Levis. Ensign—William Finney.

Captain—Edward Jones, Colonel. 1st Lieut.—Griffith Griffiths. 2nd Lieut.—William Coates. Ensign—James Ritchie.

Captain—Abraham Dehaven. Lieut.—Roger North. Ensign—John Pauling.

Captain—Christopher Robbins. Lieut.—Peter Knight. Ensign—Benjamin Davis.

Captain—John Hall.
Lieut.—Joshua Thomas.
Ensign—Philip Wynkoop.

29

Captain—Samuel Shaw. Lieut.—Isaac Ashton. Ensign—John Roberts.

Captain—Henry Pauling. Lieut.—Robert Dunn. Ensign—Hugh Hamilton.

"A RETURN OF RICHARD GARDINER'S COMP'Y BELONG-ING TO THE PENN'A REGIMENTS, COMMANDED BY THE HONOURABLE WILLIAM DENNY, ESQUIRE," 1749. (a.)

[Name, Age, where born, date of enlistment and occupation.]

Aldevey, Jacob, 19, Penn'a, May 18, carpenter. Atchinson, James, 22, Del., May 26, butcher. Beckley, William, 30, Penn'a, May 15, cooper. Bembrook, William, 45, Ir., May 9, lab. Bowman, Samuel, 18, Penn'a, May 12, cordwainer. Coleman, Conrad, 33, Ger., May 7, lab. Cox, Jacob, 38, Penn'a, May 18, lab. Davis, Thomas, 23, New Eng., May 15, lab. Évans, David, 25, Penn'a, May 3, lab. Faires, Daniel, 24, Ir., May 8, lab. Farb, Casper, 23, Ger., May 13, lab. Finley, John, 22, Scot, May 6, lab. Fox, Jacob, 20, Penn'a, May 4, lab. Gill, James, 35, Eng., May 4, cooper. Glen [Glin], Thomas, 30, Penn'a, May 9, lab. Hela, Lodowick, 30, Ger., May 14, physician. Henderson, John, 18, Penn'a, May 14, cordwainer. Holloway, John, 19, Penn'a, May 2, lab. Hunter, James, 21, Ir., May 4, lab. Husk, Thomas, 30, Scot., May 10, drummer. Jeffreys, William, 22, Penn'a, May 2, lab. Krith, James, 30, Eng., May 9, baker. Krith, James, 30, Scot., May 5, gentleman. Lang, Josh, 35, Eng., May 16, mariner. Laurence, Edward, 34, Penn'a, May 15, lab. Lester, Thomas, 29, New Eng., May 20, mariner. Maybe, Edward, 30, Eng., May 29, lab. Mills, Daniel, 40, Eng., May 2, lab.

Monroe, Rowland, 48, Penn'a, May 11, sail-maker. Moore, George, 20, Penn'a, May 12, mason. Neal, Lewis, 30, Switz., May 25, lab. O'Brien, Daniel, 40, Ir., May 28, tailor. Peters, John. 26, Penn'a, May 17, lab. Parvour, Peter, 22, Penn'a, May 3, lab. Powell [Powvell], June 5. Roake, Andrew, 21, Ir., May 6, cooper. Seibart, John, 40, Ger., May 13, lab. Spillander, John, 26, Swed., May 9, mariner. Sax, Martin. 19, Ger., May 5, lab. Stone, John. 22, Eng., May 14, mariner. Thomas, Phineas, 21, Penn'a, May 9, mason. Thompson, John, 33, Ger., May 7, lab. Whitehead, John. 21, Penn'a. May 1. carpenter. Willson, David, 40, Eng., May 8, lab. Yenle, Hendry, 19, Penn'a, May 1. lab. Young [Yunge], Jacob, 25, Ger., May 29.

PROVINCIAL OFFICERS-1754. (a.)

Lieut. Col.—Conrad Weiser.

Captains—Christian Busse, at Fort Henry.
Frederick Smith.
Jacob Orndt.
Jacob Morgan. at Fort Lebanon.

Lieutenant—Philip Weiser.
Ensigns——Harry, at Fort Lebanon.
——Biddle.
Sergeant—Peter Smith.
Corporal——Shaeffer.

"OFFICERS OF THE PROVINCIAL SERVICE."-1755. (a.)

["In the fall of 1755, after Gen. Braddock's defeat, there were several companies of militia sent into Northampton, and other frontier counties, to guard the inhabitants. Among the rest was one raised by Isaac Wayne, father of the late General Wayne, with whom I entered as a volunteer, being then turned of sixteen years. Our company, with some others, rendezvoused at Easton, under the command of Genl. Dr. Benjamin Franklin, for some days, until the arrival of a New England Gentleman, of the name of Clapham, who took upon him the command, and Dr. Franklin returned to Philadelphia. Soon afterwards we were ordered to take a place called Canoten Hatten (Gnadenhutten), a Moravian town and settlement, the inhabitants of which had all been murdered by the Indians. We erected a Stockade Fort there, to which was given the name of Fort Allen. The fall and winter were spent in erecting a number of Stockade forts on the frontier of Northampton county. In the month of February we were relieved and discharged."—Col. Samuel Miles' manuscript, dated Feb. 4, 1802.]

Lieut. Colonels—James Burd. Benjamin Chambers. Conrad Weiser. Timothy Horsfield.

Major—William Parsons.

Captains-George Croghan, "at Aughwick."

Alexander Culbertson, "Lurgan twp., Cumb. Co."

Rev. John Steel, "at McDowell's Mill."

Christian Busse.

Hans Hamilton.

Jacob Morgan, "Forks of Schuylkill."

James Wright.

William Trent, "mouth of Conegochege."

Isaac Wayne, "at Nazareth."

James McLaughlin.

Frederick Smith, "at Tolehaio & Monody."

Jonas Seely.

Adam Reed, "on Susquehanna."

John Van Etten, "Upper Smithfield, North'n Co."

——— Craig, "Lehigh twp., North'n Co."

Trexler, "Lyn & Heidelberg twp., North'n

Nicholas Wetherholt.

Charles Foulk, "at Gnadenhutten."

Jacob Orndt, "at Gnadenhutten."

Thomas McKee, "at Hunter's Mills."

James Patterson.

Rev. Thomas Barton.

Adam Hoopes (commissary).

Dr. Mercer, "at Fort Shirley."

Lieutenants——— Davis.

James Hyndshaw. William Spearing. James Hays.

A LIST OF THE OFFICERS WHO WERE PRESENT AND OF THOSE KILLED AND WOUNDED IN THE ACTION ON THE BANKS OF THE MONONGAHELA THE 9TH DAY OF JULY, 1755. (c.)

Staff.

44th Regiment.

Sr. Peter Halket, Colonel,Killed.
Lieutenant Col. Gage,Slightly wounded.
Capt. Totton,Killed.
Capt. Hobson.
Capt. Beckworth.
Capt. Githins,Killed.
Lieutenant Falconer.
Lieutenant Sittler,Wounded.
Lieutenant Bayley.
Lieut. Dunbar,
Lieut. Pottenger.
Lieut. Halket,Killed.
Lieut. Trilby,Wounded.
Lieut. Allen,Killed.



PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA	A—1744-1765.	33
Lieut. Simpson,	. Wounded.	
Lieut. Lock,		
Disney,		
Kennedy,		
Townsend,	.Killed.	
Preston.		
Nortlow,	.Killed.	•
Pennington,	.Wounded.	
48th Regiment.		: 4
Lieut. Col. Burton,	.Wounded.	
Major Sparks,	.Slightly wounded.	
Capt. Dobson.		
Capt. Cholmley,	.Killed.	
Capt. Bowyer,		
Capt. Ross,	.Wounded.	
Capt. Lieuten. Morris.		
Barbut,		
Walsham,		
Crimble,		
Wideman,		
Hansard,		
Gladwin,	. wounded.	
Hotham. Edmeston,	Wounded	
Cope.	. wounded.	
Brereton,	Killed	
Hart,		
Montreseur.		
Dunbar.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Harrison.		
Cowhart.		
McMullan,	.Wounded.	
Crow,		
Sterling,	Wounded.	
Artillery.	•	
Capt. Orde.	77/11 - 3	
Capt. Lieut. Smith,		
Lieut. Buchanan,		•
Lieut. McCloud,		
Lieut. McCuller,	. wounded.	

3-Vol. I-5th Ser.

Engineers.
Peter McKeller, Esqr.,Wounded.
Robt. Gordon, Esqr.,Wounded.
Williamson, Esqr.,Wounded.
Date to seek of Gallery
Detachment of Sailors.
Lieut. Spendelow,Killed.
Mr. Haynes, Midshipman.
Mr. Talbot, Midshipman,Killed.
Capt. Stone, of Genl. Lascelles Regt.,Killed.
Capt. Floyer, of Genl. Warburtons Regimt., Wounded.
Independent Company of N. York.
Capt. Gates,
Lieut. Sumain,Killed.
Lieut. Howarth of Capt. Demesre's Compa., Wounded.
Lieut. Gray of same Compa.,
Virginia Troops.
Capt. Stevens,Wounded.
Capt. Waggoner.
Capt. Poulston,Killed.
Capt. Perinie
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Capt. Stewart.
- · · · · ·
Capt. Stewart. Hamilton,
Hamilton,
Hamilton,Killed.
Hamilton,
Hamilton,
Hamilton, Killed. Woddward. Wright, Killed. Spydorff, Killed. Stuart, Wounded.

According to the most exact return we can as yet get about 600 men killed & wounded.

A LIST OF THE OFFICERS WHO WERE PRESENT AND OF THOSE KILLED AND WOUNDED IN THE ACTION ON THE BANK OF THE MONONGAHELA THE 9TH DAY OF JULY, 1755. (d.)

Staff.

His Excellency Edward Braddock, Esqr.,
General and Commander in Chief of all
his Majesty's Forces in North America, Died of his wounds.

Robert Orme, Esq'r,)
Robert Orme, Esq'r, Aids de Camp, Wounded.
George Washington. Esq'r,
William Shirley, Esqr., Secretary,Killed.
Sr. John. St. Clair, Deputy Quarter Master
Gen'l,Wounded.
Matthew Lessley, Gen'l Assistant to the
Quarter Master Gen'l,
Francis Halket, Esq'r, Major of Brigade.

44th Regiment.

Sr. Peter Halket, Colonel,	.Killed.
Lieutenant Col. Gage.	
Capt. Tatton,	.Killed.
Capt. Hobson.	
Capt. Beckworth.	
Capt. Gethins,	.Killed.
Lieutenant Faulconer.	
Lieutenant Litteler,	. Wounded.
Lieutenant Baley.	
Lieutenant Dunbar,	.Wounded.
Lieutenant Pottenger.	
Lieutenant Halkett,	Killed.
Lieutenant Freeby,	.Wounded.
Lieutenant Allen,	.Killed.
Lieutenant Simpson,	.Wounded.
Lieutenant Lock,	.Wounded.
Disney,	.Wounded.
Kenedy,	.Wounded.
Townsend,	.Killed.
Preston.	
Nartlow,	.Killed.
Pennington,	Wounded.

48th Regiment.

Lieutenant Colonel Burton,	Wounded.
Major Sparks,	Slightly wounded.
Capt. Dobson.	
Capt. Chomley,	Killed.
Capt. Bowyer,	Wounded.
Capt. Ross,	Wounded.

OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS

36

Capt. Lieutenant Morris,Wounded.
Barbut.
Walsham,Wounded.
Crimble,Killed.
Wideman,Killed.
Hansard,Killed.
Gladwin,
Hathorn.
Edmeston,
Cope.
Brereton,
Hart,Killed.
Montreseur, Wounded,
Dunbar.
Harrison.
Cowhart.
McMullan,Wounded.
Crow,
Sterling Wounded.
•
Artillery.
Capt. Orde,
Capt. Lieutenant Smith,Killed.
Lieutenant Buckhanon,Wounded.
Lieutenant McCloud,
Lieutenant McCuller,
•
Engineers.
Peter McKeller, Esq'r,Wounded.
Robert Gordon, Esq'r,
Williamson, Esq'r,
Detachment of Sailors.
Lieutenant Spendelow,Killed.
Mr. Haynes, Midshipman.
Mr. Talbot, Midshipman,Killed.
Capt. Stone of General Lascell's Regiment, Killed.
Capt. Floyer of General Warburton's Regi-
ment,
Independent Companies of New York.
Capt. Gates,Wounded.

Lieut. Sumain,
Lieutenant Miller.
Lieut. Howarth of Capt. Demeries Independent Co
Lieut. Gray of the same Company,Wounded
Virginia Troops.

	Virginia Troops.	
Capt.	Stevens,	.Wounded.
Capt.	Wagoner.	
Capt.	Poulston,	.Killed.
Capt.	Peronie,	.Killed.
Capt.	Stewart.	
	Hamilton,	.Killed.
	Woodward.	
	Wright,	. Killed.
	Splitdorff,	.Killed.
	Stuart,	Wounded.
	Wagoner,	.Killed.
	Mackeale.	•

According to the most exact Return we can as yet get about 600 men killed and wounded.

"A NUMBER OF THE INHABITANTS OF CUMBERLAND COUNTY HEARTILY JOINED AS A COMPANY."—AUG. 7, 1755. (a.)

Captain-Joseph Armstrong.

Privates.

Armstrong, John.
Armstrong, Thomas.
Barnet, James.
Barnet, John.
Barnet, Joshua.
Barnet, Thomas, Sr.
Barnet, Thomas, jun.
Brown, Samuel.
Bown, Samuel.
Boyd, John.
Caldwell, Alexander.
Caldwell, Robert.
Dinney, James.

Dinney, William.
Dixson, Robert.
Dixson, William.
Eaton, James.
Eaton, John.
Eaton, Joshua.
Elder, James.
Gallery, George.
Groin, Robert.
Guthrie, James.
Hindman, John.
Irwin, Abram.
Irwin, Christopher.

Irwin, John. Jones, John. McCamant, James, Sr. McCamant, James, jun. McCamant, Charles. McCamish, James. McCamish, John. McCamish, William. McConnell, Robert. McCord, John. McCord, William. McKearney, Jonathan. Machan, John. Mitchell, James. Mitchell, John. Mitchell, Joshua. Mitchell, William. Moore, Jon. Norrice, James. Norrice, John.

Patterson, James.

Patterson, Joshua. Rankin, William. Rippey, Jon. Robertson, Barnt. Scott, Francis. Scott, James. Scott, Patrick. Scott, William. Shields, David. Shields, Matthew, Sr. Shields, Matthew, Jr. Shields, Robert, Sr. Shields, Robert, jun. Swan, Jon. Swan, Joshua. Swan, William. Stuart, Charles. Stuart, Daniel. Stuart, John. Williams, Devard. Wilson, Jon.

"ALLEGATION OF SOLDIERS, 1756." (c).

Jany 12th, 1756.

No. 1001.

We the Subscribers, do hereby engage ourselves to serve as Soldiers in his Majesty's Service under the Command of Captain John Vanetta, for the Space of one Month, and who ever of us shall get drunk, desert, or prove cowardly in Time of Action, or disobedient to our Officers, shall forfeit his Pay. This Agreement we make in Consideration of being allow'd at the rate of Six dollars pr. Month Wages, One Dollar for the use of a Gun and Blanket to each Man who shall furnish himself with them, and the Provisions and Rum mentioned in a Paper hereunto annex'd.

William X Mirrell.

Mark

Charles McLear, a run away Wilem Dansi (Donse).

Servt.

John Cornelus.

Neil + Maginly.

Maginly.

Maginly.

Cornelus Jewell.

James McConel.
Jacob Reyart.
Colmen Combs.
John hide.

Samuel Sivens.

Paul + Rich.
mark
Patrick Nixeon.
John Kirman, Sergeant.
John Stull, Sergeant.
frans delon.
Benony Heath.
Richerd Pigot.

Hugh H Clark.

mark
William Battey.
Asher Bierdge.
Francis Wright.
William Wright.

Michael Fetter.

James Gray.
Corme rine, V his mark.
Henry Cole.
thomas heson.
James E molen, his mark.
Steward mackee.
Gert van Binslehaten.
John Dasens.
James van Bemslehaten.
Elias Decker.
gidon van aken.
John Cortright.
Benjamen Cortright.
Samuel Gray.
frances M Gee.

James Everinghaim.

piter + Rouer Craus.

Jeremiah Kittle.

Steward Gee.

Thomas Little.

COMPANY OF FOOT, NEWTOWN, BUCKS COUNTY. (a.)

[Commissions issued 7 March, 1756.]

Captain—Joseph Inslee. Lieut.—John Zubers. Ensign—Joseph Inslee, jun.

Privates.

Arthurs, William.
Ashburn, Jacob.
Atkinson, Isaac.
Atkinson, John.
Balance, John.
Bell, John.
Bell, William.
Bratt, Samuel.
Broadass, Arthur.
Bulger, Thomas.
Caffey, Thomas.
Carter, Ashe.

Carter, Henry.
Clift, George.
Darbeyshire, John.
Doughty, Jacob.
Doughty, Thomas.
Dunn, Ralph.
Freestone, Isaac.
Gamm, Joseph.
Gallihan, Daniel.
Grant, John.
Guinop, Thomas.
Harvey, Benjamin.

Hellings, Robert. Hilyear, Stoneman. Hurst, Thomas. Hurst, William. Jemison, George. Keen, John. Layland, Thomas. Logan, George. Logan, William. Longshore, Robert. Lowermore, Hugh. McAlca, Mark. McGlen, John. Morgen, Peter. Morgan, Thomas. Nelson, James. Opdyke, William. Pitner, Henry. Price, Charles.

Randle, Isaac.

Shanley, Thomas. Slack, Henry. Smith, John. Steel, Joseph. Tomlinson, Benjamin. Tomlinson, Thomas. Tonson, John. Twining, Benjamin. Vanduren, Godfrey. Vanhorn, Benjamin. Vanhorn, Henry. Vanhorn, John. Weasle, Francis. Weasle, Peter. Welch, Daniel. Welch, James. Wildman, John. Wildman, Martin. Winer, James. Zubers, Benjamin.

INDEPENDENT COMPANY OF FOOT, PHILADELPHIA.— 1756. (a.)

Capt.—Charles Batho, March 13, 1756. Lieut.—Buckridge Sims, (resigned.) John Knowles, March 12, 1756. Ensign—Peter Turner, jun., March 12, 1756.

Barclay, Robert.
Barnt, Bernhart.
Bender, John.
Bingham, William.
Calwallader, Thomas.
Cole, Richard.
Cox, William.
Craig, Robert.
Fitzsimons, John.
Franks, John Maus.
Heyster, Andreus.
Humphreys, James.
Humphreys, William.
Imhook, Christian.

Knoll, Peter.
Lawrence, Thomas.
McCall, Samuel, jr.
Michael, Joseph.
Miller, William.
Montgomery, Alexander.
Moore, Samuel.
Molland, John.
Molland, John, jun.
Murray, John.
Pearson, Arnold.
Peters, William.
Robinson, Septimus.
Siner, John.

Sleighter Galen. Smith, Bernhard. Smith, Joseph. Snuble, Johan. Strettle, Amos.
Snyder, Christian.
Turner, Joseph.
Wilcox, John.

"MEN OF CAPT'N JAMESON'S COMPANY KILLED OR WOUNDED NEAR McCORD'S FORT,* APRIL 2, 1756." (a.)

Barnett, John.
Blair, James, killed.
Campbell, James.
Chambers, William, killed.
Gutton, Matthew.
Hunter, William.
James, Henry.
McDonald, John.
Mackey, Daniel, killed.
Pierce, James, killed.
Reynolds, John, killed.
Reynolds, William.
Robertson, James (tailor), killed.
Robertson, James (weaver), killed.

STATION OF THE PROVINCIAL FORCES—JUNE, 1756. (a.)

Reading-Lieut. Col. Weiser's company.

Fort at North Kill—(Fort above Alleminga)—Lieut. Engle, Sergeant and 16 men of Capt. Jacob Morgan's company.

Fort Lebanon-Capt. Morgan's Militia detachment.

Fort Henry-Captain Christian Busse.

Fort Allen, at Gnadenhutten—Lieut. Jacob Meas with 25 men of Capt. Chas. Foulk's Co.

Fort Norris-Capt. Jacob Orndt and 21 men.

[Hyndshaw Fort]—Lieut. James Hyndshaw, of Capt. Wetterholt's company.

Wind Gap—Ensign Daniel Harry, of Capt. Wetterholt's company.

Nazareth Mill-Capt. Enslee, Ensign Enslee and 24 men.

^{*}In Franklin county, a few miles N. W. of Loudon, Pa. Archives, 1st Series, Vol. 12, page 399.

Lehigh Gap, north side—Sergeant and 8 men.

Fort Hamilton—Lieut. — and 15 men.

Dupui's—Capt. Wetterholt's company.

Harris's—Sergeant — and 12 men.

Hunter's Fort—Ensign Johnson and 24 men.

McKee's Store—Ensign Mears and 24 men.

Fort Halifax—Capt. Nathaniel Miles and 30 men.

Captain Frederick Smith's Company

"In the Hole," at Moravian House-8 men.

Manity [Manada] Fort—Lieut. Miller and 16 men. Jacob Ellis and James Brown killed by Indians, Aug. 6, 1756. (a.)

Captain Christian Busse's Company

"A LIST OF THE OFF'RS IN THE PROVINCE PAY, WITH THE DATES OF THEIR COMMISSIONS." (a.)

Commissary General of Musters.

Elisha Saltar, March 28, 1756.

First Battallion.

Lieut. Colonel—Conrad Weiser, May 5, 1756. Major—William Parsons, May 14, 1756.

Captain—Conrad Weiser (L. C.). May 5, 1756. Lieut.—Samuel Weiser, Capt. Lieut., July 3, 1756. Ensign—Henry Geiger, Dec. 20, 1755.

Captain-William Parsons, (M.,) May 14, 1756.

Lieut.—Jacob Wetterholt, Dec. 20, 1755; left out in the new regulation, Dec., 1757.

Ensign—Martin Everhart, Dec. 20, 1755; left out in the new regulation, Dec., 1757.

[&]quot;Fort under the Hill"-24 men.

[&]quot;At Bernhard Friedli's next to the Moravians"-10 men.

[&]quot;At Casper Snebelie's"-8 men.

[&]quot;At Daniel Shue's or Peter Klop's"-6 men.

Captain-Frederick Smith, Nov. 14, 1755.

Lieut.—Anthony Miller, Dec. 29, 1755.

Ensign-Nicholas Conrad, Dec. 29, 1755.

Captain—Jacob Morgan, Dec. 5, 1755.

Lieut.—Andrew Engle, Jan. 5, 1756.

Ensign-Jacob Kern, Jan. 5, 1756.

Captain-John Nicholas Wetterholt, Dec. 21, 1755.

Lieut.-James Hyndshaw, Jan. 12, 1756.

Ensign—Daniel Harry, Jan. 26, 1756; left out in the new regulation, Dec., 1757.

Captain-Christian Busse, Jan. 5, 1756.

Lieut.—Samuel Humphreys, Jan. 25, 1756.

Ensign-William Johnson, March 12, 1756.

Captain-Jacob Orndt, April 19,1756.

Lieut.—Philip Marsloff, April 27, 1756; left out in the new regulation, Dec., 1757.

Ensign-Jacob Kreider, May 19, 1756.

Captain-John Van Etten, May, 1756.

Lieut.-Samuel Allen, May 19, 1756.

Ensign-Jacob Snyder.

Sergeant, color-John Van Etten, jun.

Sergeant-Leonard Derr.

Captain-George Reynolds, May 17, 1756.

Lieut.—Philip Weiser, July 3, 1756.

Captain-James Patterson.

Lieut.-Hugh Crawford.

Ensign-Thomas Smallman.

Captain-Charles Foulk.

Lieut.-Michael Beltz.

Sergeant-John White.

Dewalt Bossing.

Corporal-Christian Weirick.

Privates.

Michael Laury,

Killiam Long.

Second Battallion. (a.)

Lieut. Colonel-John Armstrong, May 11, 1756.

Surgeon—Dr. ——— Jamison, killed by the Indians near Mc-Cord's Fort, April, 1756.

Commissary of Provisions-Adam Hoopes.

[See Exp. to Kittann.—Arch, Vol. II, p. 676; List of Killed and wounded, p. 773.]

Captain—John Armstrong, Jan., 1756; Lieutenant Colonel, wounded at Kittanning, Sept. 7, 1756.
Lieut.—Robert Callender (Capt. Lieut.), Jan. 16, 1756.
Ensign—James Potter, Feb. 17, 1756.

Privates.

Caruthers, Jas., wounded at K. Forster, Thomas, w. at K. McCormick, John, k. at K. Power, Thomas, k. at K. Strickland, James, w. at K.

Captain—Hance Hamilton, Jan. 16, 1756. Lieut.—William Thompson, Jan. 16, 1756. Ensign—John Prentice, May 22, 1756. Sergeant—William McDowell. Private—Kelly, John, killed at K.

Captain—John Potter, Feb. 17, 1756. Lieut.—William Armstrong, May 10, 1756. Ensign—James Potter, April 17, 1756; wounded at K.

Privates.

Douglass, Andrew, w. at K.
Corkem, James, captured by the Indians, Nov., 1756.
Cornwall, William, captured by the Indians, Nov., 1756.
McCafferty, Bartholomew, k. near McDowell's Fort, Nov., 1756.
McDonald, James, k. near McDowell's Fort, Nov., 1756.
McDonald, William, k. near McDowell's Fort, Nov., 1756.
McQuoid, Anthony, k. near McDowell's Fort, Nov., 1756.

Captain—Hugh Mercer, March 6, 1756, wounded at K. Lieut.—James Hayes, May 22, 1756. Ensign—William Lyon, May 22, 1756, resigned. John Scott, July 1756, w. at K.

Privates.

Baker, John, killed at Kittanning.
Burke, Thomas.*
Carrigan, Bryan, k. at K.
Fitzgibbins, Richard, w. at K.
Kilpatrick, Dennis, k. at K.
McCartney, John, k. at K.
McGinnis, Cornelius, k. at K.
Minskey, Emanuel.*
Morrow, Robert.*
Mullen, Patrick, k. at K.
Pendergrass, Philip.*
Phillips, Francis.*
Taylor, John.*
Thompson, Theophilus, k. at K.

Captain—George Armstrong, May 22, 1756. Lieut.—James Hogg, May, 1756, k. at K. Ensign—Nathaniel Cortland, May 22, 1756; left out in the new regulation, Dec. 1757.

Privates.

Anderson, James, killed at K. Appleby, George.* Baker, William.* Camplin, Thomas, w. at K. Findley, William, w. at K. Ferrall, John, w. at K. Grissy, Anthony.* Higgins, James, k. at K. Hunter, William.* Lasson, John, k. at K. Lewis, John.* O'Brien, Edward, k. at K. O'Neal, Charles, w. at K. Robinson, Robert, w. at K. Stringer, Holdcraft, k. at K. Swan, Thomas.*

Captain-Edward Ward, May 22, 1756.

Lieut.—Edward Armstrong, May 22, 176—killed at the capture and burning of Fort Granville, July 30, 1756.

Ensign—John Lowdon, April 19, 1756—"living at Susquehanna.

Privates.

Bratton, Ephraim, wounded at K. Chambers, Samuel.*
Donnahow, Lawrence.*
Myers, Patrick.*
Welch, William, k. at K.

Captain—Rev. John Steel, March 25, 1756. Lieut.—James Holliday, March 25, 1756. Ensign—Archibald Irwin, April, 1756. Private—Cannaberry, Terence.*

Captain—Alexander Culbertson—killed by the Indians near McCord's Fort, April, 1756.

Captain—Joseph Montgomery, Oct. 5, 1756. Ensign—Thomas Smallman, May 22, 1756.

Third Battallion. (a.)

[Third Battalion (known as Augusta Regiment), "In 1756, I again entered the service as a Sergeant, in Capt. Thomas Lloyd's company, and at my arrival at John Harris' (now Harrisburg), where the Battalion which was intended to march against the Indians at Shamokin, rendezvoused under the Immmediate command of the Governor of the Province, Robert Hunter Morris. I was selected to attend the Commander-in-Chief, as Orderly Sergeant, in which capacity I continued until a day or two before the Governor left, when he was pleased to give me an Ensign's commission. As soon as the troops were collected and properly equipped, we marched for Shamokin. We crossed the Susquehanna and marched on the west side thereof, until we came opposite to where the town of Sunbury now stands, where we crossed over in Batteaux. In building the fort at Shamokin, Capt. Levi Trump and myself had charge of the workmen, and after it was finished, our Battalion remained there in garrison until the year 1758."—Miles' Manuscript.

Lieut. Colonel—William Clapham, March 29, 1756.
Major—James Burd, April 24, 1756.
Adjutant—Asher Clayton, May 24, 1756.
Aide-de-Camp—Thomas Lloyd, April 2, 1756.
Commissary of Provisions—Peter Bard.
Waggon Master, etc.—Robert Irwin, April 12, 1756.

Captain—William Clapham, March 29, 1756—Lieut. Col. Lieut.—Levi Trump, April 3, 1756. Ensign—John Mears, April 20, 1756.

Captain—Thomas Lloyd, April 2, 1756—Aide-de-Camp. Lieut.—Patrick Davis [Davies], April 4, 1756. Ensign—Samuel J. Atlee, April 23, 1756.

Captain—Joseph Shippen, April 3, 1756. Lieut.—Charles Garraway, April 15, 1756. Ensign—Charles Brodhead, April 29, 1756.

Capt.—Patrick Work, April 22, 1756. Lieut.—Daniel Clark, May 1, 1756. Ensign—William Patterson, May 14, 1756.

Capt.—James Burd, April 24, 1756—Major. Lieut.—William Anderson, May 10, 1756. Ensign—John Morgan, May 24, 1756.

Capt.—Elisha Saltar, May 11, 1756.

Lieut.—Asher Clayton, May 24, 1756—Adjutant.

Ensign—Samuel Miles, May 24, 1756—to Lieut., Aug. 21, 1756.

Alexander McKee, Aug. 17, 1756.

Capt. - David Jameson, May 19, 1756. Lieut. - William Clapham, jr., Aug. 20, 1756. Ensign - Joseph Scott, May 24, 1756.

Captain—John Hambright, June 12, 1756. Lieut.—William Plunkett. Ensign—Patrick Allison, June 25, 1756.

Capt.—Nathaniel Miles.
Lieut.——Bryan.
Ensign—— Johnson.
Sergeant—— McCurdy.

ASSOCIATED COMPANIES-YORK COUNTY-1756. (a.)

Captain—Isaiah Sadler. Lieut.—Archibald McGrew. Ensign—William Duffell.

Captain—Hugh Dunwoody. Lieut.—Charles McMullen. Ensign—James Smith.

Captain—James Agnew. Lieut.—John Miller. Ensign—Samuel Witherow. Captain—David Hunter. Lieut.—John Correy. Ensign—John Barnes.

Captain—Samuel Gordon. Lieut.—William Smiley. Ensign—John Little.

Captain—Andrew Findley. Lieut.—William Garnell. Ensign—Moses Lawson.

Captain—William Gibson. Lieut.—William Thompson. Ensign—Casper Little.

Captain—Francis Holton. Lieut.—Joseph Ross. Ensign—John McCall.

"ST. VINCENT AND PUKE'S LAND ASSOCIATION."—MAY 10, 1756. (a.)

Captain—Adam Heylman. Lieut.—John Hart. Ensign—Adam Rontour.

Privates.

Ache, John Lewis.
Beker, John.
Bound, John.
Braun, Jacob.
Brischert, Richard.
Charles Esaius.
Conrad, Michael.
Corner, Jacob.
Cramp, Charles.
Crassert, John.
Danefels, Jacob.
De Frau, Jacob.
Demler, Peter.
Ernst, John Valentine.
Everhart, Yost.

Fanstiel, Ernst.
Gebhard, Jacob.
Good, George.
Good, Jacob.
Hartman, John.
Hartz, George.
Henry, Valentine.
Henry, William.
Heylman, Balthazer.
Heylman, John.
Heylman, John Adam.
Heylman, Michael.
Hasserus, Frederick.
Lewis, Philip.
Losch, Jacob.

McNally, Adam.
McNally, John.
Mack, Frederick.
Mann, Jacob.
Moses, Adam.
Muntz, Philip.
Nieler, George.
Roam, Dietrich.
Roth, Michael.
Selle, Peter.
Sellner, Conrad.

Sleider, Peter.

Sleider, Simon.
Smidt, Valentine.
Stein, John.
Steiger, Peter.
Stone, Adam.
Swab, Frederick.
Swerner, Adam.
Thomas, Jacob.
Vine, Jacob.
Wittler, Valentine.
Werny, George.

PHILADELPHIA REGIMENT-1756. (a.)

Colonel—Jacob Duche, April 9, 1756. Lieut. Colonel—James Coutlas, April 9, 1756 Major—Daniel Byles, April 9, 1756.

Captains-Jacob Whitman.

Daniel McEanet.
Jacob Duffield.
Lawrence Carr.
George Bartholomew.
William Bey.
William Allen.

Lieutenants-Jacob Eagle.

Simon Thomas.
Joseph Rusk.
Joseph Leech.
John Van Horn.
John Stillwagen.
Thomas Wells.
John Nixon, ["Dock Ward Company"].

Ensigns-John Nagler.

Isaac Ashton. William Parr. Jacob Hall. Samuel Swift. James Taylor.

INDEPENDENT TROOP OF HORSE, PHILADELPHIA—1756. (c.)

Captain—Edward Jones.
Lieut.—Lynford Lardner.
Cornet—John Taylor.
Quarter-masters—Leonard Melchoir.
George Adam Gaab.

Privates.

Ableren, John. Age, Michael. Alexander, Alexander. Barclay, Alexander. Bender, Jacob. Bransed, Jacob. Brich, Jacob. Butler, John. Donner, Thomas. Fraiss, Adam. Franks, David. Fretter, Casper. Froufalt, Jacob. Gensal, Matthias. Gordon, Thomas. Hartman, Moses. Hess, Abel. Hurton, Michael. Huston, Alexander. Kearsley, John, jr. Kendy, Abraham. Kumly, Conrad.

Kuntz, John. Maag, Jacob. Markel, Adam. Mordecai, Moses. Phisler, Jacob. Rowen, John. Sarby, George. Senner, Frans. Shillberger, John. Shineberg, Henry. Shippen, Edward, jun. Simon, John. Signar, Peter. Snyder, Christian. Sportz, Lorentz. Stedman, Alexander. Swift, Joseph. Turner, Peter. Turner, Thomas. Whiler, John. Wolpp, John.

INDEPENDENT COMPANY OF FOOT, PHILADELPHIA— 1756. (c.)

Captain—John Kidd. Lieut.—Walter Shea. Ensign—Joseph Hamper

Privates.

Allan, William. Barclay, Gilbert. Baron, John. Bender, Jacob. Benezet, Daniel. Blackenstone, Frederick. Campbell, James. Clark, Robert. Dorsey, Basil. Elliott, Andrew. Fretts, John George. Ghilin, Caesar. Gilburat, George Christopher. Goshean, Peter. Hathorn, Daniel. Henry, Godlip. Jenkinson, Henry.

Jourdain, John.

Kearsley, John. Kemp, Christian. Kerner, Baltzer. McCall, George. McIlvaine, William. Maddox, Joshua. Motley, Patt. Osborn, Charles. Ribble, Nicholas. Righ, John Conrad. Roxe. John Michael. Souber, Michael. Spice, Matthias. Sword, William. Tabar, John. Taylor, Abraham. Walter, Jacob. Young, James.

ASSOCIATION BATTERY COMPANY OF PHILADELPHIA.— 1756. (a.)

Capt.—Samuel Mifflin. Lieut.—Oswald Eve. Ensign—William Moore.

Privates.

Anderson, John.
Blake, Adam.
Brown, Joseph.
Budden, Richard.
Carson, Andrew.
Carson, Samuel.
Chanullor, Samuel.
Craig, James.
Dowell, William.
Gass, John.
Green, William.
Grist, Francis.
Houston, George.
Inglis, John.
Kennedy, Alexander.

McCall, Archibald.
McCalla, George.
Morris, Evan.
Plumsted, William.
Ragg, Robert.
Rankin, George.
Redmond, Joseph.
Searle, John.
Sibbald, John.
Stedman, Charles.
Stephenson, George.
Stewart, Archibald.
Suff, Peter.
Thompson, David.
Wallace, William.

"LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE LOWER REGIMENT, NEW-CASTLE COUNTY."—1756. (a.)

Colonel—Jacob Van Bibber. Lieut. Colonel—David Witherspoon. Major—Thomas James.

St. George's Hundred.

Captain—John Jones. Lieut.—Jerome Dushane. Ensign—Isaac Gooding.

Captain—John Vance. Lieut.—John Vandyke. Ehsign—John Anderson.

Captain—Adam Peterson. Lieut.—William Whittel. Ensign—Alexander Bryan.

Apoquinimink Hundred.

Captain—William Williams. Lieut.—Derrick Williams. Ensign—Garrett Rothwell.

Captain—Alexander Chance. Lieut.—Charles Carson [Casson]. Ensign—Daniel Weldon.

Captain—George Gano. Lieut.—Matthew Rhea. Ensign—Thomas Bennett.

Red Lyon Hundred.

Captain—Jacob Gooding. Lieut.—Thomas Tabin. Ensign—David Howell.

Pencader Hundred.

Captain—Lewis Thomas. Lieut.—David Barr. Ensign—William Michel.

53

Captain—Thomas Cooch. Lieut.—Alexander Porter. Ensign—David Rowland.

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE UPPER REGIMENT, NEW-CASTLE CO.—1756. (a.)

Colonel—William Armstrong. Lieut. Colonel—John Finney. Major—John McKinley.

New Castle Hundred.

Captain—Richard McWilliams. Lieut.—Nathaniel Silsby. Ensign—Zachariah Van Lunanigh.

Captain—Alexander Porter. Lieut.—Samuel Alricks. Ensign—John Bryan.

White Clay Creek Hundred.

Captain—Rees Jones.
Lieut.—Samuel Platt.
Ensign—Thomas Williamson.

Captain—Samuel Patterson. Lieut.—Thomas Dunn. Ensign—William Read.

Miln Creek Hundred.

Captain—Evan Rees. Lieut.—James Walker. Ensign—William Ball.

Captain—Thomas Gray.
Lieut.—William McMehan.
Ensign—Alexander Montgomery.

Christiana Hundred.

Captain—James Latimer. Lieut.—Empsena Bird. Ensign—Thomas Duff. Captain—Andrew Frauberg. Lieut.—William Hay. Ensign—Robert Robinson.

Captain—Thomas Ogle, jun. Lieut.—John Armstrong. Ensign—John Hendrickson.

Brandy Wine Hundred.

Captain—William Empsom. Lieut.—Thomas McKim. Ensign—John Elliott.

Captain—Emanuel Grubb. Lieut.—Benjamin Ford, jun. Ensign—Benjamin Kellam.

"LIST OF OFFICERS FOR THE REGIMENT OF MILITIA FOR KENT COUNTY, UPON DELAWARE."—1756. (a.)

Colonel—John Vining. Lieut. Colonel—John Brinckle. Major—Andrew Caldwell.

Upper part of Mispillim Hundred.

Captain—Thomas Clarke. Lieut.—Elijah Morris. Ensign—Joseph Marrat.

Town of Dover.

Captain—John Clayton. Lieut.—French Battell. Ensign—James Wells.

Tidberry.

Captain—John Caton.
Lieut.—Joseph Caldwell.
Ensign—James Caldwell.

Dover Hundred.

Captain—Caesar Rodney. Lieut.—James Sykes. Ensign—Caleb Luff.

Upper part of Little Creek Hundred.

Captain—John Barnes.
Lieut.—James Tybout.
Ensign—Matthew Crozier.

Murder Kiln Hundred.

Captain—Daniel Robinson. Lieut.—Charles Hillyard. Ensign—Benjamin Warren, jun.

Lower Part of Little Creek Hundred.

Captain—John Brinckle. Lieut.—Wilson Buckmaster. Ensign—Stokely Sturgis.

Lower Part of Mispillim Hundred.

Captain—Benjamin Brickle. Lieut.—John Molliston. Ensign—Isaac Hall.

Middle Part of Mispillim Hundred. .

Captain—Robert Killen. Lieut.—Archibald Flemming. Ensign—Samuel Bevens Turner.

Lower Part of Murder Kiln Hundred.

Captain—William Rhoades. Lieut.—Joseph Hutchinson. Ensign—Thomas Craig.

Upper Part of Duck Creek Hundred.

Captain—David Clark. Lieut.—John Reese. Ensign—John Cahoon. Lower Part of Duck Creek Hundred.

Captain—Charles Hillyard. Lieut.—Jacob Stout. Ensign—Thomas Tilton.

"LIST OF OFFICERS FOR THE REGIMENT OF SUSSEX COUNTY-1756." (a.)

Colonel—Jacob Kollock. Lieut. Colonel—Ryves Holt. Major—Jacob Phillips.

Northern District of Cedar Creek Hundred.

Captain—Benjamin Wynkoop. Lieut.—Bethuel Watson. Ensign—Levin Cropper.

Southern District of Cedar Creek Hundred.

Captain—Thomas Till. Lieut.—Isaac Watson. Ensign—Nehemiah Davis.

Northern District of Broad Kiln Hundred.

Captain—John Haverloe. Lieut.—James Chipman. Ensign—George Claypoole.

Southern District of Broad Kiln Hundred.

Captain—Joseph Cord. Lieut.—William Craig. Ensign—Absalem Little.

Northern District of Lewes and Rehoboth Hundred. Captain—David Hall. Lieut.—Jacob Kollock, jun. Ensign—John Hall.

Southern District of Lewes and Rehoboth Hundred. Captain—John Newbold. Lieut.—Rice Wolf. Ensign—Peter Marsh.

Northern District of Indian River Hundred.

Captain—Cord. Hazzard.

Lieut.-Peter Robinson.

Ensign—Thomas Prettyman.

Southern District of Indian River Hundred.

Captain—Burton Waples.

Lieut.-John Burton.

Ensign-William Prettyman.

ASSOCIATED COMPANIES, LANCASTER COUNTY, 1756. (a.)

Captain-John Allison.

Lieut.—Samuel Jemison.

Ensign-John Gibbony.

Captain-Samuel Anderson.

Lieut.-Joshua Anderson.

Ensign-John Barkley.

Captain-Hugh Patrick.

Lieut.-George Clingan.

Ensign-Thomas Grubb.

Captain-Moses Irwin.

Lieut.-John Mitchell,

Ensign-Samuel Morrison.

Captain-William Steel.

Lieut.-John Evans.

Ensign-James McNeely.

Captain-Samuel Simpson.

Lieut.-John Snodgrass.

Ensign-Matthew Cunningham.

Captain-Andrew Work.

Lieut.—Samuel Ramsey

Ensign-John McCarter.

Captain-Alexander Scott.

Lieut.-Hugh Pedan.

Ensign-Patrick Hays.

Captain-James Anderson.

Lieut.-Samuel Smith.

Ensign-William Work.

ASSOCIATED COMPANIES, BUCKS COUNTY-1756. (a.)

Captain—Alexander Graydon. Lieut.—Matthias Keene.

Ensign-John Priestly.

Captain—William Ramsey. Lieut.—John Johnson.

Ensign-John Adams.

Captain-Henry Kreusen.

Lieut.-John Vansant.

Ensign-Andrew Van Boskirk.

Captain—Henry Lott. Lieut.—Garrett Wynkoop. Ensign—Laffert Lafferdson.

Captain—Anthony Tate.
Lieut.—Robert Cummings.
Ensign—James Cummings.

Captain—Jonathan Palmer. Lieut.—Luther Calvin. Ensign—Thompson Price.

Captain Charles Stewart.

A MUSTER ROOL OF CAPT. JOSEPH SHIPPEN'S COM'Y IN THE FIRST REGIMENT OF FOOT IN THE PAY OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSILVANIA. (d.)

	Officers Names and dates of Commission.	Age.
	Joseph Shippen, April 3d, 1756,	
	Men's Names.	
1.	John Jones, Serj.,	40
2.	David Ellis, Serj.,	30

	Officers Names and dates of Commission.	Age.
3.	John Sowermilk, Corp.,	20
4.	Robert Roach, Corp.,	
5.	Jacob Kellar, drummer,	
6.	Michael Duffey,	19
7.	John Boham,	33
8.	Christopher Cruiss,	19
9.	Jno. Auchenbough,	22
10.	John Wall,	19
11.	Henry Wade,	27
12.	Frederick Gilbert,	21
13.	James Hay,	22
14.	Will'm McFetridge,	21
15 .	Joseph Williamson,	38
16.	Patrick Kincannon,	22
17.	James Smiley,	43
18.	John Smiley,	26
19.	Robert Smiley,	24
20.	George Smiley,	23
21.	James Pattin,	
22.	Philip Boyle,	25
23.	John Carter,	
24.	Alex'r Stephens,	١
25.	Timothy Brandon,	
26.	Cornelius Atkinson,	·
27.	George Slaughterbeg	
28.	George Myer,	1
29.	John Christ'n Schriver,	!
30.	Michael McGarity,	i
31.	John Seigley,	
32.	Jacob Shaffner,	
33.	Yoest Ridle,	1
34.	George Hon. Hernholt,	i .
35.	Christian Romigh,	1

MUSTER ROLL OF MAJOR JAMES BURD'S COMPANY IN PROVINCE OF

No.	Men's Names,	Rank.	Ages.	Time of enlist-	ment. 1756.	Where Borne.
1	Joseph Falkner,	Serit	20	Apr.	24.	England
2	George Gotlip,		45	Mch.	8.	Germany,
2	Jno. Omath,	Corp.,	34	Apr.	21.	
4	Thos. Finney		24	Mch.		
5	Jno. Linsay,		24	Apr.	20,	Ireland
6	Arthur Harrison		26	Mch.		do
7	Jeremiah Sharp,		23	May	14.	
8	John Brannon		19	Apr.	23.	Ireland,
9	John Laney,		22	May	11.	
10			22	Apr.	29.	Germany
11	Stephen Arlinger,		24			
1	Conrad Lenderwick,			May	19,	
12	William McKee,		19	Apr.	16,	Ireland,
18	James Bambrige,		23	Мау	4,	N. Jersey,
14	Charles Evert,		23			
15	Christian Drum,		27	May	13,	Germany,
16		'	30	Apr.	26,	Ireland,
17	Andrew Young,		21	Mch.		N. Jersey,
18	John Nasmith,		20	Apr.	27,	Ireland,
19	Rich'd Applegate,		23	do.	2,	N. Jersey,
20	James Moore,		20	đo.	25,	Ireland,
21	Geo. Adam Fitzer,		25	Mch.	6,	Germany
22	Robt, Johnston,		26	do.	25,	Ireland,
23	Conrad Reimby,		25	đo.	17.	Germany,
24	Paltzer Lantz		28	đo.	26.	N. Jersey,
25	Edw'd Goodwin,		25	Mch.	25.	N. Jersey,
26	William Nichelson,		19	May	14.	Pennsylvania.
27	Henry Verny		35	Apr.	29.	
28	Rich'd Smith,		22	Mch.	10.	
	Joseph Garrison,		20	do.	26.	New Jersey,
29	Dennis Conner,			May	4.	
				do.		Ireland, New Jersey,
	Peter Haff,				26,	
	Jacob Rupert,		29	Apl.	9,	Do
	Coleman Combs, Matthew Dobson,		32 20	Mch.	15, 7,	N. Jersey, Ireland,
				Apl.		

THE FIRST REGIMENT OF FOOT IN THE PAY OF THE PENSILVANIA. (d.)

Trade.	Discharged.	Deserted.	Before Whom Attested.
Taylor,		May 19th,	Elisha Salter, Esqr. William Coleman, Esqr. Edw'd Shippen, Esqr. Rich'd Walker, Esqr. Edw'd Shippen, Esqr. Rich'd Walker, Esqr. Do. Do. Samuel Boud. John Willson. William Coleman. Samuel Boud. Elisha Salter. Joseph Turner. John Wilson. Samuel Bond. John Anderson. Thos. Holliday. John Wilson . John Hart. Jonas Seely. Edward Shippen. John Wilson. Elisha Satter. Jonas Seely. Lohn Wilson. Lohn Wi
	May 13th,	May 19th, May 19th, May 19th,	Do. Samuel Johnston. John Wilson.

A LIST OF THE OFFICERS IN THE PROVINCE PAY

First Pennsylva

Field Officers and Captains.	Date of Comm.	Lieutenants.
Joseph Shippen, Good, 2 Patrick Work,Good, 1 David Jammison,Good, John Hambright,Good,	2 Ditto,	Charles Garraway,G., Daniel Clark,G., Asher Clayton, Adj. & G.,
John Morgan, Surgeon, The Rev. Mr. Steel, Chap-		

Second Pennsylva

First

Field Officers and Captains.	Date of Comm.	Lieutenants.
Lieut. Colonel Weiser, Good, Jacob Morgan,B., John Nichola Wetter- D., holt. Christian Bussee,G.,	5 Decem., 1755, 21 Do	Jacob Wetterholt,D., Andrew Engle,G.,
Jacob Arndt, G., John Vanetten, Resigned, B., James Patterson, G.,	19 April,	Samuel Humphries,G., Philip Marsloff,B.,

Second

Lieut't Colonel Arm, Good, 11 May, 1756,	William Thompson, Ct.
strong.	Lt.,
Hance Hamilton, G., 16 January,	
John Potter, dead, B., 17 February,	James Hayes,
Hugh Mercer,G., 6 March,	James Potter,
George Arm-B., 22 May,	
strong. Edward Ward,G., ditto,	John Prentice,
Joseph Arm-B., 1 October,	
Robert Callen- G., i 29 Ditto, der.	
Jno. Blair, Chaplain,: 1 Jan., 1757,	Resigned.

WITH THE DATES OF THEIR COMMISSIONS. (c.)

nia Regiment.

Date of Comm.	Ensigns.	Date of Com.	
13 April, 1758, 1 May, 24 Do 21 August,	Charles Broadhead,G., William Patterson,G., John Morgan,G., Samuel Miles,G., Joseph Scott,G., Patrick Allison,G., Alexander McKee,G., Caleb Graydon,G.,	14 May. 24 Ditto. 24 Do. 24 Do. 25 June. 16 September.	Resigned.

nia Regiment.

Battalion.

Date of Com.	Ensigns.	Date of comm.	
	Henry Geiger, 1 G., Nicholas Cunrad, 3 G.,		Militia. 23d Aug't, 1756.
5 Jan., 1756,	Jacob Kearn, Adjt. 4 G., Lieut.	5 January, 1756.	1100.
12 ditto	Daniel Harry, 5 B.,	26 Do. Do.	
25 ditto	William Johnson, 6 B., Jacob Sneider, 7 D.,	12 March.	Resigned.
19 May,	Martin Everhart, 2 D., Edward Biddle, 8 G.,	20 December, 1757.	

Battalion.

A ROLL OF SOLDIERS ENLISTED BY JAMES BURD AT FORT GRANVILE, WITH AN AMOUNT OF MONEY ADVANCED (MEM.). (d.)

	£	В.	đ.
1.	Patrick Myers,	15	
2.	Daniel Hogan,	7	6
3.	Mich'el Derdus,	7	6
4.	John Hogan,	7	6
5.	William Brandon,	7	6
6.	Luke Saxton,	7	6
7.	George Dougherty,	7	6
8.	William McGuire,	7	6
9.	John Burbage,	7	6
10.	Thomas Crottee,	7	6
11.	James Smith,	7	6
12.	Robert Noble,	7	6
13.	John Turner,	7	6
14.	Ephram Bretton,	7	6
15.	James Allen, "Sergt.,",	7	6
16.	James Cunningham,	7	6
17.	Tarence Robertson,	7	6
18.	Mathew McClairen,	7	6
19.	William Farra,	7	6
20.	John Little,	7	6
21.	John Streed,	7	6
22.	John Wilson,	7	6
23.	Thomas Hunter,	7	6
24.	Alex'r McCabe,	7	6
25.	John Reo,	7	6
26.	John Livingston,	7	6
27.	Michael Heggans,	7	6
	10	10	
28.	John Roads,	7	6
29.	William Baker,	7	6
30.	Francis McCormack,	7	6
31.	William Jinkinson,	7	6
			
32.	— McLaughlan,		
33.	Patrick Hartford,		
34.	Francis McCormack,		
35.	James Rogers,		

36.	Charles O'Niel,	•
37.	Thomas Dunkinson,	
38.	John Donihow,	•
39 .	Peter Walker,	

We the Subscribers do hereby Testify that we Compaid the Attestations of the above thirty Nine men with the above Roll & found them right and saw them Sealed up and Directed to Lieut. Coll. John Armstrong, Esq., at Garlisle & delivered to Timothy Renihow by Major James Burd at the Camp at Harriss 3d June, 1756.

DAVID JAMESON.
DANIEL CLARK.
WILL PATTERSON.

AN ACCO'T OF THE PROVINCIAL CLOTHING, &C., DELIVERED OUT TO THE SOLDIERS OF CAPTAIN SHIPPEN'S COMPANY BY HIMSELF AND THE SEVERAL COMMISSARYS OF STORIES AT DIFFERENT TIMES TO THE 1ST OCT., 1756. (d.)

Fort Augusta, 4th day of August, 1756.

		Coats.	Leather breeches.	White shirts.	Check shirts,	Pairs of shoes,	Blankets.	
1	John Jones, Serj.,					1		discharged 13th Aug.
2	James Bainbridge,	3	1				1	_
3	David Ellis,		i					
4	Robert Roach,	1	1					asserted 18th Sept.
5	Jacob Kellar,		49.4					
6	John Dwire,					1		
7	Edward McCawley,							
8	John Linings,				1	1		
9	John Sowermilk,	1	1	2			1	
10	Michael Duffey,		1		1		1	
11	John Boham,		1				1	
12	Geo. Henry Hernholt,		1	1			1	
13	William Carsan,			1	111			
14	Thomas Casedy,		1			1	1	
15	John Martin,		1			1	1	
16	George Cook,		1			1		deserted 14th Oct.
17	Daniel Batten,	1	1			1		

5-Vol. I-5th Ser.

AN ACCO'T OF THE PROVINCIAL CLOTHING, ETC.—Continued.

	•	Coats.	Leather Breeches.	White Shirts.	Check Shirts.	Pairs of Shoes.	Blankets.	
,	Christopher Cruiss,	1	1					
	John Auchenbough,	1	1	1	1	1	1	
)	John Wall,	1	1	1				
ı	Yoest Ridle,	1		1	• • • •		1	deserted 14th Oct.
:	John Carter,	1	1	1	1	1-4	,	
:	Alex'r Stephens,	1	1	1	1	12	1	
١	Timothy Brandon,	1	1	1	. 1	1	1	
5	Cornelius Atkinson,	1	1	1		2	1	
;	Christian Romigh,	1	!	1	1			
7	Henry Wade,	1	1.		1	1	1	
۱,	Frederick Gilbert,	1	· • • • •	1	1	1	****	deserted 14th Oct.
۱ ۱	Jacob Shaffner,	1	• • • •	••••	1	• • • • •	1	
9	Leonard Meyer,	1		1	• • • •	1 :		
۱!	James Hays,	1		1	••••	••••	1	
3	William McFetridge,	1	1	1	1.	1	1	
3	Joseph Williamson,	1	1		1,	••••	1	
۱ ا	Patrick Kincannon,	1	:	2	•••••	1	1	
	John Smiley,	1		1	··;·	2	1	
;	Robert Smiley,	1	1		- 1		1	
;	George Slaughterbeg,	1	1	i			1	discharged Sep. 25,
,	George Myer,		1	•	2	2	1	discharged Sep. 20.
١	James Pattin	i	1	2		1		killed 29th Aug.
ĺ	John Christ'n Schriver,	_		1		•		mined som rug.
2	David Fox,	i		1	• • • • •			
3	John Shirtz.	ī		î	!			
í	Philip Boyle,	ī	1				1	
5	Anthony Grove	-					1	
;	Patrick McCanna,	1	1		1			
7	Nicholas Bailitz,	1	1	1	1		1	
3	Michael McGarity,	1					1	
9	John Clark,	1	1	2	1	1	11	
)	William McKinly,	1		. 1	1			
		50	30	44	17	36	36	
	į		30	. **	**	1819	-04	
	July 19. Thomas Spring-							
	ham,		!		2			
	Sept. 2. Thomas Spring-		:	1				
	ham,					3		
	,		1			-		
		51	31	44	19	72	43	& 2 pr. stock'gs.

A LIST OF THE NAMES OF THE PERSONS KILLED, WOUNDED AND MISSING OUT OF THE SEVERAL COMPANYS EMPLOYED IN THE LATE EXPEDITION AGAINST THE KITTANNING. (c.)

Lieut. Col. Jno Armstrong's Comp'y.

1. Thomas Power, 2. John McCormick, 3. Lieut. Col. Armstrong, 4. James Carruthers, 5. James Strickland, Wounded.
6. Thos. Foster,
Capt. Hamilton's Comp'y.
7. John Kelly,Killed.
Capt. Mercer's Comp'y.
•
8. John Baker,
9. John McCartney,
10. Patrick Mullen,
11. Cornelius McGinnis, Killed.
12. Theophilus Thompson,
13. Dennis Kilpatrick,
14. Bryan Carrigan,
16. Capt. Hugh Mercer,
17. Ensign John Scott,
18. Emanuel Minskey.
19. John Taylor,
20. John ? Missing.
21. Francis Phillips.
22. Robert Morrow,
23. Thos. Burk,
24. Philip Pordorgrass,
Cap't Armstrong's Comp'y.
25. Lieut. James Hogg,
26. James Anderson,
27. Holdcraft Stringer,
28. Edw. Obrians, Killed,
29. James Higgins,
30. John Lasson,

31. William Findley,	
32. Robert Robinson,	
33. John Ferrol,	Wounded.
34. Thos. Camplin,	
35. Charles O'Neal,	
36. John Lewis,	
37. Wm. Hunter,	
38. Wm. Baker,	
39. George Appleby,	Missing.
40. Anthony Grissy,	
41. Thos. Swan,	
,	
Cap't Ward's Company.	
42. Wm. Welch,	
43. Ephraim Bratton,	Wounded.
44. Patrick Myers,	
45. Lawrence Donnahow,	Missing.
46. Samuel Chambers,	
Cap't Potter's Comp'y.	
47. Ensign James Potter	
47. Ensign James Potter,	Wounded.
,	
Cap't Steel's Comp'y.	
49. Terence Cannaberry.	
Total Killed,	17
Wounded,	13
Missing,	19
	49

A LIST OF ENGLISH PRISONERS RETAKEN FROM THE INDIANS AT THE KITTANING. (c.)

- 1. Ann McCord. Wife of Jno. McCord, taken at McCord's Fort, in Connogochieg.
- 2. Martha Thorn, about seven years old, taken at the same place.

- 3. Barbara Hicks, taken at the Conolloway.
- 4. Catherine Smith, a German child, taken near Shamokin.
- 5. Marg't Hood, taken near the mouth of Connogochieg, in Maryland.
 - 6. Thos. Girty, taken at Fort Granville.
 - 7. Sarah Kelly, taken near Winchester, in Virginia.

Besides one woman, a boy and two little girls who, with Cap't Mercer and Ensign Scott, separated from the main body as we began our march from the Kittanning who are not yet come in.

[Above enclosed in a letter from Col. Armstrong dated Sept. 14, 1756.]

A LIST OF OFFICERS IN THE PROVINCE PAY

Pennsylvania

First

Field Officers and Captains.	Date of Commissions.	Lieutenants.
Lieut. Col. Weiser,Capt.,	5 May, 1756,	Samuel Weiser, Capt.
Major William Parsons, do.	14 do. No Com- pany.	Jacob Wetterholt,
Frederick Smith,	14 Novem'r. 1755.	Anthony Miller,
		Andrew Engel,
John Witterhold,	21 Ditto,	James Hyndshaw,
Christian Bussee,	5 January, 1756,	Samuel Humphry's,
Jacob Arndt,	19 April,	Philip Marslof,
John Vanetton,		Samuel Allen,
George Reynolds,	17 May,	Philip Weiser,
James Patterson,	10th December,	

Second

Lieut. Col. Armstrong, Capt. Hance Hamilton,		
John Potter,	17 February,	William Armstrong,
Hugh Mercer,	6 March,	James Holladay,
George Armstrong,	22 May	
Edward Ward,	ditto,!	
Joseph Armstrong,	1 October,	
Rob't Callander,	11 do.,	

The Augusta

Colonel Wm. Clapham,	29 March, 1756,	Levy Trump,
Major James Burd,	24 April,	Patrick Davis,
Thomas Lloyd,	2 April,	Charles Garraway,
Joseph Shippen,	3 ditto,	Daniel Clark,
Patrick Work,	22 ditto,	William Anderson,
Elisha Salter,	11 May,	Ashter Clayton, Adjutant,
David Jemison,	19 ditto,	William Clapham,
John Hambright,	16 August,	•

WITH THE DATES OF THEIR COMMISSIONS. (c.)

Regiment.

Battalion.

Date of Commissions.	. Ensigns.	Date of Commissions.
8 July, 1756, 20 Dec'r, 1755, 29 Ditto, 5 January, 1756, 12 Do., 25 Do., 27 April, 19 May, 3 July,	Nicholas Cunrad,	Do. 29 Do. 5 January, 1756. 12 March. 26 Do.

Battalion.

16 Jan'y, 1756,	Thomas Smallman,	aitto.	6.
	•		

Regiment.

3 April, 1756,	John Mears,	20 April, 175
4 ditto,	Samuel Atley,	23 ditto.
15 ditto,	Charles Broadhead,	29 ditto.
1 May,	Charles Broadhead, William Patterson,	14 May.
10 ditto,	John Morgan,	24 ditto.
24 ditto	Samuel Miles	ditto.
20 August,	Joseph Scott,	ditto.
	Patrick Allison,	25 June.

OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS

A RETURN OF COLONEL CLAPHAM'S REGIMENT. (c.)

Fort Augusta, October 18th, 1756.

Total,	3281351 8
Деретета.	(m) (m)
Btickmakers.	PM 04
Attending Siek	e a
Висорета.	
Charlen.	**
Coleburates.	
Sawyars.	ds ga et
Provos.	- a-
Masons,	ळनन 🗀 न
Daty Men.	20 路路路路路路
Sick & Lame.	
Carpenters.	EL 00 to 4 04 00 10
On Furlow,	01
Соокв.	60 60 61 60 60 60 60
Herdsmans,	- !!!!!!
Blacksmith.	_
Bakers.	-
Drummers.	
Corporals.	EA DE DE DE DE DE DE
Sarjents,	· \$4 04 60 00 00 50 \$48
	Colonel's Comp'y, Major's Comp'y, Capt. Lloyd's Comp'y, Capt. Worke Comp'y, Capt. Worke Com'y, Capt. Hambrite Comp'y,

THE FIRST BATTALION OF THE PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT. (c.)

20th Nov., 1756.

Pri- vate Men.		28 includ'g 2 Serj'ts & 2 corporals.	32] includ'g 2 Serg'ts & 2 Corp'is.	18	_	includ'g 2 serj'ts & 2 Corpl's.		Includ'g 2 Serj'ts & 2 Corp'ls.	18	36 includ'g 2 serj'ts & 2 Corp'ls.		50 includ'g 2 serj'ts & 2 Corp'ls.			8 Includ'g 2 Serj'ts & 2 Corp'ls.	_	~ ~ ~	15 pinclud'g 2 Serj'ts & 2 Corp'ls.		30 includ'g 2 Serf'ts.	_	968	
			at Swatawro Monady,	at Fort Augusta,	at Fort Henry,	100	at Fort Labonon 8	Nich's Longs	at Fort Augusta,			at Fort Allen,		at Fort Norris,	at Uplingers,	at Trucker's Mill,	at Fort Hamilton,	at Sam'l Dupue's,	at Teets's	at Hyndshaw's Fort,			-
	Conrad Weiser, Esq., Lieut. Col., William Parsons, Major,	Capt. Lieut. Sam'l Weiser, at Reading,	Capt. Frederick Smith. Lieut. Philip Marhloff.	Ensign Eberhard Martin,	Capt. Christian Busse,	Lieut, Philip Weiser,	Cant Isoch Morgan		Ensign Dan'l Harris,	Lieut. Andrew Engell, at Fort Franklin,	Capt. Jacob Orndt,	-	Ensign Nich's Conrad,	Capt. Geo. Reynolds,	Lt. Sam'l Allen,	Ensign Jacob Sneider,	-			Capt. John Van etten,	Lieut, James Hyndshaw		

- 2. The Fort at Swatawro not teneable by reason of a large barn included within it.
- a. Which is very near the palisades and thatched. A proper place may be found near it to build a fort on. The logs of the barn taken off, or the whole building taken down. Cap't Bussee to build a new fort, first to quit Monady & the Garrison to go to Swatara fort, which is an important pass.
- 1. Fort at Monaday a spring of water runs through it. A well to be sunk.

Fort Henry in good order. A well near finished. Perhaps 120 men may be lodged, more than the usual garrison.

Fort at Nich's Long's. I don't know whether there is a well in it or not, to be destroyed and the garrison sent to Fort Henry.

Fort Lebanon. Enquire of Colo. Weiser. A well.

Room for a Comp'y may be added to the garrison.

- b. Fort Allen. The well is sinking deeper on acc't of the very dry season, & boards are wanting for the Houses & Scaffolds.
- c. Fort Norris in good order, but in want of boards, for scaffolding and partitions.
 - b. Perhaps 10 men may be added.
 - c. to be destroyed.
- d. Fort Hamilton, wants boards & it is incumbered and incommoded by some small buildings & fences of the neighboring people. d. new built, & a comp'y at least in it.

Cap't Vanetten's.

Fort at Hyndshaws. No well. the garrison to be withdrawn & sent to Fort Hamilton Depui's the same.

2. If the detachment at Teet's can defend itself? A description of the house & fort.

CAPT. JOSEPH SHIPPEN'S COMPANY-1756-57. (a.)

[From "Joseph Shippen's account Book of his Company in a Regiment of Foot in the Pay of the Province of Pennsylvania, under the command of Colonel William Clapham, 1756. The Regiment in Garrison at Fort Augusta, Shamokin."]

Captain-Joseph Shippen.

Lieut.-Asher Clayton.

Ensign-Joseph Scott.

Sergeants—John Jones, April 14, 1756; dis. Aug. 13, 1756.
 James Bambridge, May 3, 1756; dis., May 10, 1757.
 Nevin, Galbreath, Sept. 6, 1756.

Drummer-Jacob Kellar, April 20, 1756.

Privates.

Achenbach, John, April 19, 1756.

Albright, George, "at Hunter's Fort," April 27, 1756.

Atkinson, Cornelius, April 20, 1756.

Bailitz, Nicholas, May 10, 1756; "N. B. Draughted into the Col's Company & made Corporal 14th Nov'r."

Batten, Daniel, April 16, 1756.

Bayne, Andrew, "of the Col's Comp.," April 20, 1756.

Boham, John, April 15, 1756.

Bowern, Valentine, "of Capt. Work's Comp.," April 23, 1756.

Bownrife, John, April 16, 1756.

Brown, John, April 28, 1756, "Received another man in his Room."

Brandon, Timothy, April 20, 1756.

Boyle, Philip, May 4, 1756.

Bryan, Francis, "of Capt. Jemmison's Comp'y," April 20, 1756.

Carson, William, April 16, 1756.

Carter, John, April 19, 1756; dis., May 10, 1757.

Casedy, Thomas, April 16, 1756.

Clark, John, May 19, 1756.

Conolly, James, April 20, 1756.

Conrad, Duras, "at Hunter's Fort," April 23, 1756.

Cook, George, April 16, 1756, "deserted 14th of October, 1756."

Cook, John, "of Capt. Nathaniel Miles' Comp'y," May 8, 1756.

Cruiss, Christopher, April 18, 1756.

Duffy, Michael, Ap. 15, 1756.

Dwine, John, April 10, 1756.

Ellis, David, Ap. 15, 1756; dis., May 10, 1757.

Faire, Jacob, "of Capt'n Work's Comp'y," April 29, 1756.

Fifer, Martin, "of Capt'n Work's Comp'y," April 20, 1756.

Foglesang, John Philip, "of Capt. Work's Comp'y," April 21, 1756.

Fox, David, April 28, 1756.

Gilbert, Frederick, April 20, 1756; "deserted with Arms, Regimentals & Blanket, the 14th October, 1756."

Gitz, Andreas, "of Capt. Work's Company," April 27, 1756.

Grove, Anthony, May 8, 1756.

Hernold, Henry, April 16, 1756.

Hays, James, April 22, 1756.

Hown, Henry, "of Capt. Miles' Comp'y," April 27, 1756.

Kneffely, Philip Valentine, "of Capt. Saltar's Comp'y," April 19, 1756.

Kinkannon, Patrick, April 24, 1756.

Lindsay, John, "of the Major's Company," April 20, 1756.

Launtz, Ballzer, "of the Major's Comp'y," April 28, 1756.

Linings, John, April 15, 1756.

McCalley, Edward, April 1, 1756.

McCanna, Patrick, May 10, 1756.

McCryne, Dominick, at Hunter's Fort, May 4, 1756.

McFetridge, William, April 22, 1756.

McGarrity, Michael, May 11, 1756.

McKinley, William, April 16, 1756.

Martin, John, April 16, 1756.

Miller, Michael, (Dyer) of Hunter's Fort, April 28, 1756.

Miller, Michael, "of Capt. Miles' Comp'y," April 20, 1756.

Myer, George, April 24, 1756.

Myer, Leonard, April 21, 1756.

Omuth, John, "of the Major's Comp'y," April 21, 1756.

Pattin, James, April 24, 1756; killed August 19, 1756.

Riddle, David, April 15, 1756.

Riddle, Yost, April 19, 1756; "deserted with his arms, Regimentals & Blankets," October 14, 1756.

Roach, Robert, April 19, 1756; "deserted with Arms, Regimentals & Blanket, etc.," this 18th Sept., 1757.

Rody, John Henry, "of Capt. Work's Comp'y," April 24, 1756.

Roming, Christian, April 20, 1756.

Rourk, Michael, "of Major Burd's Comp'y," April 16, 1756.

Ryder, Christopher, "of Capt. Miles' Comp'y," April 20, 1756.

Schriver [Schiver], John Christian, April 28, 1756.

Segrist, Jacob, "of Capt. Miles' Comp'y," April 23, 1756.

Seigley, John, May 11, 1756.

Shaffner, Jacob, April 21, 1756.

Sherer, Henry, March 10, 1756.

Shirtz, John, May 3, 1756.

Slaughterbegh, George, April 24, 1756; dis., Sept. 25, 1756.

Smiley, George, April 24, 1756.

Smiley, James, "of Hunter's Fort," April 24, 1756.

Smiley, John, April 24, 1756.

Smiley, Robert, April 24, 1756.

Smith, Hance Caspar, April 21, 1756; dis., May 10, 1757.

Snider, John, "of Hunter's Fort," April 24, 1756.

Sowersmith, John.

77

Springham, Thomas, May 20, 1756.

Stephens, Alexander, April 26, 1756; dis., April 26, 1757.

Stouder, Henry, "of Cap't Jemmison's Comp'y," April 27, 1756.

Wade, Henry, April 20, 1756; dis., May 10, 1757.

Wall, John, April 19, 1756.

Williamson, Joseph, April 23, 1756.

Wyle, John, April 16, 1756; "enlistment transferr'd to Capt. L'oyd, June 30th."

Ziseger, John Godfrey, April 23, 1756.

[THE FOLLOWING ARE TAKEN FROM THE "JOURNAL AND ACCOMPT BOOK" OF CAPT. JOSEPH SHIPPEN. AND BELONGED TO THE COMPANIES HEREWITH AS-SIGNED.] (a.)

Capt. Patrick Work's Company.

Bowern, Valentine.

Fogelsang, John Philip.

Faire, Jacob. Fifer, Martin. Getz, Andreas. Rody, John Henry.

Capt. Nathaniel Miles' Company.

Cook, John. Hown, Henry. Miller, Michael.

Seegrist, Jacob.

Ryder, Christopher.

Capt. Elisha Saltar's Company.

Conrad, Duras.

Miller, Michael.

Kneffely, Philip Valentine.

McCryne, Dominick.

Snyder, John.

Capt. David Jameson's Company.

Bryan, Francis.

Stouder, Henry.

Major James Bird's Company.

Arlinger, Stephen. Johnston, Robert. Dill, Richard. Moore, James. Dobson, Matthew, dis. April McKee, William. 13, 1756. Nesmith, John. Finny, Thomas. Rimby, Conrad. Fitzer, George Adam. Rourk, Michael. Goodwin, Edward. Smith, Richard. Gotlieb, George. Vernin, Henry. Holmes, George. Young, Andrew.

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING RECEIVED BY CAPTAIN JOSEPH SHIPPEN & DELIVERED TO THE FOLLOW-ING SOLDIERS IN HIS COMPANY AT SEVERAL DIFFERENT TIMES FROM THE 1ST MAY, 1756, TO

J	IST JANUARY, 1757. (d.)	2 D				2	ING SOLDIERS IN THIS COMFANT AT SEVERAL DIFFERENT TIMES FROM THE IST MAT, 1100, TO
No.	Men's Names.	Coatu.	Breeches.	White shirts.	Check shirts,	Shoes.	Stockings.
- 63	Sergeants. James Bainbridge,	-			1		
∞ 4	Corporals. David Ellis,		H H	87 F	1	- 69	
ĸ	Privates. Jacob Kellar,		:				
9	John Dwire,		:	-		00	,
~ 00	Edward McCawley, John Linings,					N 7	
9 0	John Boham,	-		8		64 FS	
: =	George Henry Hernholt,	-		-		, eq	-
21 5	William Carson,	-	•			64 64	
7.		-				1 84 6	
12	Daniel Beatton,		_	~		N	

ed.
ina
ont
Ÿ
ETC.
Ξ
Ġ
THING
Ë
CLOI
Q.
0
Z
CCOUNT
Ą

-		-	-	$\ $	-			
	Men's Names.		ches.	e Shirts.	k Shirta.	•	rļuga [.]	
'oN		Coat	Bree	муи	Срес	эочв	isora	
19	16 Christian Cruiss	1	1		:	1		
11	John Augenbough,	-	-	_	-	:		
18		-	-	-		:		
2	John	-	-	-	Ā	7	1	
2	A exander Stephens,	-	_	-	į.	m		
22		-		<u>-</u>	Ä	-		
81	Cornellus Atkinson,	٦	-	-	:	e:		
ដ	Christian Remigh,	-		Ä	-	-		
តី	Henry Wade	Ī	63	-	-	o1		
:3	Jacob Shuffner,	Ī	-:	•	-	-		
8		-		,	:	_		
5		-	-	-		:		
83	William McFetridge,	-	-	-	:	7		
53		-	-	-	-	-		
8		-	:	61	- :	8		
5		_	:	-	:	61		
29	George Smiley	-	-	-	:	61		
33		-	-	:	8	C1		
7	John Christian Schriver.	-	:	-		-		_
33	David Fox,	-	:	-	:	ø		
8		-	:	-	:	-		_
3,1		-	-	:::	:	-		
8	•	-		:	:	-		_
			•					

Draughted into the Colo's Company 14th Nov. & mustered in it.	1 Discharged 13th August. 1 Kill'd August 19th. 1 Discharged 25th Septembr w'th arms Regimentals & Blanket. 1 Discharged 25th September. 1 Descried 14th Octobr w'th arms Regimentals & Blankets. 1 Descried 14th Octobr w'th arms Regimentals & Blankets. 1 Descried 14th Octobr w'th arms Regimentals & Blankets.	
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1111221	සි සි ය
	_ = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = =	E E
×		2 2 2
H 21 H H	-88	# #
112		ដ ដ
:		51
Patrick McCanna, Nicholas Baylitz, Michael McGarrity, John Clark, William McKinly, Robert Smiloy, Thomas Springham,	John Jones, Sergt, James Pattin, Robert Roach, Corpl, George Slaughterbeg, George Cork, Yoset Ridle, Frederick Gilbert, David Riddle,	Received for my own use, 1 1 44
8 0 7 2 2 2 4 4 4 6 6 7 0 1 . I	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	

Acc't of Clothing Rec'd & delivered by Capt. Jos. Shippen from 1st May, 1756, to 1st May, 1757. Fort Augusta.

I have examined the above acc't & find it conformable with mine & the former Commissary's books dated at Fort Augusta the 19th Day of January, 1757. JOHN SHIPPEN.

PETER BARD, Comm's'y.

Fort Augusta, 1st January, 1757. Besides the above mentioned clothing I received for the use of my Company Forty-nine English musquets & forty four Blankets.

OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS

A REPORT OF SEVEN COMPANIES OF COLONEL WILLIAM CLAPHAM'S REGIMENT OF FOOT IN THE PAY OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA BELONGING TO THE GARRISON AT FORT AUGUSTA THE 19TH JANUARY, 1757. (d.)

8	3 4 4 4 4 8 5	Totall,
12	- 222222	Doing duty on the Spott.
94		leit sielt at Hunters,
-	-	Attenders of the sick,
-	-	Doctor'n Mate.
-	- : : : :	Tending the stove.
-	844	Sawyers.
6	0 0 0	Provost Martlal.
*	eQ → 06 -	Ditto with the Officers on fu
1	Fe for - co co	Officers' servants present.
=	+ 04	Carpenters,
64		Confined.
ça.	n	SICK.
12	r1 100	On Furiow.
6.0	- : : : ·	13лыкетя,
23	EQ (FQ 12 12 12 14	Cooks,
*		The isantine.
1=	16 113 10 11 11 11 8 8	Private men on command.
:	•	Drummers on command.
ω.		Drummera present.
-	FO	Corporate on command.
끄		Corporals present,
64	0 0 1	Sergeants on command.
=		Бегцевлів ртевспі.
	Colonel's Clapham's Compy, Major's Comp's Capt'n Loyd's Company, Capt'n Shippen's Company, Capt'n Saltar's Comp'y, Capt'n Hameson's Comp'y,	

PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA-

Captain Joseph Shippen. Lieut, Patrick Davis on Command, Lieut, Asher Clayton. Ensign Broathead on ditto. Ensign Patterson. Ensign Morgan. Ensign Scott. The Officers of Colonel Clapham's Regiment now on Duty here & on Command, are

To Major James Burd, Command of Fort Augusta.

Ensign Allison. Ensign McKee.

Ensign Miles.

MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. JOSEPH SHIPPEN'S COMPANY IN THE FIRST PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT OF FOOT IN GARRISON AT FORT AUGUSTA, MAJOR JAMES BURD COMMANDER, MAY THE 10TH, 1757. (d.)

_		===		===	
Number	Men's Names.		Dates of Inlist- ment.		Terms of Inlist- ment.
	Captain. Joseph Shippen. His commission dated the 3rd of April, 1756. Lieutenant & Adjutant. Asher Clayton. Commission dated the 24th of May, 1756. Ensign.			; ; ;	•
	Joseph Scott. His commission dated the 24th of May, 1756.			İ	
1 2 8 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	James Hays, William McFetridge, Joseph Williamson, Patrick Kincannon, John Christ'n Schriver, David Fox, John Shirtz, Philip Boyle,	do. do. do. do. April do.	26th, 15th, 15th, 11th, 15th, 15th, 16, 19, 20, 20, 22, 22, 23, 24, 28, 3, 4,	dodododododododo.	Ditto. Cone year. Ditto. Two years & a half. Cone year. Litto. Ditto.
24 25 26	Anthony Grove, Patrick McCanna, Michael McGarity,	May do. do .	9, 10, 11,	đo. đo. đo.	Ditto. Ditto. Ditto.

85

MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. JOSEPH SHIPPEN'S COMPANY-Continued.

Number.	Men's Names.	Dates of Inlist- ment,	Terms of Inlist- ment.
27 28	John Clark,	do. 19, do. do. 24, do.	Two years. One year.
29 30	Thomas Springham, David Riddle,	do. 19, do. Oct'r 24, 1756.	Ditto. Six months.
31	Francis Ackard,	April 28th, do.	One year.
32 33	Henry Ackard, Dudley Dougherty,	do. 28, do. Apr. 26, 1757,	Ditto. One year.

A ROLL OF CAPT. JAMES PATTERSON'S COMPANY TO AN ACC'T OF THE RESPECTIVE PLACES WHERE THEY ARE DOING DUTY THIS 25TH OF JUNE, 1757. (d.)

At Fort Augusta.

Abraham Soverhill, Serjt. Daniel Lowrey, Corpl. Jno. McCallister. William Harriss, Volant'r. James Armstrong. William Bennet. Sam'l Dean. Joshua McCoskry. John Anderson. Cain McKenny. Edw'd Boats. Mich'l Kearny. Abel Peirson. James Armstrong. And'w McCalley. Ez'l McAdoo. Tho's Jones. Rob't Kelton. Alex'r Fisher.

Nath'l Barber.

William Watson. Benj'a Endsworth. . Alex'r Hamilton. Sam'l Hagen. Jacob Hamersly. Abraham McClintock. John Chambers. Miles McCullough. John Winslow. Joseph Peirson. Samuel Peirson. Richard Glover. Samuel Gealy. John Doyl. James Rearden. William Bean. Jacob Peirson. Thos. Hamilton.

39. Cornelius McConnel.

86

OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS

James Ferguson, Serjt. John Ferguson, Corpl.

David Riddle. Roger McBride. Samuel Devenny. At Fort Hallifax. Edw'd Kelly.

> Mich'l McMullan. Alex'r McMullan.

Michael Gallagher. 10. William Crosby.

At John Harriss's.

1. Willian Peden Cooper.

On Furlow.

William Hyde.

2. Fergus Highlands.

"OFFICERS, SEAMEN AND LANDSMEN BELONGING TO THE PROVINCE SHIP PENNSYLVANIA-AUGUST 17, 1757." (a.)

Captain-Sibbald, John.

1st Lieut.-McDougall, Henry Allen.

2nd Lieut.-Leech, Thomas, jun.

Master-Hunter, Peter.

Surgeon-Abivon, George.

Gunner-Chaband, John.

Boatswain-Power, Robert.

Carpenter-Bragg, Henry.

Master's Mate-Bulkeley, John.

Mates-Freestone, John.

Henry, Robert.

Midshipmen-Boon, William.

Green, Thomas.

Jamely, James.

Master's Man-Tort, Nathan.

Cooper-Miller, Henry.

Master-of-Arms-Groves, Thomas.

Quarter Masters-Andover, Joseph.

Atkinson, George.

Carty, Henry.

Chisholm, Charles.

Cunningham, Thomas.

Gunner's Mate-Goggin, John.

Gunner's Yeoman-Todman, John.

Boatswain's Mate-Pike, Isaac. Mathematician-Clare, John. Carpenter's Mate-Camock, John. Carpenter's Yeoman-Hitchcock, John. Linguister-Mitchell, Joseph. Armourer-Campbell, John. Musician-Beales, John. Steward—Robinson, Thomas.

Seamen.

Babe, Innocent. Bayer, Thomas.

Clos, Joan. Cooper, John. Crawford, Robert. Cuff (a negro). Dalmater [Dalmaster], Lorenzo. Phillips, Edward. Drummer, Sampson. Dugan, James. Frazier, Robert. Gale, Nicholas. Gillis, John. Jones, John. Kelley, James. Lanagan, Patrick. Lowrie, William.

McCarroll, Thomas.

McDugald, Donald [Daniel]. Mackey, William. Madden, Daniel. Miller, William. Morell, Thomas. O'Hara, John. Patterson, Henry. Phillips, Robert. Poor, John. Reed, John. Shepherd, Josiah. Smith, Robert . Stoler, Adam. Studham, John. Sutton, Bartholomew. Walton, Joseph [Joshua.]

Landsmen.

Aiken, Hugh. Ardis, Joshua. Avery, Charles. Barnes, Barnabas. Barnes, William. Bassett, John. Becker, Vangul. Best, Joseph. Black, James. Boon, Anthony. Brown, George. Brown, John. Carter, James.

Clegg, John. Clow, Cheny. Cook, Edward. David, Joshua. Darwen, Andrew. Dealy [Daley], Edward. Dealy, Thomas. Dixon, John. Dougherty, John. Dougherty, Neal. Douglass, Thomas. Downs, Thomas. Drysdale, William.

Dunlap, John.
Elwell, Elias.
Falstead, Adam.
Fimill, Nicholas.
Flackhardie, Daniel.
Fruit, Alexander.
Gamell, James.
Gray, Joseph.
Greer, John.
Holmes [Halms], Wil

Holmes [Halms], William. Holton, Patrick. Hood, Thomas. Hunt, ———.

Hunter, James. Hynes, William. Innis, John.

Ingleman, Jeremiah. January, Benjamin. Kecholar, Charles. Kelley, John. Kennedy, Thomas.

Kimble, William.
Laciter, Edward.

Long, John.
Langley, Thomas.
McClackran, Thomas.
McClowley, James.

McDael, John. Welsh, Nicholas.

McGowen [McCowen], Patrick. Wickley, Andrew.

McIntee, Arthur. McIntire, John.

McNoarth, Andrew.

Mahany, William.
Marshall, William.
Miller, Thomas.
Miller, William.
Morgan, Thomas.
Morton, George.

Mortin [Martin], James.

Nutter, Henry.
Peters, Matthew.
Phillips, Thomas.
Powell, Samuel.
Rabar, John.
Raddly, John.
Robinson, William.
Roarty, Edward.
Roarty, John.

Rutherford, Alexander.

Ryan, James.
Scott, John.
Sergon, Thomas.
Smith, Isaac.
Smith, John.
Sprogell, Samuel.

Tharp [Thorp], Michael.

Thompson, James.
Towers, Isaac.
Walter, Jacob.
Welsh, Nicholas.
Wickley, Andrew

Williamson, Thomas.

Yeates, John.

"NAMES OF THE OFFICERS IN THE PAY OF THE PRO-VINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA, WITH THE DATES OF THEIR COMMISSIONS, THEIR COMPANIES AND WHERE POSTED."—DECEMBER, 1757. (a.)

The Governor, Hon. William Denny, Colonel. Lieut.—Asher Clayton, Dec. 1, 1757, Captain Lieut. Alexander McKee.

Ensign-Joseph Falconer, Dec. 7, 1757.

[Late Clapham's Comp'y-Fort Augusta.]

Captain—Conrad Weiser, Dec. 1, 1757, Lieut. Col. Samuel Weiser.

Lieut.-Samuel Allen, Dec. 2, 1757.

Ensign-Edward Biddle, Dec. 3, 1757.

[Eastward of Susquehanna.]

Captain-John Armstrong, Dec. 2, 1757, Lieut. Col.

Lieut.-James Potter, Dec. 4, 1757.

Ensign——— Stiltzer, Dec., 1757.

Martin Heidler.

: [Westward of Susquehanna.]

Captain-James Burd, Dec. 3, 1757-Major.

Lieut.-William Patterson, Dec. 12, 1757.

Ensign-Thomas Hays, Dec. 2, 1757.

Caleb Graydon, Dec., 1757.

[Fort Augusta.]

Captain—Hugh Mercer, Dec. 4, 1757—Major.

Lieut.—Thomas Smallman, Dec. 5, 1757.

Ensign-Robert Anderson, Dec. 5, 1757.

[Westward of Susquehanna.]

Captain-Christian Busse, Dec. 5, 1757.

Lieut.—Jacob Kerns, Dec. 23, 1757—Adjutant.

Ensign-George Craighead, Dec. 8, 1757.

[Eastward of Susquehanna.]

Captain—Hance Hamilton, Dec. 6, 1757.

Lieut.—Jacob Snyder, Dec. 13, 1757.

Ensign-Hugh Crawford, March 11, 1758.

[Westward of Susquehanna.]

Captain—Thomas Lloyd, Dec. 7, 1757 [Feb. 22, 1758.]

Lieut.—Samuel Miles, Dec. 14, 1757.

Ensign-Adam Henry, Dec. 6, 1757.

[Fort Augusta.]

Captain-Joseph Shippen, Dec. 8, 1757.

Lieut.—Joseph Scott, Dec. 15, 1757.

Ensign-Henry Haller, Dec. 12, 1757.

[Fort Augusta.]

Captain—David Jamison, Dec. 9, 1757.

Lieut.-William Reynolds, Dec. 19, 1757.

Ensign——— Gardner, March 10, [1758].

[Fort Augusta.]

Captain—Jacob Orndt, Dec. 10, 1757.

Lieut.-James Hays, Dec. 3, 1757.

Ensign-Joseph Quicksell, Dec. 9, 1757.

[Eastward of Susquehanna.]

Captain—Patrick Work, Dec. 11, 1757.

Lieut.—Samuel J. Atlee, Dec. 7, 1757.

Ensign-Caleb Graydon, Dec. 13, 1757.

[Fort Augusta.]

Captain-George Armstrong, Dec. 12, 1757.

Lieut.—John Prentice, Dec. 6, 1757.

Ensign-Francis Johnston, Dec. 15, 1757-transferred.

James Pollock, Jan 4, [1758].

[Westward of Susquehanna.]

Captain-Edward Ward, Dec. 13, 1757.

Lieut.-Henry Geiger, Dec. 21, 1757.

Ensign-Joseph Armstrong, Feb. 20, [1758].

[Westward of Susquehanna.]

Captain-John Hambright, Dec. 14, 1757.

Lieut.—Patrick Allison, Dec. 16, 1757.

Ensign-John Morgan, Dec. 1, 1757.

[Fort Augusta.]

Captain-Robert Callender, Dec. 15, 1757.

Lieut.—Thomas Hutchins, Dec. 18, 1757.

Ensign-John Philip Dehaas.

[Westward of Susquehanna.]

Captain-James Patterson, Dec. 16, 1757.

Lieut.-Nicholas Conrad, Dec. 22, 1757.

Ensign-Edmund Matthews, March 14, [1758].

[Eastward of Susquehanna.]

Captain—Levi Trump, Dec. 17, 1757.

Lieut.—Charles Brodhead, Dec. 8, 1757.

Ensign-Jacob Morgan, jun., March 12, [1758].

[Fort Augusta.]

Captain-Jacob Morgan, Dec. 18, 1757.

Lieut.—Samuel Humphreys, Dec. 11, 1757.

Ensign—Joseph Armstrong, jun., Feb. 22, [1758].

Daniel Harry, Dec. 6, 1757.

Sergeant-Robert Smith.

---- Matthews.

[Eastward of Susquehanna.]

Captain—John Nicholas Wetherholt, Dec. 19, 1757.

Lieut.—James Laughrey, Dec. 20, 1757.

Ensign-John Lyttle, Dec. 11, 1757.

[Eastward of Susquehanna.]

Captain-Samuel Weiser, Dec. 20, 1757.

Lieut.—James Hyndshaw, Dec. 10, 1757.

Ensign-John Kennedy, Dec. 13, 1757.

[Eastward of Susquehanna.]

Captain-William Thompson, Dec. 21, 1757.

Lieut.—William Lyon, Dec. 6, 1757.

Ensign—Thomas Hayes, Dec. 2, 1757.

[Westward of Susquehanna.]

Captain-Patrick Davis, Dec. 22, 1757.

Lieut.—Andrew Engle, Dec. 9, 1757.

Ensign-James Hughes, Dec. 4, 1757.

William Work, March 15, [1758].

[Eastward of Susquehanna.]

Captain—Charles Garraway, Dec. 23, 1757.

Lieut.—Alexander McKee, Dec. 17, 1757.

Ensign-James Hughes, Dec. 4, 1757.

[Eastward of Susquehanna.]

Captain-William Armstrong, Dec. 24, 1757.

Lieut.—William Blyth, Dec. 24, 1757.

Ensign-Francis Johnston.

[Westward of Susquehanna.]

MUSTER ROLL OF MAJOR JAMES BURD'S COMPANY OF THE AUGUSTA REGIMENT OF FOOT FROM THE 10TH OF MAY, 1757, TO THE 1ST OF OCTOBER, 1757, (d.)

					and a
İ	Country.				
	Com				Cheshire, England, Ireland, Fhils. England, Ireland, P. Ireland. Ireland. Ireland.
5K, 1757. (a.)	Trade.				thirty-two yrs plpe maker, Cheshin twenty, twenty-one, Carpenter, Phils Thirty-one, Yeoman, Englan treland, twenty-two, Yeoman, Preland, twenty-four, Drummer, Ireland, Fourty, Yeoman, Ireland, Fourty, Yeoman, Ireland, thirty-one, Farmer, Ireland,
SI OF OCIOBI	АБе.				
THE JUTH OF MAY, 1787, TO THE IST OF OCTOBER, 1787. (G.)	Terms of Inlist-				
TH OF MAY, J	Dates of Commis. & Times of Inlist- ment.	24th April, 1756.	1st May, 1756.	14th May, 1756.	zith July, 1757, 15th May, 17th March, 19th May, 2th June, 6th April, 4th April, 5th Ditto, 20th Ditto,
OT SHAT	Officers and Men's Names.	Major. James Burd,	Lieutenant. Daniel Clark,	Ensign. William Patterson, 14th May, 1756.	Joseph Faulkner, Sergt. 2xth July, 1757. James Balrd, Sergt. 15th May, John Rundalls, Drum. 17th March, Thomas Cooper, Corpl. 2sth June, Alexander Blain, Corpl. 2sth June, John Brandon 6th April, Michael Rourk 4th April, Huch Griffith 5th Ditto, William Carrell, 20th Ditto,
ļ	Иптретв.				401041051282D

OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS

MUSTER ROLL OF MAJOR JAMES BURD'S COMPANY-Continued.

,	
Country.	Ireland. High Germany. Scotland. Pennsylvania. Ireland. New Kngland.
Trade.	Iabourer, Iabourer, Iabourer, Cooper, Labourer, Iabourer, Farmer, Taylor,
	Three years, twenty-cight, Labourer, Three years, twenty-cight, Labourer, Three years, Thirty-three, Cooper, Three years, Twenty-four, Labourer, Three years, twenty-two, Farmer, Three years, twenty-two, Farmer, Three years, twenty-two, Taylor,
Terms of Inlist-	Three years, Three years, Three years, Three years, Three years, Three years, Three years,
Dates of Commis. & Times of Inlist- ment.	th July, Lith July, 22d May, 22d June, 21d June, 21st June, 21st June, 22th June, 22th June,
Officers and Men's Names.	William Huston, Christian Romick, John Campbell, Jacob Stroud, George Carsan, John Scarlet, George Welsby,
Numbers.	44444482

Fort Augusta, 20th Sept., 1757.

I do hereby Certify that the above is a true copy of the Original Muster Roll, and that I have Examined the Certificate of Inlistments.

JAS. YOUNG, Commissary General of the Musters.

RETURN OF THE AUGUSTA REGIMENT OF FOOT COMMANDED BY MAJOR JAMES BURD IN GAR-RISON AT FORT AUGUSTA YE IST DECEMBER, ANNO DOMINI, 1767. (d.)

Effective Rank & File		Sick present. In ye Hospital. On Command. Recruiting.	4 50 00 14 4 63 00 69
		Fit for Duty.	22428833
	Non. Comm.	Титтетя.	
	Z Ö	Sergeanta.	ee ee P0 f0 ← ee
		Mate.	
ا د	Ŀ	Surgeon.	
esen	Staff.	Qr. Master.	
F P		Chaplain, Adjutant, Adjutant,	
Officers Present.	. –	Ensign.	
١	Ė	Lieutenant,	
	Commission.	Captain.	i innene
	Comr	.Totald	
	_	Colonel. Lileut. Colo.	
		Companies.	Colonel, Lieut. Colo'l, Lieut. Colo'l, Major James Burd, Thomas Lyyd, Joseph Shippen, B Patrick Work, J David Jameson, C Levy Trump, Lieut. Patt Davis,

1				-	10 to 01	~ ~	1
	ģ	Rank & File.			<u>.</u>		
	Joyned.	Бгиштега.					
		Sergeants.			1 1	1	-
t Return.		Deserted.		-		1	*
Since Last Return.		Discharged.					1
Ø2	789	Recom'd to Chela					
		Dend.					1
		Recruited.		7	41-61	67 64	81
mpleat shment.		Rank and File.		-		- 92 B	128
Wanting to Compleat to the Establishment.		l)rummers.			61		
Want to the		- Бе г gеалtн.					64
		Companies.	Colonel,	Major James Burd,	Thomas Lyti, Joseph Shippen, Patrick Work, David Jameson,	J.hn Hambright, Levy Trumj, Lieut, Patt Davis,	

	Names or vacant oncers or by what means.	Colonel. Lieutenant Colonel. Captain by the Colo's Resignation. Lieutenants by Lieut's Clapham's & Clarke's Resignations.
;		1 Colonel. 1 Lieutens 1 Captain 2 Lieutei Clarke's
	Since what time absent. By whose leave & for what time.	Capt. Thos. Lloyd, 23d Sept'r, 1757, By the Governor's Leave,
Absent Officers.	Since what time absent.	23d Sept'r, 1757, 28th July, do. 13th do.,
		Capt. Thos. Lloyd, Lieut. Charles Garraway, Nathaniel Miles,

N. B. Peter Bard, Esqr., Commissary Gen eral of the Stores present.

7-Vol. I-5th Ser.

PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT OF FOOT. (c.)

Officers' Names. 1757. 1757. 1758. 2 Jan., 1758. 1757. 1758. 1758. 1759. 17
nor, d. 2 Jan., 1758. cer, 4 decem. (175 er, 4 decem. Bussee, 5 ditto. milton, 6 ditto. oyd, 7 ditto. ppen, 8 ditto. ison, 9 ditto. dt, 10 ditto. ork, 11 ditto. mstrong, 12 ditto.
d. 2 Jan., 1758. cer, 4 decem. (175 er, 4 decem. Bussee, 5 ditto. milton, 6 ditto. oyd, 7 ditto. oyd, 7 ditto. sison, 9 ditto. dt, 10 ditto. ork, 11 ditto. mstrong, 12 ditto.
rer, 4 decem. (175 er, 4 decem. (175 4 decem. Bussee, 5 ditto. milton, 6 ditto. oyd, 7 ditto. oyd, 7 ditto. ison, 9 ditto. dt, 10 ditto. ork, 11 ditto. mstrong, 12 ditto.
rer, 4 decem. (175 er, 4 decem. (175 4 decem. Bussee, 5 ditto. milton, 6 ditto. oyd, 7 ditto. oyd, 7 ditto. ison, 9 ditto. dt, 10 ditto. ork, 11 ditto. mstrong, 12 ditto.
Bussee, 5 ditto. milton, 6 ditto. oyd, 7 ditto. ppen, 8 ditto. ison, 9 ditto. ork, 11 ditto. mstrong, 12 ditto.
milton, 6 ditto. oyd, 7 ditto. ppen, 8 ditto. ison, 9 ditto. dt, 10 ditto. ork, 11 ditto. mstrong, 12 ditto.
oyd, 7 ditto. ppen, 8 ditto. ison, 9 ditto. dt, 10 ditto. ork, 11 ditto. mstrong, 12 ditto.
ppen, 8 ditto. ison, 9 ditto. dt,
ison, 9 ditto, dt, 010 ditto, ork, 11 ditto, mstrong, 12 ditto,
dt,
ork,
mstrong, 12 ditto.
ard, 13 ditto.
oright, 14 ditto.
lander, 15 ditto.
erson, 16 ditto.
p, 17 ditto,
gan,
iser, 20 ditto.
iompson,
wis 22 ditto.
rraway, 23 ditto.
rmstron.,
ton, 9 Jan., 1758,
en, 9 Jan., 1758.
es, 3 Decem., 175 er 4 ditto.
allmen, 5 ditto.
ice 6 ditto.
on, ditto.
ey, 7 ditto.
oadhead, 8 ditto.
ngle,
mphries 11 ditto.
utterson, 12 ditto.
ler, 13 dltto.
es, 14 ditto.
15 ditto.
ison, 16 ditto.
McKee, 17 ditto.
ynolds,
threy, 20 ditto.
er, 21 ditto.

PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT OF FOOT-Continued.

Rank.	Officers' Names.	present Commis's
		1757.
	Nicholas Conrad.	22 ditto.
	Jacob Kearn,	23 ditto.
	William Blythe,	24 ditto.
	William Clapham,	·9 Jan., 1758.
	John Morgan,	1st Dec., 17
	Thomas Hayes,	
	Caleb Grodon,	
	Edward Biddle,	
	James Hughes,	
	Robert Anderson,	
	Adam Henry,	
	Joseph Falconer,	7 ditto.
	George Craighead,	8 ditto.
	Joseph Quicksel,	9 ditto.
	John Lyttle,	
	1 ,	
	John Kennedy, Dehaas	
	James Pollock	
	James Follock,	a uitto.

First Battalion, 1757.

Chaplin,	Robert Anderson,	1st Decem'r.
Surgeon,	John Morgan,	1 Ditto.

Second Battalion, 1757.

Chaplin,	John Steel,	1st Decem. 23 Do
Surgeon,	Thomas Blair,	2 ditto.

ASHER CLAYTON, Fort Maj'r at F. Augusta.

"A LIST OF BATTOE MEN HIR'D IN THE SERVICE OF YE PROV'CE OF PENNSYL'A."—1757-8. (a.)

[Name and "time of entryance in the service."]

George Allen, "master of ye Battoe."

Allen, Thomas, May 30.

Ayres, John, May 7.

Baskins, Thomas, May 26.

Braden, James, May 27.

Carpenter, Ulrick, June 17.

Coletrap, Matthew, June 9.

Crampton, James, May 30.

Curry, Marks, May 30.

Denny, David, May 27.

Diermont, George, June 21.

Dougherty, Peter, May 27.

Eagert, Robert, May 29.

Ellis, Francis, June 23.

English, James, May 30.

Gallagher, John, May 30.

Gardner, Jacob, May 30.

Goudy, James, May 28.

Goudy, Samuel, June 10.

Hamilton, Alexander, June 17.

Hamilton, Thomas, June 2.

Hawke, George, June 7.

Hern, Michael, June 4.

Kincaid [Kingeade], Robert, May 29.

McBride, Francis, June 2.

McCoy, Francis, May 27.

McIlhenny, Dennis, May 29.

McInteger, John, May 28.

McLaughlin, Neal, June 10.

Mitch, John, May 29.

Mitcheltree, James, June 7.

Mitcheltree, John, June 17.

Mitcheltree, William, May 27.

Moody, Arthur, May 25.

Morrow, John, May 30.

Nutt, John, May 26.

O'Daniel, James, May 28.

Parker, Robert, May 28.



Pearson, Samuel, May 30. Quigley, John, June 23. Read, James, June 25. Renox, William, June 10. Soile, John, May 28. Soverhill, Abraham, May 30. Springham, Thomas, May 27. Stevens, Andrew, May 27. Welsh, George, June 10. Willong, Andrew, June 10.

101

OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS RETURN OF THE AUGUSTA REGIMENT OF FOOT CONSISTING OF EIGHT COMPANIES COMMANDED BY MAJOR JAMES BURD IN GARRISON AT FORT AUGUSTA THE 18T JANUARY, ANNO DOMINI, 22222222 282 Total. 뭐 On Furlough. Effective Rank & File. Recruiting. 99 On Command, mi In the Hospital, 17 Sick present. 22222222 뛻 Fit for Duty, Drummera, Non. Com'd. Sergeanta. Mate. gntReau Staff. Officers Present. Gr. Magter, Adjutant. Chaplain 'auguaanag' Commission. Captuin. TOURSE Lieut Colonel. Colonel. Lieut. Patt. Davis, Total, Levi Trump, Thomas Lloyd, John Hambright, Patrick Work, David Jameson, Joseph Shippen, Major James Burd, Lleut't Colonel, 1758. (c) Captains Colonel.

Rank & File. Joyned. Drummera. Sergeants. Since Last Return. : Deserted. RETURN OF THE AUGUSTA REGIMENT-Continued. Discharged. Recommend to Chelses. Dead. : : Recruited. 22 - 23 13 Wanting to Compleat Rank and File. to ye Establish. : : : : : Drummera. Sergeanta. John Hambright, Levi Trump, Total, Colonel, Lieut't Colonel, Joseph Shippen, David Jameson, Lieut, Patt. Davis, Thomas Lloyd, Patrick Work, Captains ?

	Absent Officers.		
	Since what time absent.	How long and by whose Leave. Mos.	Vacant Officers & by what Means.
Captain Thomas Lloyd,	, p. T	Captain Thomas Lloyd,	Colonel ——, By Resignation. Lieut. Colonel. One Captain By the Coll's Resignation. One Lieut. By Lieutt. Chapham's Resignation. One Lieut. By Lieutt. Clark's Resignation.

Joseph Shippen, Command's Officer at Augusta. •

NAMES OF THE OFFICERS IN THE PAY OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA WITH THE DATES G. OF THEIR PRESENT COMMISSIONS, THER COMPANIES AND WHERE POSTED.

Field Officers and Captains.	Dates of Com- missions.	Lieutenants.	Dates of Commissions.
Lieut. Colo. John Armstrong,		-	
Meior Hugh Mercer	4th Dec 1757	William Patterson,	Editto.
Captain Christian Bussee,		-	
st Hance Hamilton,			13 ditto.
Thomas Lloyd,	th th		. 14 ditto.
Joseph Shippen,	8th	Joseph Scott, 15	15 ditto.
David Jamison,	9th Ditto,		19 ditto.
Jacob Arndt,	10th		ຕ
Patrick Work,	11th Ditto,		7 ditto.
George Armstrong,	12th Ditto,	-	9
Edward Ward,	13th Ditto,		21 ditto.
John Hambright,	14th		16
Robert Callender,	•	•	18 ditto.
James Patterson,	16th		ដ
Levy Trump,		-	8 ditto.
Jacob Morgan,	٠.		11 ditto.
Jno. Nich's Weatherholt,			20 ditto.
Samuel Weiser,			9 Jan'y, 1758.
William Thompson,	21 Ditto,	_	
Patrick Davis,	ន		ø
Charles Garraway,	ដ	•	10 ditto.
William Armstrong,	ಸ		24 ditto.
Asher Clayton	9 January 1758		17 41110

NAMES OF THE OFFICERS-Continued.

Field Officers and Captains.	Ensigns.	Dates of Com- missions.	Where Posted.
Colonel, The Governor	James Hughes,	4th Dec., 1757,	late Smith's Company, est, of Susquehanna,
Lieut. Colo. John Armstrong, Caleb Graydon,	Caleb Graydon,	2 ditto.	Westward of Susquehanna. Fort Angusta.
Major Hugh Mercer, Robert Anderson, Captain Christian Buskee, George Craighead,	Robert Anderson, George Cralghead,		
1st Hance Hamilton Thomas Lloyd	Rance Hamilton Thomas Lloyd	6 31440	West of Susquehanna,
Joseph Shippen,	loseph Shippen, Henry Haller, 12 ditto,	12 ditto,	Fort Augusta.
David Jamison,	David Jamison, Tosenh Ontokeell a 41440	C++1R 0	Fort Augusta.
Patrick Work	Patrick Work	, aireo,	For of Augusta.
Genrice Armetrong,	Genre Armetrong,		West of Susquehanna.
Edward Ward,			West of Susquehanna.
John Hambright	John Hambright John Morgan, 1st Ditto,	1st Ditto,	Fort Augusta.
Tames Patterner	Lance Paterion		West of Susquehanna.
Levy Trump.	revy Trump.		
Jacob Mergan,	Daniel Harry, 6th Ditto.	6th Ditto.	
Jno. Nich's Weatherholt,	John Lyttle, 11th Ditto,	11th Ditto,	East of Susquehanna.
Samuel Weiser	Edward Biddle, 3 ditto,	3 ditto,	
William Thompson,	Thomas Hayes,	2 ditto,	Late Politer's Company east of Susquebanna,
Charles Garraway,	Tharles Garraway, John Kennedy, 13 ditto,	13 ditto,	
William Armstrong,	William Armstrong,		Late Jo. Armstrong's Co., west of Susquehanna,
2 Asher Clayton,	Asher Clayton, John Falconer, 7 ditto,	7 ditto,	

NAMES OF THE OFFICERS IN THE OF THEIR PRESENT COMMISSION	PAY OF THE IS, THEIR COM	NAMES OF THE OFFICERS IN THE PAY OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA WITH THE DATES OF THEIR PRESENT COMMISSIONS, THEIR COMPANIES AND WHERE POSTED, JANUARY, 1788. (c)	THE DATES ARY, 1758. (c)
Field Officers and Captains.	Dates of Com- missions.	Lieutenants,	Dates of Com- missions.
Colonel, The Governor, Lieut't Coil Janes Burd Major Hugh Merver, Captain Christ Bussee, Hance Hamilton, Hance Hamilton, David Jameson, Jacob Arndt, Patrick Work, George Armstrong, Edward Ward, John Hambright, Robert Callander, James Patterson, Levy Trump, Janes Patterson, Levy Trump, Jacob Morgan, Jon. Nich's Witherholt, Samuel Weiser, William Thompson, Patrick Davis,	28 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	Capt. Lieut. Sam. Allen, James Potter, William Patterson, Thomas Smallman, Jacob Kearn & Adjutant, Jacob Sneder, Samel Milee, Joseph Scott, William Reynolds, James Hayes, Samuel Atley, John Prentice, Henry Gelger, Henry Gelger, Henry Gelger, John Myrgan, Nicholas Conrad, John Morgan, Samuel Humphries, James Laughrey, William Lyon, William Lyon, Charles Broadhead,	88 8 9 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Charles Garraway, William Armstrong, Asher Clayton,	23 ditto,	James Hyndshaw, William Blyth, Alexander McKee,	10 ditto. 24 ditto. 17 ditto.

NAMES OF THE OFFICERS—Continued.

ficers and	Ensigne.	Dates of Com- missions.	Where Posted.
el, The G	James Hughes, Frederlok Van Horn-		4 Dec'r, 1757, late Smith's Com'y, E't of Sasquehanns. 2 April, West of Sasquehanna.
Lieut't Col. James Burd, Caleb Graydon,	Caleb Graydon,Robert Anderson &	2 Dec'r, 1757, Fort of Augusta. 5 ditto, West of Sasqueh	2 Dec'r, 1557,, Fort of Augusta. 5 ditto, West of Sasquehanna.
Captain Christ Bussee,	George Creaghead,	8 ditto,	East of Sasquehanna. West of Sasquehanna.
Capt. Joseph Shippen,		6 Decem'r, 157, 12 ditto, 10 March, 1758,	
Jacob Arndt, Patrick Work, George Armstrong,			
Edward Ward, John Hambright, Robert Caffender,	James Pollock, Martin Weidler, Jno. Phillp Dehaas	11 Jan'y, 16 Mar., 3 Jan.	West of Sasquehanna. Fort Augusta. West of Sasouehanna.
James Patterson, Levy Trump, Jacob Morgan,	Jacob Dante	Mathews, 14 March,	
Jno. Nich's Witherholf, Samuel Weiser, William Thompson, Patrick Davis,			East of Saguehanna. late Weiser's Comp'y, B't of Sasquehanna. late Potter's Company, W't of Sasquehanna. late Reynold's Co., B't of Sasquehanna.
William Armetrong, Conrad Boucher, Arher Clayton, Joseph Falconer,	Conrad Boucher, Joseph Falconer,	1 Ap'l,	1 AP1



First Battalion.

Robert Anderson, John Morgan,	5 Dec'r, 1757, 1 Dec'r.,	Chaplain, Adjutant, Quarter Master, Surgeon, Mate,
	Second Batts	llion.

Dec 1, 1101, 111	Chaplain.
Jacob Kearn, 23 do	Adjutant. Quarter Master.
John Steel, 1 Dec'r, 1757, Jacob Kearn, 23 do. Thomas Blair, 2 ditto, Asher Clayton, 1 Dec'r, 1757,	Surgeon. Mate.
Asher Clayton,	Major at Fort Augusta.

RETURN OF THE AUGUSTA REGIMENT OF FOOT CONSISTING OF EIGHT COMPANIES COMMANDED BY MAJOR JAMES BURD IN GARRISON OT FORT AUGUSTA THE 1ST DAY OF FEBRUARY, ANNO DOMINI 1758. (c)

		Total	_:	67	49	99	52	339	00	lio.	a	341
	He.	On Furlough.	4	94	94	01		04	Ŧ	69	**	15
	생 -	Recruiting.	:	-	H			* * * * * *				64
	Rank	On Comand.	*	125	49	10	17	09	120	50	173	8
	Effective Rank & File.	In the hospital.	:			*	*******	*****			******	
	Eff	Sick present.				60	øi	9	10	60	24	24 24
		Fit tor Duty.		5	3	8	55	R	8	23	8	000
	. 0	Drumers.	:	1	T	7	-	1	F		н	E-s
	Non- Com'd.	Sergeants.	:	e1	-	-		24	tra		e4	=
	-	Mate.		-	:	-:	:	- :				-
		Surgeon.	:	: :	-		-	-	H		:	-
ant.	Staff.	Qr. Master.	1		1111	:	-		-		1111	1 :
Officers Present.	00	Adjutant.	1	1 1	:	-	***	:	1		:	-
Pi.		Chaplain.	:	: :	****			1	1	:	:	1
OEC.		Englyn.	-	: :	-	-	-	-	-	=	m	
-	ď	Lieutenant.	-	: :	-	-	-	:	7	:	:	070
	Jank	Captain,		1 :	1 4 4 8	pref	4	-	-	-	* *	20
	Commission.	Major.		: :	- 1					-	1	1
	Ü	Lieut, Colonel.					-	-	****	į	Ė	1 :
		Colonel.	:		1		-				:	1 :
		Companies.	Colonel	Majur James Burd,	Thomas Lloyd,	Joseph Shippen,	Patrick Witk,	Pavid Jameson,	John Hambelght,	Levi Trump,	Lieut, Pat. Davis,	

유

PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA-1744-1765.

Rank & File. : Joyned. : : : : : Drumera : : Sergeants. Since last Return, : Deserted. : : : RETURN OF THE AUGUSTA REGIMENT-Continued. Discharged. : : Recom'd to Chelses. Dead. Recruited. **『ひはてはは** 22 Want'd to Compleat to itank & File. the establishment. Drumera. Lieut. Pat. Davis, Sorgeants. John Hambright, Levi Trump, Lieut, Colonel, Joseph Shippen, Patrick Work, Colonel, David Jameson, Companies. Thomas Lloyd, Major James Burd, Captain

	Absent Officers.				
	Since wh't time absent.	How long & by whose Leave.	Mos.	Vacant Officers & by what Means.	
Captain Thomas Ldoyd, 22d Sept., 1767, On leave of all norms of a	22d Sept., 1767, O 12th July, Si 2d Dec., O 13th Do., O 15th July, Si 3d Jan., 1755, O 2st Do., O 2st Do., O 2st Do., O	Captain Thomas Lloyd,		Captain Thomas Lloyd, 22d Sept., 1767, On leave of absence f'm the Governorm Colonel. By Resignation. Lieutenant Nathanies Miles, 12th July, 12th July, Sick at Home, 12th July, Sick at Home, Ensign William Patterson, 13th Do. On leave of absence f'm Major Burd, 2 One Captain. By the Col's Resignation. Captain John Hambright, 3d Jan., 1785, Do. On acco'tt sickness. Peter Bard, E.q'r, Comiss'y.&c. Do. On command. Ensign Aler' Mcre. Do. Do. Ensign Aler' Mcre. Do. Do. Ensign Aler' Mcre. Do. Do. Ensign Aler' Mcre. Do. Do.	

Joseph Shippen. Capt. in ye Augusta Reg't.

ន្ត

2 m =

3

8 ‡

Capt. Patterson L. Allen,

Fort Hunter,

Fort Swatara,

Lieut. Marshloff,

Ensigns Beedle & Craighead.

PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA-1744-1765.

AN EXACT STATE OF THE FORCES BETWEEN SUSQUEHANNA AND DELAWARE YE 5TH FEB., 1768, 85 88 88 88 24 ሟ 8 Powder. 뻃 emrie. Number of Province 8 Number of men each station. Ensign Hughes, Lieut. Engle, Capt. Orndt, Lieut. Conrad, Capt. Weatherholt, Lieut. Geiger (absent), Capt. Morgan, Lieut. Humphries & Ens'g Lieut. Hyndshaw, Lieut. Snyder, Capt. Busse & Weiser, Lleut. & Adj. Kern, છ PR. ADJUT'T KERNS RET'N. Officers. Harry. A Block house, Fort William, Teads's Block house, Fort Allen, Fort Everlt, The Wind Gapp, Mr. De Pens, Fort Leychy, Fort Henry, Peter Dolls Block hause, Where Stationed.

8-Vol. I-5th Ser.

AN EXACT STATE OF THE FORCES-Continued.

Number of miles to trom station to station,	20 miles fram hence to Peter Dolls block house. 8 To Fort Lechy. 10 To Fort Allen. 20 to a block house. 10 to Fort Everit. 12 to Fort William. 22 to Fort William. 22 to Fort Henry. 14 to Swatara. 24 to Fort Hunter.
Commissarys for	4 mon 10 Mr. De Pen, 20 miles fram he ditto 6 Ditto, 10 Jacob Le Van, Esq., 8 To Fort Lechy 10 Ditto. Ditto 10 To Fort Allen Ditto 12 Ditto 10 to Fort Evert. 10 Ditto 10 to Fort Evert. 12 Ditto 12 Ditto 12 Ditto 12 Ditto 12 Corresponding to Fort William 14 days 14 Messrs. Weisers, 14 Ditto 14 Ditto 14 Ditto 15 Ditto 15 Ditto 16 Ditto 17 Ditto 17 Ditto 17 Ditto 18 Ditto 17 Ditto 18 Ditto 17 Ditto 17 Ditto 18 Ditto 18 Ditto 18 Ditto 19
Cartrages.	8 & 8 8 8 8 8 4 4 4
Provisions.	4 mon 4 ditto 4 dit 4 dit 4 dit 4 dit 14 ditto 14 disps 2 m'ths.
Officers.	Lieut. Hyndshaw, 4 mon. Ensign Hughes, 4 ditto. Lieut. Snyder, 4 dit. Lieut. Engle, 4 dit. Capt. Orndt, Lieut. Conrad, 4 ditt. Lieut. Geiger (absent), 4 ditto. Capt. Weatherholt, 4 ditto. Capt. Morgan, Lieut. Humphries & Ensign 14 days. Harry. 4 ditto. Kent. Busikas Beedle & Craighead. 2 m'ths. Lieut. Marshloff. 2 m'ths. Capt. Patterson L. Allen, 2½ m.
Where Stationed .	The Wind Gapp, Teads's Block house, Mr. De Pens, Peter Dolls Block house, Fort Leythy, A Block house, Fort Allen, A Block house, Fort William, Fort Henry, Fort Henry, Fort Hunter,

الفائد				
				_
REGIMENT ENANT COL	Picks.			_
P A A	Maul Rings.	04	90 : : : :	_
EN.	Wedges.	-04	01	
₹	Тгомета.	West .	-	
EE	Shovels.	-		
N I	sopeds	01		
SYI -B	Mattocka.	i an	1-	
HE PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT. COLONEL—BY LIEUTENANT COL.	Whip Saws.			
PE ON	Cross Cut Saws,	111	- : : : : :	
THE	Broad Axes.	69	-	
E	Narrow axes out of Repair.		1 60 63	-
FI SI	.98U al Bexa, worten	eq r- e0	100 m m	
2'R	Plankete wore out.	- 8 5 8 8 8 5 8 8	: 22 22	
BATTALION OF DENNY, ESQ'R. IS 8. (c).	Binnkels in Use.	5 00	28	
A Z	Bayoneta,	2 2 2	9 5	
TTA NN)	Cartou∵h Boxea.	8 2 8	# 88 8	_
BA DE	Lead.	13 14		
STATE OF THE FIRST HONOURABLE WILLIAM NG, FEBRUARY 25TH, 175	Powder.	3 2 3 3	20000	
FIR LLL	Fuzes out of Repair.	- 9	a 3	_
E 1	Fuxes in Use.	ន្តអង្គ	8822	
TH.	Musquets out of Repair.		4 8 2 2	-
F. BLE	Old Musquets.	S 8		_
RAI BRU	Musquets in Use.	2 18 25 25	3205	-
E E	Men for 12 Months.	- 04	-	
STA ON J, I	Men fer three years or the war.	H & - 4	2225	
A RETURN OF THE STATE OF THE FIRST I WHEREOF THE HONOURABLE WILLIAM I ONEL ARMSTRONG, FEBRUARY 25TH, 1758.	Companies.	Lieut't Col. John Armstrong, finjer Hugh Meneer, upt n Honge Hardlon,	Edward Ward, Robert Callender, W.m. Trempson, Wre. Armstrong,	

116

Ensigns to make out Com'y for (c)

Stellzer.
Alexander Johnston.
Gardner.
Jacob Morgan.
Work.
Hugh Crawford.
Mathews, Sergt. in Capt. Morgan's Co.
John Bard.
Anderson, Adjutant, 1st Bat.

"MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. JAMES PATTERSON'S COM-PANY FROM DATE OF INLISTMENTS, TO THE 8TH of MARCH, 1758." (a.)

[For the term of three years.]

Captain—James Patterson, Dec. 16, 1757.
Lieut.—Nicholas Conrad, Dec. 22, 1757.
Ensign—Edmund Matthews, March 14, 1757.
Sergeants—Ferguson, James, March 3, 1758.
Ferguson, John, March 3, 1758.
Corporals—Riddle, David, June 11, 1757.
Beain, William, Jan. 26, 1758.
Drummer—Sturges, John, July 28, 1757.

Privates.

Ayres, John, Dec. 26, 1767.
Barr, William, Dec. 29, 1757.
Bartley, George, Dec. 20, 1757.
Bierlyh, Casper, Feb. 7, 1758.
Brown, James, Nov. 4, 1757.
Camphlin, Thomas, Dec. 23, 1757.
Carney, Michael, Dec. 26, 1757.
Deveney, Samuel, Dec. 1, 1757.
Doyle, John, Jan. 1, 1758.

Endsworth, Benjamin, Dec. 26, 1757.
Ferrill, John, Feb. 10, 1758.
Fisher, Alexander, Dec. 1, 1757.
Gaily, Samuel, Dec. 27, 1757.
Gallagher, Michael, Dec. 1, 1757.
Gibbin, Thomas, Jan. 14, 1758.

117

Gillespie, Peter, Dec. 20, 1757. Highlands, Fergain, June 18, 1757. Hogans, Richard, Dec. 1, 1757. Jones, Thomas, Dec. 1, 1757. Kelley, Edward, Dec. 29, 1757. Kelley, Nathaniel, Feb. 27, 1758. Kelliah, John, Dec. 26, 1757. Kinnard, William, March 4, 1758. McAdoe, Ezekiel, Dec. 1, 1757. McAlevy, William, Jan. 10, 1758. McCawley, Andrew, Jan. 6, 1758. McCotter, John, Jan. 2, 1758. McCullough, Miles, Jan. 1, 1758. McDaniel, Daniel, Dec. 29, 1757. McDaniel, John, Jan. 13, 1758. McMullin, Alexander, Dec. 1, 1757. McNealis, Charles, Dec. 27, 1757. Maddin, Patrick, Feb. 13, 1758. Martin, Daniel, Jan. 8, 1758. Meek, Robert, Nov. 2, 1757. Micheltree, John, Dec. 29, 1757. Nickelson, Benjamin, Jan. 20, 1758. Painter, Jacob, June 22, 1757. Pearson, Benjamin, Feb. 14, 1758. Pearson, Joseph, Jan. 18, 1758. Poor, Adam, Feb. 28, 1758. Poor, Purget, Feb. 8, 1758. Poor, William, Nov. 26, 1757. Sears, Andrew, Dec. 5, 1757. Shields, John, Nov. 27, 1757. Watson, William, Dec. 27, 1757. Williams, George, Feb. 8, 1758. Winslow, John, Jan. 1, 1758. Wornell, Jacob, March 3, 1758. Wyer, Samuel, Dec. 28, 1757.

118

"MUSTER ROLL OF ALL THE MEN WHO HAVE ENLISTED FOR THE SPACE OF THREE YEARS OF THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPTAIN JOHN NICHOLAS WEATHERHOLT, STATIONED IN HEYDELBERG TOWNSHIP, NORTHAMPTON COUNTY, FOR THE MONTHS OF MARCH AND APRIL, 1758." (a.)

[Name, age, where born, date of enlistment & occupation.]

Captain—John Nicholas Weatherholt, 34, Ger., Dec. 16, 1755.
Licutenant—James Laughrey, Dec. 20, 1757.
Ensign—John Lytle, Dec. 11, 1757.
Surgeon—Jacob Streader, 33, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757.
Drummer—Leonard Hayshill, 36, Ger., Dec. 4, 1757.
Fifer—John Kaup, 25, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757.
Sergeants—Cass, Peter, 26, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757, shipper.
Wassum, Conrad, 39, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757.
Corporals—Acre, Henry, 23, Penn'a, Sept. 1, 1757.

Privates.

Lutz, John, 25, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757, tailor.

Althain, Nicholas, 24, Ger., Jan. 1, 1758. Billik, Frederick, 19, Penn'a, Sept. 1, 1757. Bowman, Christian, 22, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757. Brining, Philip, 27, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757. Brown, George, 23, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757, butcher. Buckhamer, John, 25, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757. Crantlemeyer, Philip, 21, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757. Creekery [Gregory], George, 16, Penn'a, Sept. 1, 1757. Dadson, Richard, 24, Penn'a, Nov. 28, 1757. Deatenberger, Henry, 36, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757. Deatry, Nicholas, 18, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757. Dormeyer, Jacob, 23, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757. Everhart, Conrad, 23, Ger., Oct. 13, 1757, weaver. Flack, John, 25, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757. Fisher, Matthias, 20, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757. Frydel, Christopher, 24, Ger., Feb. 7, 1758. George, Adam, 17, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757. Gips, Nicholas, 20, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757. Granshaar, John, 21, Ger., Dec. 5, 1757, house carpenter. Henry, George, 35, Ger., Oct. 25, 1757. Husley, Jacob, 23, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757. Kline, John, 24, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757.



119

Kline, Philip, 34, Ger., June 14, 1757. Koch, William, 25, Penn'a, Sept. 6, 1757. Laughry, Dennis, 20, Ir., Feb. 1, 1758. Lieser, Frederick, 19, Ger., June 21, 1757. Miller, Nicholas, 17, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757. Miller, Peter, 22, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757. Neifert, Jacob, 21, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757. Paul, Nicholas, 21, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757. Preis, John George, 21, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757. Reag, Peter, 37, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757, baker. Reifel, Jacob, 23, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757, carpenter. Road, Godfried, 26, Ger., Sept. 6, 1757, blue-dyer. Road, Jacob, 23, Penn'a, Sept. 6,1757. Rost, Henry, 23, Ger., Feb. 15, 1758. Sealner, John, 35, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757. Shenk, Jacob, 20, Ger., Nov. 6, 1757. Shmaus, Conrad, 22, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757. Stahl, George, 23, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757. Steap, Peter, 22, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757. Stouter, Casper, 25, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757, fiddler. Weyerbacher, John, 30, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757, tailor. Wurtenberg, Michael, 22, Ger., Dec. 1, 1757. Yoder, Jacob, 22, Penn'a, Nov. 6, 1757, saddler. Zips, Joseph, 20, Ger., Sept. 1, 1757, tailor.

NAMES OF THE OFFICERS IN THE PAY OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA WITH THE DATES OF THEIR PRESENT COMMISSSIONS, THEIR COMPANIES & WHERE POSTED. (d.)

Fleid Officers & Captains.	Dates of Commissions.	Lieutenants.	Dates of Com- mission.
Colonel, The Governor,		Capt. Lt. Sam'l Allen,	9th Jan., 1758.
Lleut, Colo Jno Armstrong, th Dec., 1767, James Potter, James Potter, 4th Dec., 1767	2nd Dec., 1757,	James Potter,	
Lieut, Colo. Jas. Durd,	2nd Jan., 1758,	Wm. Patterson,	12th Do.
Major Hugh Mercer, 4th Dec.,	4th Dec., 1757,	Thos.	5th Do.
Capt's Christian Busser, 5th	Å	Jac'b Kern & Adju't,	23rd Do.
Hance Hamilton, 6th	6th Do	Jacob Sneider,	13th
Major Thos. Lloyd,	7th Do	Sam'l Miles,	14th
Capt's Joseph Shippen, 8th	8th Do		16th
Dav'd Jameson,	9th Do.	Wm. Reynolds, 19th	19th
Jacob Orndt,	10th Do	James Hays, 3rd	
Patrick Work, 11th	_	Sam'l Atlee, 7th	•
George Armstrong,	12th Do.	Jno. Prentice,	
Edward Ward,	13th Do	Henry Geiger,	Zist
Jno. Hambright, 14th	_	Patrick Alikon,	16th
Robert Callender,	15th Do	Thos. Hutchins,	18th
Jas. Patterson,	_	Nicho. Conrad,	H ug
Levy Trump, 17th	17th Do	Char's Broadhead,	sth Do,
Jacob Morgan, 18th	18th Do	Sam'l Humphreys, 11th	
Jno. Nic. Weterholt,	å	Jas. Laughry, 30th	_

Sami weyber,	See See	W.M. Clapham, very	Jan., 1706.
William Thompson, 21st	ģ	Wm. Lyon, fth Dec., 1767.	Dec., 1757.
Patrick Davis,	25nd Do.	John Morgan, 1st April.	April.
Chas. Garraway, 23rd	ģ	Jas. Hyndshaw, 10th Do.	Š.
Wm. Armstrong, 24th	ő.	William Blyth, 14th Do.	Š
Asher Clayton,	9th Jan., 1758, .	Asher Clayton, 9th Jan, 1738, Alex'r McKee, 7th Do.	Ď.

NOTE:
Lieutenant Prentice is Senior to Lieut. Lyon.
Ensign Hayes to Ensign Graydon.
Ensign Harry to Ensign Falconer.

NAMES OF THE OFFICERS IN THE PAY OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA, ETC.—Continued.

Field Officers and Captains.	Ensigns.	Dates of Com- mission.	Where Posted.
Colonel, The Governor, Lieut. Colo. Jas. Burd. Major Hugh Mercer, Capt's Christian Bussee, Hance Hamilton, Major Thos. Lioyd, Capt's Joseph Shippen, Dav'd Jameson, Jacob Orndt, Patrick Work, Gerrey Armstrong, Edward Ward, Jno. Hambright, Robert Callender, Jas. Patterson, Lay Trump, Jacob Morgan,	The Governor, James Hughs, 4th Dec., 1787, 2010. Jas. Burd, Caleb Graydon, 2nd Pob., 1784, 2010. Jas. Burd, Caleb Graydon, 2nd Do. 2nd Bussee, 2nd Caraydon, 2nd Do. 2nd Bussee, 2nd Caraydon, 2nd Do. 2nd Bussee, 2nd Bus	Tate Smith's and Feb., 1757, Late Smith's and Feb., 1758, Fort Augusta of Et al.	
Asher Clayton,	Jos. Falconer,	7th Do.	Late Clapham's Co. Fort Augusta.

RETURN OF THE GARRISON OF FORT AUGUSTA CONSISTING OF DETACHMENTS FROM THE 1ST AND 2D BATTALION OF THE PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT, LIEUTENANT COLONEL JAMES BURD, COMMAND'T, MAY YE 1ST, 1758. (c)

	ĺ	Total.	222484444
Me		On Furlovsh,	
E 48	1	Hecrulting,	
Renk		On Command,	G
Effective Rank &		In the Hospital,	el 00 - 1 00 9
Effe		Sick present,	ം യ⇔തിയ് യലി ∰
		Fit for Duty.	4 5 7 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
	. d.	Trummers.	
Nor	Comm'd.	Sorfeants.	25
	-	. atnis	
į		ueasing	
ent.	Staff.	Quart. Master.	
8020	93	Adshutbh	
Officers Present.		արևիկոր.	
Office		. C2 54 8 9 4 5 5	
	i i	Jacarente	
	Commission,	'ujojdn,	<u>-</u>
		.30[8]6	
1	ŭ	liteut't (holonet,	-
	Ì	Colonel	
		Conputiles.	Colon-1. Lieut. Colo. Jam-s Burd, Major Thomas Lloyd, Joseph Silippen, Patrick Work, David Jameson, John Hambright, Levi Trump, Asher Clayton,

RETURN OF THE GARRISON OF FORT AUGUSTA-Continued.

			•
		Rank & File.	F
	о р п т т т т т т т т т т т т т т т т т т		<u> </u>
	Serfeants.		
Since Lest Return.	Deserted.		OI 01
Since Les		Discharged.	
_	, 19 -91	Recom, q to Chele	
		Dead,	
	Recruited.		
leat to nent.		Rank & File.	- a n 2 2 a 2 2
Want'd to Compleat to the Establishment,		Бгитега.	
Want'd		Sergeants.	or en
		Companies.	Colonel, Leut. Colo. James Burd, Major Thomas Lloyd, Joseph Shippen, Jartick Work, David Jameson, John Hambright, Levi Trump, Carl Asher Clayton, Total,

Names of vacant officers & by what	means.	Two Ensigns vacant by promotion.
cers.	By whose leave and for what Time.	Captains Joseph Shippen, 27th March, 1768, On leave of absence from Lt. Colo. Burd. David Jameson, 8th April, 1768, Ditto. Levi Trump, 16th March, 1768, Ditto.
Absent Officers.	Since what time absent.	27th March, 1758, 8th April, 1768, 16th March, 1758,
		Captains Joseph Shippen, David Jameson, Levi Trump,

Fort Augusta, 1st May, 1758, James Burd.

"AN ACCOUNT OF WHAT SOLDIERS CAPTAIN JOHN SINGLETON INLISTED FROM MAY THE FIRST TO MAY THE 8TH, 1758." (a.)

[Name, age, residence, trade, occupation and remarks.]

Capt.—John Singleton, April 29, 1758.

Lieut.-John Emmitt, April 29, 1758.

Ensign-John Jones, April 29, 1758.

Drummer-Williams, Henry, 22, Chester, Penn'a.

Privates.

Armitage, Samuel, 27, Chester, Penn'a.

Bevard, Charles, 28, Chester, Penn'a, weaver.

Boggs, William, 30, Cecil, Maryland.

Breasland, James.

126

Bryan, Arthur, 30, Philadelphia, brick-layer—"much pitied with ye Small pox."

Burnes, Nathaniel.

Callican, Thomas, 20, Chester, Penn'a.

Campbell, George, 22, Cumberland, Penn'a-"a cutt on his cheek, Irish man."

Campbell, Robert, 21, Maryland, cooper.

Campbell, William, 27, Cecil, Maryland, miller.

Connolly, Thomas, 17, Chester, Penn'a.

Cook, John.

Cowpland, David.

Cross, John, 25, Chester, Penn'a, cordwainer-"pock pitt'd."

Cruthers, John, 16, Chester, Penn'a-"stout made."

Davise, Hugh, 20, Chester, Penn'a, smith.

Duffield, Richard, 24, Philadelphia.

Foster, John.

Foster, William, 25, Chester, Penn'a.

Guttrey, Samuel.

Hamilton, Samuel, 20, Lancaster, Penn'a.

Hannow, Alexander.

Hapnor, John. 23. Philadelphia, baker—"pock pitt'd"—Dutch man.

Harvey, Thomas.

Horn, George, 19, New Jersey-"a Dutch man."

Joans, James.

Joans, Zachariah, 22. King William, Virginia—"thin visaged" —Welsh man.

127

Johnston, John, 27, Lancaster, Penn'a—"mark'd well with ye Small pox."

Kennedy, William, 25, Chester, Penn'a, weaver.

Long, John, 24, Chester, Penn'a.

Loudon, Richard.

Love, Robert, 20, New Castle-Bold Looking-a Scotch man."

McConnell, James.

McCutchin, James.

McCutchin, John, 20, Cecil, Maryland.

McSorley, Edward, 22, Chester, Penn'a.

Michael, David.

Neal, John, 20, New Castle, Del.

Powell, Thomas, 20.

Realy, Torence, 35, Chester, Penn'a-"pock pitt'd."

Reynolds, John, 22, Philadelphia.

Richeson, John, 27, Chester, Penn'a—"Cocke Nose & Smooth faced."

Roe, Patrick, 22, Chester, Penn'a-"Bold Looking."

Shannon, John, 23, Chester, Penn'a, chandler-"Irish man."

Sheppard, Edward, 21, Chester, Penn'a—"red hair and thin visaged."

Sparks, William.

Stuart, John.

Taggart, Archibald.

Thornton, Joseph.

Way, David, 24, Chester, Penn'a, tanner.

Weeks, Thomas.

White, Samuel.



THE PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT CONSISTING OF THREE ESQUIRE, LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR OF THE PROV

First

Field Officers, Colonel Commandant,...
Lieutenant Colonel, ...
Major,

Captains.		te of Commiss.	Lieutenants.	
The Honourable William Denny, Esquire.	••••		Samuel Allen, Capt. Lieu- tenant.	
John Armstrong,	2 1	December, 1757	James Potter,	
Hugh Mercer,		ditto.	Thomas Smallman,	
Hance Hamilton,	6	ditto.	Jacob Sneider,	
George Armstrong,	12	ditto.	John Prentice,	
Edward Ward,	13	ditto.	Henry Geiger,	
Robert Callander,	15	đitto.	Thomas Hutchins,	
James Patterson,	16	ditto.	Nicholas Conrad,	
John Nich's Witterholt,	19	ditto.	James Laughrey,	
William Thompson,	21	đitto.	William Lyon,	
Patrick Davis,	22	ditto.	Charles Broadhead,	
Charles Garraway,	23	ditto.	James Hyndshaw,	
William Armstrong,	21	ditto.	William Blyth,	
Richard Walker,	24	ditto.	John Craig,	
David Hunter,	25	ditto.	Andrew Finley,	
John McKnight,	26	ditto.	David McCallister,	

Second

Colonel Commandant,
Lieutenant Colonel,
Major,

Captains.	Date of Commiss.	Lieutentants.
James Burd,		James Hayes,
Christian Bussee,		
Joseph Shippen,	8 ditto.	Joseph Scott,
Patrick Work,	9 ditto.	Samuel Atley,
Jacob Orndt,	10 ditto.	Wm. Patterson,
David Jamison,	11 ditto.	William Reynolds,
John Hambright,	14 ditto.	Patrick Allison,
Levy Trump,	17 ditto,	John Morgan
Jacob Morgan	18 ditto.	Samuel Humphrys,
Samuel Weiser,	20 ditto.	William Clapham,
Asher Clayton,	9 January, 1758,	Alexander McKee,
John Byers,	27 April,	Ezekiel Dunning,
John Haslet	28 ditto,	William Clinton,
John Singleton,		John Emmitt,
Robert Eastburn,		T

BATTALIONS, THE HONOURABLE WILLIAM DENNY, INCE OF PENNSYLVANIA, COLONEL IN CHIEF. (c.)

Battalion.

John Armstrong, Date of Commission,	27th	May,	1758.
Hance Hamilton,	31	đo,	
Jacob Arndt,	2 J	une.	

Date of Commiss.		mmiss.	Ensigns.	Date of Commiss	
9 J	anuary, 1758,		James Hughes,	4 December, 1757	
4 D	ecember, 1757		Frederick Van homback,	2 April, 1758.	
5	ditto.			5 December, 1757	
13	ditto.		Hugh Crawford,	11 March, 1758.	
6	ditto.		John Lyttle,	11 December, 1757	
21	ditto.		James Pollock,	4 January, 1758.	
18	ditto.		John Philip Dehaas,	3 ditto.	
22	ditto.		Edmund Mathews,	14 March.	
20	ditto.		Joseph Armstrong,	22 February.	
6	ditto.		Thomas Hayes,	2 December, 1757	
8	ditto.		William Work,	15 March.	
10	ditto.		John Kennedy,	13 December, 1757	
24			Conrad Bucher,		
24 .	April, 1758,		Robert Crawford,	24 do.	
25	ditto.		William Hadden,	25 do.	
26	ditto.			26 ditto.	

Battalion.

James Burd, Date of Commission,	28	May, 1758.
Thomas Lloyd,	30	đo.
David Jamison,	3	June.

Date of Commiss.	Ensigns.	Date of Commiss.
	:	
12 December, 1757,	Caleb Gradon	2 December, 1757.
14 ditto	Adam Henry,	6 December.
24 ditto	George Craighead,	8 ditto.
15 ditto	Henry Haller,	12 ditto.
7 ditto	John Baird,	13 March, 1758.
3 ditto	Joseph Quicksell,	9 December, 1757.
19 ditto	Francis Johnson,	10 March, 1758.
16 ditto	Martin Heidler,	16 March, 1758.
1 April, 1758,	Jacob Morgan,	12 do.
11 Decem'r, 1757,	Daniel Harry,	6 December, 1757
9 January, 1758,	Edward Biddle,	3 Do.
17 December, 1757,	Joseph Falconer,	7 Do.
27 April, 1758,	James Piper,	27 April, 1758.
28 ditto	Robert Bines,	28 ditto.
29 ditto	John Jones,	29 ditto.
30 ditto	George Price,	



Third

Field Officers, { Colonel Commandant,... Lieutenant Colonel, ... Major,

Captains.		ite of Comn	niss.	Lieutenants.	
Robert Boyd,	1 2	May, 1758,		Daniel Boyd,	
James Sharp,	3	ditto.		Sir Collingwood Flemming,	
Adam Read,	4 5	ditto. ditto.		Nathaniel Patterson,	
John Montgomery,	7	ditto.		William McClay,	
George Ashton,	8 9	ditto. ditto.			
Robert Mcl'herson,	10	ditto.	••••	James Ewing,	
Paul Jackson,	11	ditto.	• • • •		
John Bull,	13	ditto.	• • • •		
William Biles,	14	ditto.	• • • •		
Archibald McGrew,	15	ditto.		Alexander McCain,	
Thomas Hamilton,		ditto.		Victor King,	
Lodwick Stone,	17 18	ditto. ditto.		Samuel Postlewaite,	



Battalion.

Hugh Mercer, Date of Commission,	29	May,	1758.
Patrick Work,	1	June.	
George Armstrong,		đo.	

	Date of	Commiss.	Ensigns,	Date of Commiss					
1 :	May, 1758,								
3			Samuel Lindsey,						
4 5	ditto. ditto.		Hugh Hall, John Nelson,						
7	ditto.		Jno. Haddon,	7 ditto.					
8 9	ditto.		Andrew Wilky,						
10	ditto.		Peter Meem,						
11 12			Eleaser Davenport,						
14 15	ditto. ditto.		Samuel Jones,						
16	ditto.		William McDowell,	16 ditto.					
17 18	ditto, ditto.		Samuel Montgomery, George Ashton,						

Troop of Light Horse of the First Battalion.

Captain,	William Thompson,	. May,	1758.
1 Lleutt.,		. do	
2nd Lieut.		. đo	٠.

132

Troop of Light Horse of the Second Battalion.

Captain,John Hambright,	May, 1758.
1st Lieutenant,Patrick Allison,	ditto.
2nd Lieutenant,	ditto.

Staff Officers of the First Battalion.

Chaplain,Charles Beaty,	9	June, 1758.
Adjutant. Quarter Master,Thomas Smallman,	5	May, 1758.
Surgeon,John Blair,	1	Jan'y, 1757.

Staff Officers of the Second Battalion.

Chaplain,John Steel,	10	June.	
Quarter Master, Asher Clayton,	8	June.	
Surgeon,John Morgan,	1	December.	1757.

Staff Officers of the Third Battalion.

Chaplain,Thomas Barton,	11	June,	1758.
Adjutant,Jno. Philip Dehaas,	6	do.	
Quarter Master,Thomas Hutchins,	7	đo.	
Surgeon,Robert Bines,	9	May.	

Surgeon at Fort Augusta, John Bond, 11th May, 1758. James Young, Commissary of the Musters and Pay Master.

A WEEKLY RETURN OF RECRUITS RAISED BY CAPT. ROBERT BOYD FOR COLL. AT 15TH MAY, 1758, FOR THE PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT. (d.)

				_						_							
	Strong & well made.	Well made.	Handsome & well made.	Strong likely fellow.	Well Made.	Well Made.	Strong and well Built.	Well Made.	Well Made.	Strong Built.	But Slim Made.	Strong Well Made.	Strong Well Built.	Well Made.	Strong Built.	Strong Built.	
esure p			:	-	:	:	:	:	-	:	:	:	:		:	:	
-9H 1st	Before, None,	Since,	Before,	Since,	Since,	Since,	Since,	Since,	Since,	Before,	Since,	Since,	Since,	Since,	Since,	Since,	
-9E Ju	In what Regime fore.	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,	None,
	YRe.	18	18		8	8	ន	ĸ	19	g	ଛ	Ħ	z	11	2		ដ
(n)lsted.	6th May,	8th May,	6th May,	8th May	Sth May,	10th May,	Chester, 13th May,	Chester, 12th May,	Lancaster, 8th May.	Lancaster, 4th May,				11th May,	Chester, 13th May,	Chester, 8th M., 23	
When & Where Inligted.			Chester,		Chester,	Chester,	Chester, 1	Chester, 1	Chester, 1	Lancaster	Lancaster	York, 9th	York, 9th		York,	-	
	Where Born.	Ireland,	Lancaster,	Ireland,	Chester	Jersey,	Ireland,	Ireland,	Lancaster,	Ireland,	Lancaster,	Lancaster,	Scotland	Scotland,	Ireland,	Ireland,	Chester
Þt.	іпсиев.	ıs		t-		ķ-	£-	Ē-w			-		М	æņ	-013		ø
Helght	1993		45)	45	N/S	MES.	ιά	ц	10	10	Lib	10			10	10	
Trade or Occupation.			Smith,	Barber,	Lab'r,	Lab'r,	Weaver,	Weaver,	Labourer,	School master,	Lab'r,	Lab'r,	Lab'r.	Lab'r,	Lab'r,	Lab'r,	Lab'r,
	Matthew Robeson,	Alex'r Peoples,				_		Sam'l Robeson,	James Downing,			James Shedan,	Allen McClean,	John Burk,		Thonson,	

C.—Continued.	Descriptions.	Strong Built. Strong Built. Strong Built. Strong Built. Strong Built. Strong Built. Strong Built. Strong Built. Strong Built.
, ETC	Deserted or Dead since last Return.	
BOYD	Inlisted since last Re- turn,	8inc
BERT	In what Regiment Be-	25 None, 119 None, 22 Non., 128 Non., 128 Non., 138 Non., 139 None,
윤	yge.	8 3 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3
AISED BY CAPT.	When & Where In	Chester, 8th M Chester, 9th M York, 11 May. Chester, 13 May Chester, 8 May. Chester, 9 Ma. Chester, 9 Ma. Chester, 13 Ma. Chester, 18 M.
RUITS	Where Born.	Ireland, Switser, Lanceter, London, Chester, Germany, Chester,
REC	feet.	80 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
9	reet.	9 C1 30 C1 C1 C1 C1 C1 C1 C1 C1 C1 C1 C1 C1 C1
A WEEKLY RETURN OF RECRUITS RAISED BY CAPT. ROBERT BOYD, ETC.—Continued	Trade or Occupation.	Lab'r, Lab'r, Lab'r, Lab'r, Lab'r, Weaver, W'tell'rt, Lab'r, Smith,
	Names of Recruits.	James Hillhouse, Jao. Hance Hoover, And'w McCamel, Richard Edward, John Huctehson, John Long, Jacob Weamor, Rechard Normond, Welliam Wadal,

ROBERT BOYD, Capt. in the above Regiment.

A WEEKLY RETURN OF RECRUITS BY CAPT. JOHN BLACKWOOD FOR THE PENNSYLVANIA REGI-MENT, PHILAD'A YE 15TH OF MAY, 1758. (d.)

İ		-uooO	Height.	bt.	югп.		W here		
	Names of Recruits.	Trade or	Feet.	Inches.	Where B		When or Listed.		· · ·
i	James Freeman,	Butcher,	80	89	Ireland	Philad's	Philad's, April 28,	20	
	Samuel Brown,	_	100	2,43	Ditto,	Ditto,	Ditto, 2		
ø;	William Tennant,		۵	10%	Scotland,	Š	å	δί :	- :
	James McGennis,		10	~	New Jersey,	Ď.		8	-
	Patrick Furlong,		'n	ø	Ireland,	Ď.			:
	Henry Hart,		10	~	Germania,	Ď.			:
	James Windrom,		2	9	Ireland,	Do.	May	.:	:
	Berry Maloney,		10	∞	Ditto,	Š.		1,	:
	Robert Read,	Tanner,	10	~	Do.,	ů.		: 83	:
	Gasper Helse,	Smith,	10	-	ania	ģ	May	*	:
	John Smith, v	_	۵	67,8	Glascow,	Š.	å		-
	Lewis Riding,		10	27,0	Portsmouth,	ů.	ő.		-
	George Gatle,		10	57%	Germania,	Ďô.		5,	:
	Phillip Duffy,	Do	10	∞	Ireland,	Ď.		6,	:
	Wm. Redman,	Smith,	10	*	Do.,	Š.		: :	:
	Charles Baronight,	Labourer,	۵	=	Newcastle,	Š			
-	John Flemming,	Shoemaker,	10	~	Germania,	ğ	May	7,	-
	Benjamin January,	_	10	25	Pennsilvania,	Ď.	Apr. 3		
19. J	John Byer,	Taylor,	۵	∞	Germania,	ğ	May	1,	-
	Robert Platt,		10	••	Ireland,	Ď.	April 2		-
	_	•							

Continued.	where	When or Listed.	Do. Do. 21,	Š	ģ	ģ	å	Ď.	Do. Do. 3,	o A	Do. April	å,	Do. May	Do.	Do. April	Š.	ů,	Do. May	ő	8	Š Š	å	۵. ۵.		_ Do. Do
WEEKLY RETURN OF RECRUITS BY CAPT. JOHN BLACKWOOD, ETC.—Continued	otn.	Mpere B	Landcashire,	Scotland,	Pennsylvania,	Do	Surry,	Germania,	Hampshire,	Germania,	Ireland,	Hannover,	Wittemberg,	Scotland,	Herefordshire,	Hungaria,	Ireland,	Do.,	Barbadoes,	Do.,	Ireland,	Do.,	Maryland,	Kenton, Delaware,	Somersetshire,
NHOL	Height.	Inches.	<u>.</u>	378	2	2	10	01	37%	***	eo ;	9	ıo	∞ ;	2	.	8%	** -	9	878	%g	3	•••	•	
CAPT.	Hel	Feet.	9	<u>م</u>	ب	_		.	G	10	ω.	•	LG.	.	10	LO.	w	LÓ.	۵	ю	ю.	.	- CA	-	•
OF RECRUITS BY	-uooO	Mariner,	Labourer,				_	Mariner,	Cooper,				-	Farrier for light horse,	Huntsman,	Watchmaker,	Shoemaker,	Do	Do		Labourer,	-	Labourer,	До.	
A WEEKLY RETURN		Names of Recruits.	1. William Eyres,	2. Alexander Watson,	3. Michael Chapman,	4. William Pattlson,	5. James Pitt,	6. Jacob Carver,		Z. Frederick Gross,		•	•	2. Hector Clark,	٠	_	_	•	•	38. Sam'l John Bowler,				2. Henry Tharp,	3. Robert Berryman,
'	•		- 64	٠.	٠.	••	••	••	٠.	••		•••	••		••	•••	•••	•••	٠.	•••	•••	•	•	4	•

A WEEKLY RETURN OF RECRUITS BY CAPT. JOHN BLACKWOOD, ETC.-Continued.

Thin Visaged, black hair & brown Complexion. Red faced & black hair. Freckled in the face & sandy hair. Fruil faced, Black hair & a little freckled. Black hair, thin faced. Thin Swarthy, Dark Brown hair. Dark brown hair, Swarthy & mark with the Small pox. Blick hair, thin visaged, dark hair. Blick hair, thin visaged, dark hair. Blick hair, thin visaged. Brown hair, thound face & cast in one eye. Brown hair, wound faced. Brown hair, wound faced, box marked & wants 2 fingers of his left hand. Brown hair, wound faced. Brown hair, thin faced, dark hair. Swarthy & thin faced, dark hair. Brown hair, cound face. Swarthy & thin faced dark hair. Dark brown hair, cound face. Light brown hair, round face.
39 32 32 32 32 33 34 45 45 45 40 40 33 4 40 33 4 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 4
James Freeman, 30 Ramuel Brown, 21 James McGennis, 22 James McGennis, 24 Henry Hart, 24 James Windrom, 30 Barrey Windrom, 30 Barrey Heles, 34 Gasper Heles, 39 John Smith, 27 Lewis Riding, 27 George Gattle, 31 Finallity Darky, 27 Charles Baronight, 43 Charles Baronight, 43 Charles Baronight, 43 Charles Baronight, 42 John Flemming, 22 John Byer, 24 Brobert Platt, 26 William Eyres, 26 William Eyres, 26

ដ	Alexander Watson, 40	\$		Red faced, brown hair.
83	_	ឌ		Swarthy dark brown hair, thin faced.
7.	William Pattison, 28	83		Swarthy black hair, long visaged.
ĸ	James Pitt, 23			Dark brown hair, full faced.
z	Jacob Carver,			Dark brown hair, thin faced.
Z,	Thomas Collis,	22	[Round faced, fresh color, Brown hair.
×	Frederick Gross,	21	g	resh Colour'd, short brown hair.
X.	Dennis Fanning, 29		T	Light Brown hair & thin Visaged.
8	Abraham Clyne, 16	22		Short Brown hair & thin faced.
ᄄ	Jacob Stow,	ន	F	hin faced & dark complexion, brown short hair.
얾	Hector Clark,	8	I	Dark brown hair, thin visaged & dark complexion.
떯	Joseph Randal,	<u>3</u>	F	thin faced, brown hair.
3.	Herman Barker,	\$	H	tound full faced, pale brown hair, Serjeant for the Light horse.
8	Edward Cox,	23		Fresh Colour'd, fair hair'd & round faced.
36.	John Winford alias Plumly, 19		_	Round & full faced, Pale brown hair.
37.	Thomas Bowler,		u '	'ull faced, brown Complexion, big lips, black hair, round Shouldered.
88	Sam'l John Bowler,	ŭ	F	Thin faced, brown Complexion, brown hair, round Shouldered.
ĝ	George Flemming,	11	д	Round faced, Squat made, brown Complextion.
\$	Dennis Duill,	22		thin faced, fresh Colourd, brown hair.
Ŧ	Edward Burk, 17	11	=	hin faced, brown hair & a little freckled.
4	Henry Tharp,	1	s	Small faced, brown hair.
&	Robert Berryman,	82	H	Full faced, Large rouling Eyes, brown hair.
ŧ	Henry Shafer,		<i>w</i>	Short faced, brown hair.
\$	John Moore, 32		g	full faced, dark Complextion,
ŧ.	William Harris, 25		ш	Brown hair, round faced & a scar on his uper lip.
47	Mathew Delap, 19		F	Thin fac'd, brown hair, fresh Complextion.
48	Mathew Gardener, 18	_	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Small fac'd, brown Complextion, brown hair.
Ģ	Hugh King 20		I	Long face, fair hair, light eyebrows & a down look.
3	John Nelson, 30		g	full round face, fresh colour'd, brown hair, Square made.
27	Peter Bummer, 20	2		Short face, brown hair.
25	Jacob Hubly, 20 2 Bat. Provencials,	 &	•	Thin face, brown hair, dark Complextion, very round Shouldered.

A WEEKLY RETURN OF RECRUITS BY CAPT. JOHN BLACKWOOD, ETC.—Continued.

Discriptions.	Thin face, dark brown bair, brown Complexion. Dark brown hair, small fac'd & pox marked. Thin faced, large features & brown hair, Swarthy. Round face, Light brown hair.
n what Reg.	
VEe.	ន្ធន
Names of Recruits.	64. William Echart, 20 64. William Sheler, 22 55. Jacob Klezer, 22 66. John Ewald, 36 Clapham's Provencials,

JNO. BLACKWOOD, Capt. in above Regiment.

A WEEKLY RETURN OF RECRUITS BY CAPTAIN JOHN BULL, MAY 16, 1758, FOR THE PENNSYLVA-NIA REGIMENT. (d.)

		Helght,	- H	·u.	sted.		
Inlisted since last Return.	. эрвтТ	feet.	Inches.	Where Bor	Mhere Inl	 VRe.	Complexion.
Serefah Bunn, Mason, Taylor, Danlel Ekbert, Labour, Samuel Castner, Shoemaker, Peter Sand, Labour, Baker, Mathias Low, Labour, George Bishshop, Weaver,	Mason, Taylor, Labour, Shoemaker, Babour, Labour, Tabour,	N/3 N/5 N/5	6-5 10 10 4	Bast Jersey, Phil'd., 13 May, Pennsylvania, Phil'd., 9 May, Germany, Phil'd., 9 May, Philachibis, Phil'd., 9 May, Germany, Phil'd., 9 May, Germany, Phil'd., 9 May, Germany, Phil'd., 15 May, Germany, Phil'd., 15 May, Germany, Phil'd., 15 May, Phil'd., 13 May, Phil'd., 9 May, Phil'd., 9 May, Phil'd., 9 May, Phil'd., 9 May, Phil'd., 9 May, Phil'd., 15 May, Phil'd., 15 May,	83828388	Rudy and fair, Short Black Haire. Swarthy Complextion, Brown hair. Long Visaged, black hair. Dark Complextion, brown hair. Curl'd Sandy hair. Fair Complextion and Well Built. Rudy and fair Complextion. Well Built.	

Eight Recruits Returned By Capt. John Bull.

RETURN OF A FULL COMPANY ENLISTED FOR THE CAM-PAIGN IN THE LOWER COUNTIES, BY CAPT. Mc-CLUGHAN, DELIVERED WEDNESDAY, THE 17TH MAY, 1758. (a.)

[Name, age, where born, date of enlistment and occupation.]

Sergeants.

Jones, John, 20, Phila., Penn'a, April 19, barber. Armstrong, James, 25, Fermanagh, Ir., Ap. 20, shoe-maker. Dougherty, Charles, 29, Donegal, Ir., Ap. 22, farmer.

Corporals.

Armstrong, William, 28, Fermanagh, Ir., Ap. 20, lab. Brown, George, 26, Derry, Ir., Ap. 25, tanner.

Drummers.

Fitzgerald, John, 15, Queen Ann's, Md., May 2, smith. Elms, Christopher, 15, Conococheague, Penn'a, May 6, lab.

Privates.

Anderson, Edward, 20, Sussex, Del., May 9, lab. Barlow, Samuel, 33, Lancaster, Eng., May 12, dyer. Bennett, Stephen, 30, Ipswich, Mass., May 12, lab. Black, George, 24, Armagh, Ir., Ap. 20, weaver. Brind, Isaac, 34, Wilts, Eng., May 1, shoe-maker. Brochson, Joseph, 17, Three Runs, Del., Ap. 19, planter. Bryan, William, 34, St. Martin's, Md., May 3, planter. Chandler, David, 21, Greenwich, New Jersey, Ap. 24, weaver. Connelly, Bryan, 20, Monaghan, Ir., Ap. 20, lab. Cooke, Nathaniel, 19, Whitly Creek, Del., May 5, farmer. Crawford, John, 25, Donegal, Ir., Ap. 29, lab. Cremer [Kreamer], Jacob, 19, Thorlowitz, Ger., May 11, lab. Dainty, John, 25, Grapner, Eng., May 1, miller. Davis, James, 19, Down, Ir., Ap. 22, farmer. Dickey, James, 23, Octoraro, Penn'a, Ap. 24, smith. Dixson, William, 25, New Castle, Del., Ap. 22, farmer. Dougherty, John, 17, Donegal, Ir., May 5, farmer. Dougherty, Owen, 33, Donegal, Ir., Ap. 26, lab. Dougherty, Patrick, 24, Donegal, Ir., Ap. 23, lab. Dunbar, John, 24, Tyrone, Ir., Ap. 25, weaver.

Dunfee, Michael, 22, Wexford, Ir., May 2, lab. Dunlap, John, 28, Ireland, May 6, lab. Endless, John, 34, Gregory Strohe, Eng., Ap. 24. Fitzsimmons, John, 27, Dublin, Ir., May 11, lab. Foster, Fucher, 28, Rehoboth, Del., Ap. 20, planter. Friday, John Augustus, 19, Hanover, Ger., Ap. 23, lab. Furnantz, Anthony, 31, Madeira, Portugal, May 1, lab. Gibbons, John, 28, Devon, Eng., Ap. 26, lab. Golden, Eleazer, 34, Cape May, New Jersey, Ap. 25, sailor. Graham, John, 21, Slator Neck, Del., Ap. 24, lab. Grissal, William, 32, Stroud, Eng., May 12, scribler. Groves, Jonathan, 20, New Castle, Del., Ap. 24, lab. Grubb, John 26, Brandywine Hundred, Del., May 11, tanner. Grundy, Thomas, 33, Liverpool, Eng., Ap. 27, brick-layer. Hall, George, 22, Milford Hundred, Del., May 10, cooper. Harbadge, Edward, 24, London, Eng., Ap. 26, brush-maker. Henderson, James, 30, Antrim, Ir., May 8, lab. Holston, William, 22, Pocomock, Md., May 10, shoe-maker. Houston, Alexander, 25, Toboyne, Ir., May 1, lab. Innis, Timothy, 30, Kildare, Ir., May 9, tailor. Jackson, Southey, 20, Indian River, Md., Ap. 19, shoemaker. John, Daniel, 27, Pencador, Del., May 8, lab. Jones, Christopher, 25, West Meath, Ir., Ap. 26, miller. Kain, Daniel, 29, Antrim, Ir., Ap. 20, shoemaker. Kayle, Thomas, 30, May 12, carpenter. Kelley, John, 28, Down, Ir., Ap. 20, lab. Kilpatrick, Patrick, 24, Faughboyne, Ir., Ap. 24, weaver. Kitson, Thomas, 34, Worcester, Eng., Ap. 24, lab. Lake, John, 30, Great Hornet, Eng., May 6, butcher. Little, Richard, 26, Ireland, Ap. 21, school-master. Longwill, James, 22, St. Johnson, Ir., Ap. 27, lab. McAnulty, John, 28, Derry, Ir., Ap. 22, farmer. McClearn, James, 27, Londonderry, Ir., May 1, lab. McClellan, James, 29, Antrim, Ir., Ap. 29, lab. McGill, Patrick, 26, Kilmore, Ir., Ap. 30, weaver. McIntosh, Hugh, 35, Perth, Scotland, May 8, lab. McIntosh, John, 19, Indian River, Del., May 9, lab. McNamara, Peter, May 9. Mann, William, 17, Angola Hundred, Del., Ap. 22, farmer. Martin, Hugh, 30, Tyrone, Ir., Ap. 29, weaver. Mitchell, Joseph, 20, Down, Ir., May 12, cooper. Mullan, Daniel, 18, Dunluce, Ir., Ap. 29, miller. Murrain, John, 28, Dublin, Ir., May 7, lab. Nawood, Daniel, 19. Angola Hundred. Del., Ap. 19, farmer.

Nawood, Nathan, 23, Indian River, Del., Ap. 19, planter. Nickell, John, 30, Bedony, Ir., Ap. 26, lab. Newbold, John, 22, Somerset, Md., May 5, farmer. Pease [Peace], James, 32, London, Eng., Ap. 25, merchant. Perkins, Benjamin, 19, Cedar Creek, Del., May 4, farmer. Peter, Caja, 22, Pocomock, Md., May 8, flddle-maker. Price, Daniel, 25, Elizabethtown, Jersey, May 4, weaver. Pride, Southy, 21, Sussex, Del., April 19, planter. Ramsey, James, 20, Donegal, Ir., April 20, lab. Rawlston [Ralston], Hugh, 27, Argyle, Scot., Ap. 26, lab. Rice, Thomas, 21, Ware, Virg., May 12, lab. Roberts, John, 27, England, May 9, lab. Roland, John, 23, Silver Point, Virg., Ap. 22, farmer. Ross, James, 17, Brandywine Hundred, Del., May 2, miller. Rolten, Josia h, 22, Lewistown, Del., May 4, farmer. Scott, Robert, 23, Rye, Ireland, May 12, spinner. Sheerman, James, 20, Dublin, Ir., Ap. 20. Sloan, John, 25, Tyrone, Ir., May 4, weaver. Smith, William, 27, Belly-shannon, Ir., May 9, baker. Spear, Charles, 24, Faughboyne, Ir. Straghan, John, 24, Derry, Ir., Ap. 18, lab. Street, Ezekiel, 22, Black Swamp, Del., Ap. 10, planter. Sutton, John, 28, Wilts, Eng., Ap. 30, weaver. Tusey, Stephen, 26, Brandywine Hund'd, Del., Ap. 24, lab. Vinney, Peter, 24, Newport, Del., Ap. 24, shoe-maker. Warrington, Zachariah, 18, Angola Hundred, Del., Ap. 20, planter.

Westcott, Thomas, 23, Indian River, Md., May 4, farmer.
Whellan, Luke, 35. Waterford, Ir., Ap. 22, miller.
White, William, 24, Cedar Creek, Del., May 4, farmer.
Wilson, Samuel, 15, Kennett, Penn'a, May 12, lab.
Wilson, Solomon, 18, Chester River, Md., May 1, lab.
[The following persons probably belonged to Capt. Mc-Clughan's Co'y.]

Farrell, James, 31, Maryland, April 15, 1758, lab. Moore, John, 24, Wales, April 15, 1758, cord.

Towland, William, 22. New Castle county, April 25, 1758, lab.

A WEEKLY RETURN OF RECRUITS BY CAPT. JOHN SINGLETON OF THE PENNSILVANIA REGI-MENT AT PHILAD'A, MAY 17TH, 1758. (d.)

l	
Descriptions.	Smooth faced. Smooth faced.
Age.	
When & Where listed.	M M M M M M M M M M
.плеге Вогп.	Ireland, Do. Do. Coermany, Ireland, Germany, Ireland, Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do. Do.
Гисрев	1111 2000 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
Feet,	மும் மெல் வ வ வ வ வ வ வ வ வ அ ம
Trade or Occu-	Chandler, Bricklayer, Baker, Weaver, Cooper, Smith, Miller, Cooper,
Names of Recruits.	John Shannon, Chandler, George Campbell, Zachariah Jones, Zachariah Jones, George Horn, Edward Shepperd, Bricklayer, John Hapner, Baker, John Johnson, Weaver, Wm Kenniday, Weaver, Arithr Bryon, Do, John McCuchin, Do, John McCuchin, Do, Samith, Smith, Samit, Smith,
 Eth Son	

10-Vol. I-5th Ser.

A WEEKLY RETURN OF RECRUITS BY CAPT. JOHN SINGLETON. ETC.—&Continued.

	i	-						-		_		_	-		_	_	-	_	_	_	-	_
Descriptions.	bold looking.		cock mosed &	Smooth fac'd.				Smooth full faced.	Pock mark'd.	Smooth faced.		Smooth & full faced.		Smooth faced.	round faced.	red faced.	thin faced.	full red faced.	red faced.	Stout made.	Well faced.	White Smooth faced.
Age.		:	:	:	:	:	:	:			:	:	:			:	:	:		:	:	:
When & Where listed.	Do.	Ď.	Š	õ	Ď.	Ď.	Ď.	å	å	å	å		Do.	å	Do. 8	•						
Where Born,		•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	Scotland,	Ir'land,			•	•	•	·	·	ρ
(nehett,	=	٠	ب	9	31.5	2	! -	10	ß	9	90	ıo	∞	ø	9	:		2	2	•	6	•
Feet.	20	ro	ď	ω.	ro	ß	ı	12	ı	r3	10	'n	ıo	10	ıo	9	ı.s	10	ıo	ď	10	ı
-U20O 10 Occu- noting.											Weaver,					Carpenter,		Cooper,			Joyner,	•
Names of Recruits.	17. Patrick Rod,	-		7	٠		23. Sam'l Armatage,	John Neal,	John Long,	Wm. Foster,		_				-						
	Trade or Occu- pation. Feet, Inches. Where Born. listed.	Trade or Occu- pation. Trade or Occu- Where Born. D Where Born.	Patrick Rod, John Crass, On O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O	Names of Recruits. Trade or Descritation. Descritation. Trade or Descritation. Descritation. <td>Names of Recruits. Names of Recruits. Patrick Rod, John Crass. These or Occu- pation. Trade or Occu- pation. Thomas Powell. John Rynolds.</td> <td> Names of Recruits. Names of Recruits. Names of Recruits. Descri </td> <td>Names of Recruits. Occulated on the control of the contr</td> <td> Names of Recruits.</td> <td> Names of Recruits.</td> <td> Patrick Rod Trade of Patrick Rod Trade of Patrick Rod Trade of Patrick Rod Trade of Patrick Rod Trade of Patrick Rod Thomas Powell 5 11 Do Do 4 Smooth fac'd Smooth fac'd Forth Ryuliams 5 3 Do Do 1 Smooth faced Smooth</td> <td> Names of Recruits. Occulation Patrick Rod Patrick</td> <td> Names of Recruits.</td> <td> Names of Recruits. Occus </td> <td> Names of Recruits.</td> <td> Names of Recruits.</td> <td> Patrick Rod </td> <td> Names of Recruits.</td> <td> Names of Recruits. Octavity Patrick Rod Names of Recruits. Octavity Patrick Rod Octavity Patrick Rod Octavity Oc</td> <td>Names of Recruits. Of Patrick Rod. Patrick Rod. Pool Trade on. Patrick Rod. Pool Increased on. Do. 2. Pool Increased on. Do. 3. Pool Increased on. Do. 4. Does on the Cock mosed & Unit and the Cock m</td> <td>Names of Recruits. Or Patrick Rod, John Crass. Fig. Pold looking. Description. Patrick Rod, John Crass. Arman Special Copin. 5 11 Do. 9. 8. Boold looking. Do. 2. Boold looking. John Crass. Smooth Recd. Do. 2. Smooth faced. Smooth faced. Smooth faced. John Richborn. Smill Richborn. Smooth faced. Smooth faced. Smooth faced. John Richborn. Smill Richborn. Smooth faced. Smooth faced. Smooth faced. John Richborn. Smooth faced. Do. 10. Smooth faced. Smooth faced. Samil Armatage. S 5 Do. Do. 10. Smooth faced. Smooth faced. Smooth faced. Wm. Forter. Wm. Boggs. Do. 10. Do. 10. Smooth faced. Wm. Boggs. Do. 10. Do. 10. Smooth faced. John Caruthers. S 6 Ir. land. Do. 10. Smooth faced. Wm. Boggs. Do. 10. Do. 10. Do. 10. Ithin faced. John Caruthers. S 6 Ir. land. Do. 10. Do. 10. Do. 10. <</td> <td>Names of Recruits. Of Do. 20. Age of Do. 20. Age of Do. 20. Do. 20.</td> <td> Names of Recruits. Other Patrick Rod Carpenter Carpenter Campet Long Cam</td>	Names of Recruits. Names of Recruits. Patrick Rod, John Crass. These or Occu- pation. Trade or Occu- pation. Thomas Powell. John Rynolds.	Names of Recruits. Names of Recruits. Names of Recruits. Descri	Names of Recruits. Occulated on the control of the contr	Names of Recruits.	Names of Recruits.	Patrick Rod Trade of Patrick Rod Trade of Patrick Rod Trade of Patrick Rod Trade of Patrick Rod Trade of Patrick Rod Thomas Powell 5 11 Do Do 4 Smooth fac'd Smooth fac'd Forth Ryuliams 5 3 Do Do 1 Smooth faced Smooth	Names of Recruits. Occulation Patrick Rod Patrick	Names of Recruits.	Names of Recruits. Occus	Names of Recruits.	Names of Recruits.	Patrick Rod Patrick Rod	Names of Recruits.	Names of Recruits. Octavity Patrick Rod Names of Recruits. Octavity Patrick Rod Octavity Patrick Rod Octavity Oc	Names of Recruits. Of Patrick Rod. Patrick Rod. Pool Trade on. Patrick Rod. Pool Increased on. Do. 2. Pool Increased on. Do. 3. Pool Increased on. Do. 4. Does on the Cock mosed & Unit and the Cock m	Names of Recruits. Or Patrick Rod, John Crass. Fig. Pold looking. Description. Patrick Rod, John Crass. Arman Special Copin. 5 11 Do. 9. 8. Boold looking. Do. 2. Boold looking. John Crass. Smooth Recd. Do. 2. Smooth faced. Smooth faced. Smooth faced. John Richborn. Smill Richborn. Smooth faced. Smooth faced. Smooth faced. John Richborn. Smill Richborn. Smooth faced. Smooth faced. Smooth faced. John Richborn. Smooth faced. Do. 10. Smooth faced. Smooth faced. Samil Armatage. S 5 Do. Do. 10. Smooth faced. Smooth faced. Smooth faced. Wm. Forter. Wm. Boggs. Do. 10. Do. 10. Smooth faced. Wm. Boggs. Do. 10. Do. 10. Smooth faced. John Caruthers. S 6 Ir. land. Do. 10. Smooth faced. Wm. Boggs. Do. 10. Do. 10. Do. 10. Ithin faced. John Caruthers. S 6 Ir. land. Do. 10. Do. 10. Do. 10. <	Names of Recruits. Of Do. 20. Age of Do. 20. Age of Do. 20. Do. 20.	Names of Recruits. Other Patrick Rod Carpenter Carpenter Campet Long Cam

James Bristlin, Drummer,	Drummer,	4	Do.	:	Do. 12,	Do. 12,	:	Black hair.	_
James Jones,		2	Ď	- :	Do.	Do. 12,	:	Black hair.	
James McCuchin,		9	Ď.	:::	Do. 13,	Do. 18,	:	Red faced.	
Richard Loudar,		2	Ď.	:	Do. 10,	Do. 10	:	Red hair'd.	
John Stuart, Weaver,	Weaver,	5	Ď.	:		Do. 10,	:	Stout made.	
David Mitchell,	Do	0 9.	Do.	:	Do. 10,	Do. 10,	:	Stout made.	
John Fuster,		5 10	Ď.	:	Do. 13,	Do. 13	:	Smooth faced.	_
William Sparks,		2 - 2	Ď.	:	Do. 14,	Do. 14,	:	Redish Complexion.	_
Thom's Callathan,		9	 Do.	:	D ₀ .	Do. 11,	:	Smooth faced.	
James McConnel,		20	Ď.		ъ. Б	Do. 10,	:	Ruddy Complexion.	_
Tho's Weeks,		10	Ď.	:	Do. 10,	Do. 10	:	Well made.	
Nathanel Burns,	•	10	Do.	:	Ď.	Do. 8	:	Well faced.	_
John Cook.		2	Do.	:	Do. 16,	-		Do. 16, Red haired.	-
Edward Galoway,		20	<u>۾</u>	:	Do. 12,	Do. 12,	:	Smooth faced.	
Barney Sweeny,		2 10	Do.	:	D0.	1,	:	Black Beard.	-
	-	-		-		Ì	-		

机 化 林 花 枝 井 枝 格 井 縣 縣 縣 路 路

Returned by me this 17th day of May, 1758. JOHN SINGLETON.

MEN TO BE REVEWED. (d.)

Joseph Hines. Peter Weaver.
Wm. Cuzzens. Hugh McCormick.
Leonard Young. Wm. Henderson.
Nicholas Young. Joseph Hossey.
Hance Class. Mathew Gamell.
James Morton. Thos. Williams.

May ye 19th, 1758.

ROB'T EASTBURN.

"AN ACCT. OF CAPT. JOHN HASSLET'S COMPANY THE LAST PAST MAY 21ST, 1758." (a.)

[Name, date of enlistment, where born, age, trade and remarks.]

Captain—John Haslett, April 28, 1758. Lieut.—William Clinton, April 28, 1758. Ensign—Robert Bines, April 18, 1758.

Privates.

Aidley, John, May 8, Dublin, Ir., 23. Allen, John, May 14, Derry, Ir., 28, weaver. Allen, Peter, May 7, Chester, Penn'a, 22, saddler. Boggs, William, May 6, Chester, Penn'a, 40. Booth, Richard, May 10, Derby, Eng., 31, cordwainer. Brieslin, James, May 12, Chester, Penna., 17. Campbell, James, May 13, Antrim, Ir., 22, weaver. Campbell, Robert, May 11, Antrim, Ir., 22, laborer. Clark, James, May 15, Penn'a, 20. Collins, Thomas, May 13, Donegal, Ir., 22. Connelly, Bernard, May 17, Lowther, Ir., 20. Dick, Alexander, May 10, Lancaster, Penna., 18, black-smith. Donelly, Bernard, May 9, Ireland, 19. Eules, James, May 12, Tyrone, Ir., 22. Farquer, Hugh, May 9, Down, Ir., 26. Gallagher, Edward, May 12, Chester, Penna., 17. Gilmor, William, May 10, Kent, Del., 17, tailor. Hart, Hugh, May 22, Armagh, Ir., 23, labor. Harvey, Thomas, May 12, Chester, Penna., 17.

Hennan, James, May 10, Armagh, Ir., 17.

Holkins, William, May 9, Wiltshire, Eng., 22.

Jenkins, Thomas, May 18, London, England, 38, watch-maker.

Kennedy, Thomas, May 9, Monaghan, Ir., 24.

Keysey, James, May 13, Meath, Ir., 21, weaver.

Logan, Hugh, May 8, Scotland, 24.

Lowry, David, May 13, Antrim, Ir., 31.

McAfee, John, May 8, Chester, Penna., 21, laborer.

McAllister, Patrick, May 9, Longford, Ir., 27, laborer.

McCalla, James, May 16, Derry, Ir., 24—"a Scotchman."

McCarty, Jeremiah, May 10, Scotland, 22, wig-maker.

McClavran, John, May 10, Argyle, Scot., 20.

McCluan, John, May 13, Armagh, Ir., 22, weaver.

McClure, John, May 18, Antrim, Ir., 36—"well made, a good woodsman."

McHatten, Alexander, May 12, Derry, Ir., 20.

McHatten, James, May 22, Derry, Ir., 23.

McKeown, Felix, May 15, Cavan, Ir., 21, laborer.

McMath, James, May 10, Monaghan, Ir., 17.

Major, William, May 4, Ireland, 30.

Mitchel, Robert, May 13, Tyrone, Ir., 22.

Moore, James, May 6, Down, Ir., 22, fuller.

Moore, William, May 10, Ireland, 20, weaver.

Parks, James, May 15, Tyrone, Ir., 23.

Purdey, Alexander, May 8, Scotland, 27, carpenter.

Scott, William, May 8, Lancaster, Penna., 23, laborer.

Smith, Gilbert, May 9, Argyle, Scot., 28.

Thomas, James, May 8, Chester, Penna., 22, laborer.

Walker, Hugh, May 10, Derry, Ir., 26.

Weir [Weer], Hugh, May 10, Enniskillen, Ir., 28.

Wharey, Samuel, May 10, Antrim, Ir., 22, laborer.

White, Samuel, May 10, Chester, Penna., 26.

White, James, May 8, Antrim, Ir., 24, weaver.

Williams, James, May 8, Tyrone, Ir., 19, weaver.

Williams, Peregrin, May 16, Pembroke, Wales, 40—"has some old wounds."

A WEEKLY RETURN OF RECRUITS RAISED BY BOBERT BOYD BY COLL. — 22ND MAY, 1768, FOR THE PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT.

Description.	Well made & pock mark Well made. Strong built. Strong built. Strong built. Well made. Well made. Well made. Well made. Well made. Well made. Well made. Well made. Well made. Well made. Well made. Well made. Well made. Well made. Well made. Well made. Well made. Well made. Well made.
. Deserted or Dead Since last Return.	Before, None Since Since Since Sinc Sinc Sinc Sinc Before Binc Sinc Sinc Sinc Sinc Sinc Sinc Sinc
lailsted since last re- turn.	
In what Regiment Be-	None, None, None, Non Non Non Non Non Non
Age.	និន្ននិង និង និង និង និង និង និង និង និង និង
.bətzilni nədW & ərədW	Chester, 13th May. Lancastr, 16th May. Ches, 18th May. York, 16th May. York, 18th May. York, 18th May. York, 18th May. Oches', 2th May. Ches', 2th May. Lanc', 15th May. Lanc, 15th May. Lanc, 15th May. Lanc, 16th May.
Where Born.	Ireland, Ireland, Germany, Germany, Ireland, Scot. Scot. Ireland, Virgeni,
Ілсіев.	- w
feet.	
Trade or Occupation.	Clothier, Lab'r,
Names of Recruits.	John McRory, John Hannah, George Hyme, Joseph Obrerin John Laforty, Robert Morison, Bobert Killkrosh, William Len, John Oneal, William Rusk, John Adams, John Adams, John Adams, John Jones,

Robert Boyd, Capt. in the above Reigm't.

"A RETURN OF CAPT'N JOHN BLACKWOOD'S COMPANY OF THE PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT, MAY YE 22D, 1758." (a.)

[Name, age, where born, date of enlistment and occupation.]

Capt.—John Blackwood, May 2, 1758.

Lieut.-William Johnson, May 2, 1758.

Ensign—Thomas Godfrey, May 2, 1758.

Addrey, William, 28, Eng., May 17, mariner.

Anderson, David, 23, Ir., May 1, lab.

Ayres [Eyres], William, 20, Eng., Apr. 27, mariner.

Barker, Herman, 40, Hungary, Ap. 27—"Sergent for Light Horse."

Baronight, Charles, 43, Eng., Ap. 27, lab.

Bowler, Samuel John, 27, Barbadoes, May 15, shoemaker.

Bowler, Thomas, 33, Barbadoes, May 15, shoemaker.

Bummer, Peter, 20, Penn'a, May 10, lab.

Burk, Edward, 17, Md., May 15, joiner.

Byer, John, 24, Ger., May 1, tailor.

Carver, Jacob, 22, Ger., May 5, lab.

Chapman, Michael, 23, Penn'a, May 4, shoemaker.

Clark, Hector, 28, Scot., May 3, lab.

Clyne, Abraham, 16, Ger., Ap. 28, drummer.

Collis, Thomas, 22, Eng., May 3, mariner.

Cox, Edward, 27, Ir., Ap. 27, watch-maker.

Duell, Dennis, 25, Ir., May 11, lab.

Duffy, Philip, 28, Ir., May 6, tanner.

Dunlap, Mat., 19, Scot., May 11, carpenter.

Eckart, Abraham, 20, Ger., May 10, lab.

Ewald, John, 36, Ger., May 16, lab.—"formerly in Clapham's Provincials."

Fleming, George, 17, Ir., May 10, mariner.

Fleming, John, 21, Ger., May 7, shoe-maker—"Formerly in Clapham's Provincials."

Furlong, Patrick, 45, Ir., Ap. 28, cooper.

Gardner, Mat., 18, Scot., May 11, carpenter.

Gatle, George, 31, Ger., May 5, tanner.

Goodwin, Abraham, 41, Penn'a, May 6, carpenter.

Gross, Frederick, 21, Ger., May 1, cooper.

Harris, William, 25, Wales, May 15, lab.

Hart, Henry, 24, Ger., Apr. 29, shoe-maker.

Hiese, Casper, 39, Ger., May 4, smith.

January, Benjamin, 42, Penn'a, Ap. 30, shoe-maker.



152

Kuzer [Kiezer], Jacob, 22, Ger., May 10, miller. McGinnis, James, 20, New Jersey, Ap. 30, shoe-maker. Maloney, Ber., 34, Ir., May 1, shoe-maker. Moore, John, 32, Ir., May 15, mariner. Pattison, William, 28, Penn'a, May 4, lab. Pitt, James, 23, Eng., Ap. 29, peruke-maker. Platt, Robert, 26, Ir., Ap. 28, mill-wright. Randall, Joseph, 42, Eng., Ap. 27, farrier to the Light Horse. Riding, Lewis, 27, Eng., May 2, lab. Shafer, Henry, 18, Ger., May 12, lab. Shell [Shele], William, 23, Ger., May 12, weaver. Shinor, William, 27, Ir., May 21, mariner. Smith, John, 23, Scot., May 2, mariner. Stow, Jacob, 20, Ger., May 7, tailor. Tanning, Dennis, 29, Ir., Ap. 30, tailor. Tennent, William, 22, Scot., Ap. 29, cabinet-maker. Thorp, Henry, 17, Del., May 15, lab. Wallace, William, 25, Ir., May 23, mariner. Watson, Alexander, 40, Scot., May 7, laborer. Watson, Nathaniel, 30, Ir., May 19, shoe-maker. Winford, John, 19, Ir., May 7, shoe-maker.

A RETURN OF CAPT. JOHN BLACKWOOD'S COMPANY OF THE PENNSYLVANIA REGEMENT, MAY YE 22, 1758. (d.)

		- ซสถอ	Height.				Where		
	Men's Names.	Trade or Oo tion.	reet.	Inches,	плон эзэцЖ		When or Enlisted.		
-	Wm Tennant	Cabinet maker		1014	Scotland	Philad's	Apr.	8	
i el	James McGennis.	Shoemaker	, ια	•	New Jersey.	Š.	ဂိ		
~ i	Patrick Furlong.	Cooper.	LQ		Ireland.	Ď.	Ď.		
÷	Hen. Hart,	Shoemaker,	ıo	e2	Germany,	Ď.	ő Ö		
'n	Ber. Maloney.	Do	'n	•	Ireland,	ģ	May		
છ	Wm. Wallace,	Mariner,	10	ю	Do	ů.	å		-
7	Gasper Heise,	Smith,	10		Germany,	Ď.	ģ		
œ	John Smith,	Mariner,	- س	5 49	Glascow,	Ď.	Š		
.	Lewis Riding,	Labourer,	 10	27.0	Portsmouth,	ů.	ė,	oi i	
:	Geor. Gatte,	Tanner,		£	Germany,	ě.	ģ		٠
≓		Do	ro -	o c	Ireland,	Š	ġ		
ဌ	Chas. Baronight,	Labourer,	ശ	=	New Castle,	Ď.	April		_
ä		Shoemaker,	ស	ø	Germany,	ě	May		
ž	Benj. January,	Do	ro	ž	Pennsylvania,	å	April 1		
Ħ		Taylor,	ю	••	Germany,	ğ.	May		
1 6	Rob. Platt,	Millwright,	ro.	m	Ireland,	ģ	April		
1		Mariner,	ю	60	Lancashire,	ő.	ő.		
8 2		Labourer,	ĸ	e 9	Scotland,	ģ	May		
63	Mich. Chapman,	Shoemaker,	ıα	91	Pennsylvania,	Ö.	ů		•

A RETURN OF CAPT. JOHN BLACKWOOD'S COMPANY, ETC.—Continued.

Wm. Pattison, Labourer, Conject			-ซต์ทออ	Height.	ıt.	.,		Where	
Wm. Pattison, Labourer, 6 10 James Pitt, Jacob Carver, 5 2 Thos. Collis, Cooper, 5 3% Frederick Gross, Cooper, 5 3% Dennis Fanning, Cooper, 5 3% Abr. Clyne, Taylor, 6 3 Abr. Clyne, Taylor, 6 3 Hect. Clark, Vatchmaker, 6 3% Edw. Cox. Vatchmaker, 6 3% Thos Woler, Do. 5 10° Bam'l John Bowler, Do. 5 3% Do. Do. 5 3% Hen. In Tharp, Labourer, 6 6 Hen. Tharp, Labourer, 6 6 Hen. Shafer, Monore, 6 6 Wm. Harris, Labourer, 6 6		Men's Names.		feet.	Inches.	Where Born		When or Enlisted.	
James Pitt, Peruke maker, 5 10 Jacob Carver, Labourer, 5 34 Frederick Gross, Marther, 5 34 Frederick Gross, Cooper, 6 34 Dennis Fanning, Taylor, 6 3 Jac. Stow, Taylor, 6 34 Jac. Stow, Taylor, 5 34 Edw. Cox. Natchmaker, 5 34 John Winford, Do. 5 10 Bam'l John Bowler, Do. 5 10 Do. Sam'l John Bowler, 5 5 Do. Ban'l John Bowler, 5 5 Do. Ban'l John Bowler, 5 5 Do. Ban'l John Bowler, 6 5 Hen. Tharp, Labourer, 6 6 Hen. Tharp, Marther, 6 6 Hen. Tharp, Marther, 6 6 Wm. Harris, Labou	١	Wm. Pattison	Labourer	۰	_	Do.	å	Do.	
Jacob Carver, Labourer, 5 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	2	James Pitt.	Peruke maker,	10	2	Surry.	å	April 29	
Thos. Collis, Collis, S 34 Frederick Gross, Cooper, 5 34 Frederick Gross, Taylor, 6 34 Abr. Clyne, Taylor, 6 5 Abr. Clyne, Taylor, 6 5 Hect. Clark, Vatchmaker, 5 34 Edw. Cox. Vatchmaker, 5 34 John Winford, Shoemaker, 5 34 Geo. Flemming, Do. 5 10 Bam'l John Bowler, Do. 5 84 Dennis Duell, Labourer, 5 54 Edward Burk, Labourer, 6 64 Hen. Tharp, Labourer, 6 6 Hen. Tharp, Do. 6 6 John Moore, Mariner, 6 8 Wm. Harris, Labourer, 6 8	ង	Jacob Carver,	Labourer,	ıo	~	Germany,	Ď.	May	
Frederick Gross Cooper 5 34 Abr. Clyne, Taylor, 6 3 Jac. Stow, Drummer 5 5 Jac. Stow, Taylor, 5 34 Edw. Cox, Taylor, 5 34 Edw. Cox, Watchmeer, 5 34 John Winford, Do. 5 34 Bam'l John Bowler, Do. 5 34 Geo. Flemming, Do. 5 54 Edward Burk, Labourer, 5 54 Hen. Tharp, John Woore, 6 6 Hen. Tharp, Mariner, 6 6 John Moore, Mariner, 6 6 Wm. Harris, Labourer, 6 6	ផ	Thos. Collis,	Mariner,	۰	37%	Hampshire,	<u>۾</u>	Š.	
Dennis Fanning, Taylor, 5 8 Jac. Stow, Drummer, 4 10 Jac. Stow, Taylor, 5 5 Hect. Clark, Taylor, 5 34 Edw. Cox. Watchmaker, 5 34 Dh. Winford, Boemaker, 5 34 Abon Bowler, Do. 5 34 Do. Bam'l John Bowler, 5 34 Do. Bam'l John Bowler, 5 5 Do. Bam'l John Bowler, 5 5 Hen. Tharp, Labourer, 5 5 Hen. Tharp, Labourer, 5 6 John Moore, Marther, 6 8 Wm. Harris, Labourer, 6 8	য়	Frederick Gross,	Cooper,	ω	37%	Germany,	ő Ö	٠ <u>.</u>	_
Ahr. Clyne, Drummer, 4 10 Bac. Stow, Taylor, 5 5 Hect. Clark, Labourer, 5 34 Edw. Cox. Watchmaker, 5 34 Dohn Wilford, Shoemaker, 5 3 Thos. Bowler, Do. 5 10 Bam'l John Bowler, Do. 5 84 Denis Dueli, Looner, 5 54 Edward Burk, Labourer, 5 64 Hen, Tharp, Labourer, 5 6 Hen, Shafer, Do. 5 6 John Moore, Mariner, 6 6 Wm. Harris, Labourer, 6 1	ĸ	Dennis Fanning,	Taylor,	9	∞	Ireland,	å	April 30	
Jac. Stow, Jac. Stow, Taylor, 5 5 Edw. Cox. Vatchmaker, 5 34 Edw. Cox. Watchmaker, 5 34 John Winford, Po. 5 10 Bam'l John Bowler, Do. 5 84 Geo. Flemming, Mariner, 5 54 Edward Burk, Johner, 6 6 Hen. Tharp, John Do. 6 6 John Moore, John Moore, 6 8 8 Wm. Harris, Labourer, 6 8 1	ģ		Drummer,	<u>-</u>	10	Hannover,	å	6	_
Hect. Clark, Labourer, 5 3% Edw. Cox. Watchmaker, 5 3% Shomaker, 5 3% Do. 5 3% Shomaker, 5 3% Do. 5 3% Mariner, 5 6% Labourer, 6 6% Shomaker, 6 6% Committee ŗ.		Taylor,	140	10	Wettenberg,	Ď.		-	
Edw. Cox. Watchmaker, 5 34 John Winford, Shoemaker, 5 10 John Winford, Shoemaker, 5 10 Bam'l John Bowler, Do. 5 10 Geo. Flemming, Do. 5 54 Dennis Duell, Labourer, 5 64 Edward Burk, Labourer, 5 6 Hen, Tharp, Labourer, 5 6 John Moore, Mariner, 5 6 Wm. Harris, Labourer, 6 1	×	Hect. Clark,	Labourer,	•	% %	Scotland,	Ď.		
John Winford, Shoemaker, 5 3 Hose Bowler, Do. 5 10 Bam'l John Bowler, Do. 5 84 Geo. Flemming. Labourer, 5 54 Edward Burk, Labourer, 6 6 Hen. Tharp, John Do. 6 6 John Moore, Mariner, 6 8 Wm. Harris, Labourer, 6 8	Si.	Edw. Cox	Watchmaker,	10	3%	Ireland,	Å		-
Thos. Bowler, Do. 5 10 Bam'l John Bowler, Do. 5 84 George Flemming, Marchiner, 5 54 Dennis Duell, Labourer, 5 64 Edward Burk, Joyner, 5 8 Hen, Tharp, Labourer, 5 8 Hen, Shafer, Marther, 6 8 John Moore, Marther, 6 8 Wm. Harris, Labourer, 6 8	8	John Winford,	Shoemaker,	ĸ	•	Do	Do.		-
Bam'l John Bowler, Do. 5 8% Geo. Flamming. Marther, 5 5% Geo. Flamming. Jabourer, 6 6% George Park Joyner, 6 8 Hen. Tharp, Labourer, 6 6 Hen. Shafer, 6 6 6 John Moore, Mariner, 6 8 Wm. Harris, Labourer, 6 6	3	Thos. Bowler,	Do	'n	10.	Parbadoes,	ģ		-
Geo. Flemming. Marther. 5 5% Dennis Duell. Labourer. 6 6% Edward Burk. Joyner. 6 6 Hen. Tharp. Labourer. 6 6 Hen. Tharp. Do. 5 6 John Moore. Marther. 6 8 Wm. Harris. Labourer. 6 1	벎	Sam'l John Bowler,			87%	Do	Ď.		•
Dennis Duell, Labourer, 5 6% Edward Burk, Joyner, 6 8 Hen, Tharp, Labourer, 6 8 Hen, Shafer, Do. 5 2 John Moore, Mariner, 6 8 Wm. Harris, Labourer, 6 1	g	Geo. Flemming,	Mariner,	 10	*	Ireland,	å		
Edward Burk Joyner 5 8 Hen. Tharp Labourer 5 6 Hen. Shafer B 5 3 John Moore Marther 6 8 Wm. Harris Labourer 6 1	z	Dennis Duell,	Labourer,	LO.	%9	Do	ģ		
Hen. Tharp, Labourer, 5 6 6 6 6 7 1 1 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1	ä.	Edward Burk,	Joyner,	œ	••	Maryland,	ģ		-
Hen. Shafer, Do. 5 2 John Moore, Mariner, 5 8 Wm. Harris, Labourer, 6 1	ä	Hen. Tharp,	Labourer,	ю	•	Kent on Delaware,	Š.		
John Moore, Mariner, 5 8 Wm. Harris, Labourer, 6	Ė	Hen. Shafer,	Do.	LC)	04	Germany,	Ğ.		_
Wm. Harris, Labourer, 5	3	John Moore,	Mariner,	ص	\$	Ireland,	å	о З	
	æ	Wm. Harris,	Labourer,		-	Waler,	Ğ.		
Mathew Dunlap, Carpenter, 6	\$	Mathew Dunlap,	Carpenter,	ıρ	•	Scotland,	á	о П	

	10 10 10 10 10 10					
A	10 10	3	Berksbire,	ğ.	ģ	17.
		6% Pe	Pennsylvania,	Reading,	ő.	2
		9.	Germany,	å	å	10.
		•	Do	Phila'a,	Š	ạ
		9	Do	Reading,	Š	9.
John Ewald,		-	Do.	Phila'a,	å	16.
Nat. Watson, Shoemaker,		10 Ire	reland,	å	Š	19.
Wm. Shinor,	ю	1	Do	Ď.	Š	ı.
David Anderson, Labourer,		G	Do	Bucks Co., Do.	ģ	- i
Abr. Goodwin, Carpenter,		11 Pe	Pennsylvania,	Š.	ě	÷
Joseph Randall, Farrier to Light horse,	10rse, 5	10 He	Herefordshire,	Phila's,	April	27.
Herman Barker, Serfant for Do.		9 Hu	lungary,	ő.	å	Z.

A RETURN OF CAPT. JOHN BLACK WOOD'S COMPANY, ETC.—Continued.

Men's Names.	Age. In what Regi- ment Before.	Discriptions.
1. Wm. Tennant,	81	Freckled, black hair.
2. James McGennis,	20	
3. Patrick Furlong,	45	Black hair thin faced,
4. Hen. Hart,	24	_
5. Ber. Maloney,	75	_
6. Wm. Wallace,	x	_
7. Gasper Heise,	24	Black hair, thin vieuged,
8. John Smith,	83	_
9. Lewis Riding,	22	_
10. Geor. Gatte,	31	_
11. Philip Duffy,	03	_
12. Chas. Baronight,	*************************************	_
13. John Flemming,	21 Clapham's provencials,	
14. Benj. January,	42	
15. John Byer,	7	Brown hair, short faced & pock marked.
16. Rob. Platt,	28	_
W.m.	Q	_
18. Alex. Watson,	07	_
19. Mich. Chapman,	22	Swarthy, dark hair, thin faced.
20. Wm. Pattison,	8	_
21. James Pitt,	22	
22. Jacob Carver,	3	Dark brown hair, thin faced.

Abr. Clyne, 16 Jac. Stow, 20 Hect Clark, 27 Edw. Cox, 27 Thos. Bowler, 27 John Winford, 33 John Winford, 33 Geo. Flemming, 27 Geo. Flemming, 27 Hen. Tharp, 17 Hen. Shafer, 25 Hen. Barfer, 18 Wan. Harris, 26 Mat. Gardner, 28 Wm. Addrey, 28 John Echart, 20 Jacob Keeser, 22 John Ewald, 26 Nat. Wateron, 27 John Ewald, 26 Wm. Wateron, 27 John Ewald, 26 Ww. Wateron, 27 John Ewald, 26 Abr. Godwin, 41 Herman Barker, 42 Perman Barker, 42 Petabana Barker, 42	23. Tho's Collis, 24. Frederick Gross, 25. Dennis Fanning,	222		round faced, fresh colour'd, brown hair. fresh colour'd, short, brown hair. Light brown hair, thin visaged.
Hect Clark, 28 Edw. Cox. 27 27 28 26 27 28 28 28 28 28 28 28	26. Abr. Clyne,	9 2		Short brown hair & thin faced. Thin faced, Dark Complextion, brown hair.
Edw. Cox, 27 John Winford, 38 Sam'i John Bowler, 37 Geo. Flemming, 37 Geo. Flemming, 37 Geo. Flemming, 37 Geo. Flemming, 37 Geo. Flemming, 37 Geo. Flemming, 37 Hen. Tharis, 37 Hen. Tharis, 37 Hen. Tharis, 37 Hen. Marker, 38 Mathew Dunlap, 39 Mat. Gardner, 38 Abr. Echart, 39 Mat. Bummer, 30 Mat. Bummer, 30 Mat. Warson, 32 Jacob Keeser, 22 John Ewald, 38 Mat. Warson, 38 Mat. Goodwin, 41 Herman Barker, 41 Herman Barker, 41 Herman Barker, 41 Herman Barker, 41 Herman Barker, 41 Harman Barker, 41	28. Hect. Clark,	24		Thin faced, brown hair.
John Winford, 19 Thos. Bowler, 25 Gao. Flemming, 27 Gao. Flemming, 27 Gao. Flemming, 27 Hen. Tharp, 17 Hen. Tharp, 17 Hen. Anare, 25 Wat. Gardner, 25 Mat. Gardner, 25 Mat. Gardner, 26 Mat. Gardner, 26 Mat. Gardner, 26 Mat. Gardner, 26 Mat. Cardner, 26 Mat. Gardner, 26 Mat. Gardner, 26 Mat. Raten, 27 Jacob Keeser, 28 Jacob Keeser, 28 Jacob Keeser, 28 Jacob Keeser, 28 Jacob Keeser, 28 Jacob Keeser, 28 Jacob Keeser, 28 Jacob Keeser, 28 Jacob Keeser, 28 Jacob Keeser, 28 Jacob Keeser, 28 Jacob Keeser, 28 Jacob Keeser, 28 Jacob Keeser, 28 Jacob Keeser, 28 Jacob Keeser, 28 Jacob Keeser, 28 Jacob Keeser, 38	29. Edw. Cox,	2		Fresh colour'd, round face & Light hair.
Thos. Bowler, 33 Sam'i John Bowler, 57 Geo. Flemming, 17 Edward Burk, 17 Hen. Shafer, 16 Mat. Gardner, 25 Mathew Dunlap, 19 Mat. Gardner, 25 Mathew Dunlap, 19 Mat. Gardner, 26 Mat. Gardner, 26 Mat. Gardner, 26 Mat. Gardner, 27 Mat. Reser, 28 John Ewald, 32 John Ewald, 36 Mat. Water, 27 John Ewald, 36 Mat. Water, 27 John Ewald, 36 Mat. Water, 37 Mat. Water, 37 Mat. Water, 37 Mat. Water, 37 Mat. Water, 37 Mat. Water, 37 Mat. Water, 37 Mat. Water, 37 Mat. Water, 37 Mat. Water, 37 Mat. Water, 37 Mat. Water, 37 Mat. Water, 37 Mat. Water, 37 Mat. Water, 37 Mat. Water, 37 Mat. Gardwin, 41 Herman Barker, 17 Mat. Herman Barker, 17 Mat. Herman Barker, 17 Mat. Herman Barker, 17 Mat. Herman Barker, 17 Mat. Herman Barker, 17 Mat. Mat. Mat. Mat. Mat. Mat. Mat. Mat.	30. John Winford,	2		Round full face, Pale brown hair.
Sam'i John Bowler, 27 Geo. Flemming, 17 Dennis Duel, 25 Edward Burk, 17 Edward Burk, 17 Hen. Tharp, 17 Hen. Rharp, 18 John Moore, 22 Wm. Harls, 28 Mathew Dunlap, 19 Wm. Addrey, 28 Abr. Echart, 20 Jacob Keeser, 22 John Ewald, 36 Karson, 36 Mar, Watson, 30 Wm. Shlnor, 27 David Anderson, 27 Abr. Goodwin, 41 Herman Barker, 42 Framman Barker, 43	31. Thos. Bowler,	Ħ		full faced, brown complextion, big lips, black hair, round shouldered.
Geo. Flemming, 17 17 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	32. Sam'l John Bowler,	54		thin faced, brown complextion, brown hair & round shouldered.
Demis Duell 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	3. Geo. Flemming,	17	•	round face, squat made, brown complextion.
Edward Burk 11 Hen. Thatp 15 Hen. Thatp 18 John Moore 22 Wm. Harris, 25 Mathew Dunlap 19 Mat. Gardner 28 Wm. Addrey 28 Pet. Bummer 20 Abr. Echart 20 Jacob Keeser 22 John Ewald 36 Nat. Watson 36 Wm. Shinor 27 David Anderson 27 Abr. Goodwin 41 Herman Barker 1 Herman Barker 1	34. Dennis Duell,	22		Thin faced, fresh coloured, brown hair.
Hen. Tharp, 117 Hen. Bhater, 18 John Bwater, 22 Wm. Harris, 25 Wat. Gardner, 19 Wat. Gardner, 18 What. Gardner, 28 What. Gardner, 28 Jacob Keeser, 20 Jacob Keeser, 22 Jacob Keeser, 22 Jacob Keeser, 22 John Ewald, 38 Wat. Water, 22 John Ewald, 38 Wat. Water, 22 Jacob Keeser, 22 John Ewald, 38 Wat. Water, 22 Jacob Keeser, 24 Jacob Keeser, 24 Jacob Keeser, 24 Jacob Keeser, 25 Jacob Keeser, 24 Jacob Keeser, 25 Jacob Keeser, 25 Jacob Keeser, 26 Jacob Keeser, 26 Jacob Keeser, 26 Jacob Keeser, 26 Jacob Keeser, 26 Jacob Keeser, 26 Jacob Keeser, 26 Jacob Keeser, 27 Jaco	35. Edward Burk,	11		Thin faced, brown hair, freckled.
Hen. Shafer, 18 25 8 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 1	36. Hen. Tharp,	11		Small faced, Brown hair.
John Moore, 22 Wm. Harris, 25 Mathew Dunish, 19 Mat. Gardner, 18 Wm. Addrey, 28 Abr. Echart, 20 Abr. Echart, 20 Jacob Keeser, 22 Jacob Keeser, 22 Jacob Keeser, 22 Jacob Marson, 26 David Anderson, 27 David Anderson, 27 David Anderson, 27 David Anderson, 27 David Anderson, 27 David Anderson, 27 David Anderson, 27 David Anderson, 27 David Anderson, 41 Herman Barker, 19	77. Hen. Shafer,	87		Short faced, Brown hair.
Wm. Harris, 25 Mathew Dunlap, 19 Mat Gardney, 18 Wm. Addrey, 28 Pet. Bummer, 20 Abr. Echart, 20 Jacob Keeser, 22 Jacob Keeser, 22 John Ewald, 36 Wat, Watson, 27 David Anderson, 27 Abr. Goodwin, 41 Herman Barker, 42 F Freeze,	8. John Moore,	H		Full faced, dark Complextion.
Mathew Dunlap, 19 Mat. Gardner, 18 Wat. Gardner, 28 Pet. Bummer, 20 Abr. Echart, 20 Vm. Sheer, 22 Jacob Keeser, 22 John Ewald, 86 Nat. Wateron, 86 Ww. Shinor, 27 David Anderson, 22 Abr. Goodwin, 41 Herman Barker, 42 F Freedom Rendall, 42		x		brown hair, round faced, a scar on his Lip.
Mat. Gardner, 18 Wm. Addrey, 28 Pet. Bummer, 20 Abr. Echart, 20 Ym. Sheie, 22 Jacob Keeser, 22 Jacob Keeser, 22 Mat. Watson, 30 Wm. Shinor, 27 David Anderson, 23 Abr. Goodwin, 41 Herman Barker, 42 Herman Barker, 43	10. Mathew Dunlap,	13		Thin faced, brown hair, fresh Complextion.
Wm. Addrey, 28 I Pet. Bummer, 20 S Ab. Echart, 20 S Jacob Keeser, 22 T Jacob Keeser, 22 T John Ewald, 36 Clapham's proven. Nat. Wan, Shinor, 27 T David Anderson, 23 I Abr. Goodwin, 41 I Herman Barker, 40 F	il. Mat. Gardner,	•	_:	Small faced, brown Complextion, brown hair.
Pet. Bummer, 20 S S S S S L L L I <	12. Wm. Addrey,	•	·	Large features, dark Complextion, brown hair.
Abr. Echart, 20 1 Wm. Shele, 22 2 Jacob Keeser, 22 2 John Ewald, 86 Clapham's proven. Nat, Wateron, 87 7 David Anderson, 27 1 Abr. Goodwin, 41 1 Herman Barker, 42 1		8		Short face, brown hair.
Wm. Shele, 23 7 Jacob Keeser, 22 7 Jacob Keeser, 22 7 Noh. Watson, 80 80 Wm. Shinor, 27 7 David Anderson, 23 1 Abr. Goodwin, 41 1 Herman Barker, 40 F	4. Abr. Echart,	ន		Dark brown hair, small face, pock mark.
Jacob Keeser, 22 1 7	16. Wm. Shele,			Thin face, Small features, brown hair, Swarthy.
John Ewald. 26 Clapham's proven. Nat. Waterson, 27 David Anderson, 27 Abr. Goodwin, 41 Joseph Randall, 42 Herman Barker, 60	16. Jacob Keeser,	••		Thin faced, Large features, brown hair, Swarthy.
Wat. Watson, 30 Wm. Shinor, 27 David Anderson, 23 A Oodwin, 41 Joseph Randall, 40 Herman Barker, F	17. John Ewald,	8	Clapham's proven.,	Round face, Light grown hair.
Wm. Shinor, 27 David Anderson, 28 Abr. Goodwin, 41 Joseph Randall, 42 Herman Barker, 40	18. Nat. Watson,	ຂ		Thin faced, dark Complextion, round shouldered, Pale brown hair.
David Anderson, 23 1 Abr. Goodwin, 41 1 Joseph Randall, 42 1 Herman Barker, 40 1	19. Wm. Shinor,	22		Thin face, Pale Complextion, dark hair.
Abr. Goodwin, 41 Joseph Randall, 42 Herman Barker, 40	David	23		Long face, ruddy Complextion, pale brown hair.
Joseph Randall, 42 Herman Barker, 40	•	7		Long thin face, brown hair.
Herman Barker, 40		4		Thin faced, brown hair.
		\$		Round, full face, pale brown hair.

Jno. Blackwood, Capt. In the above Regiment.

A WEEKLY RETURN OF RECRUITS BY CAPT. ——WALKER FOR THE PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT, MAY 25TH, 1758. (d.)

.m.	Where Bo	Bucks Co., 1st Day May.	1st Dito.	1st	lst	lst	lst	1st	2d	_		_			4th May.	_	_	_	6th May.
.nr.	Where Bo				:	:	:	:											_
		Bucks Co	Germany,	Ireland,	Ireland,	Bucks Co.,	Ireland,	Ireland,	Bucks Co.,	pensilvenia,	pensilventa,	pensilvenia,	Ireland,	Arguile Shire,	pensilvenia,	pensilvenia,	Ireland,	pensilvenia,	pensilvenia,
.92	A 10 8189Y	2	ន	ន	2	53	8	z	13	2	61	. 16	ā	83	ສ	23	ផ	ឧ	ដ
Helght.	Inches.	∞	-	10	3	ъ	+	-	•	œ	=	۲-	••	*	•••	90	9	۰	•
H	feet.	ص	10	20	6	ю	ю	2	ω	ı.	+	ю	<u></u>	9	ω.	100	5	10	6
-AquooO	To sbarT fon.	Weaver,	Labourer,			_						Labourer,	Weaver,				Labourer,	B. Smlth,	Labourer,
	Men's Names,	Moses Scott,	John Frederick,			-						٠,						Moses Baird,	Robert Williamson, Labourer,

<u>ن</u> خ	May.	'n	Š	Š.	ıy.	Ķ.	ıy.	ıy.	ıy.	LY.	ıy.	Ę.	ų.	ıy.	ě.	ıy.	<u>ڊ</u>	Ġ.	ıy.	ě.	ıy.	.y.	ıy.	ķ.	.y.	<u>د</u>	Ŋ.	Α.	Š.	ıy.	
May	Ę	Ä	ž	Ķ	Ř	Ĕ	Ĕ	Ř	Ķ	M	Ĕ	K	Ä	Ĕ	Me	K	Ma	Ma	K	Ma	Ma	Ma	Ma	Ma	K	Ma	Ma	Ma	Ma	May	
55	e e	8tp	Sth Sth	St St	8th	St.	9th	10th	10th	H H H	11th	12th	12th	13th	13th	13th	13th	13th	16th	16th	16th	16th	16th	17th	19th	9th	gth	gtp	22th	16th	
Ireland,	Ireland	pensilvenia.	Ireland,	Ireland,		_	pensilvenia,	Cork,	Ireland,		٠.	Pensilvenia,	New England,	Notinghamshire,	Hartfordshire,	Woodbridge Jersey,	Ireland,	Ireland,	Pensilvenia,	Pensilvenia,	Germany,	Ireland,	pensilvenia,	Ireland,	East Jersey,	Philadelphia,	Germany,	Ireland,	pensilventa,	pensilvenia,	-
Z :	R 8	2	4	ä	81	8	2	ង	12	22	36	17	13	Q	36	18	೫	57	ដ	18	ដ	ĸ	ឌ	81	ន	ន	82	8	23	19	
•	•		-	-	••	10	∞	•	2		••	 ••	ĸ	æ	∞	1	1	10	7	10	o,	==				••	9	7,6		•	-
10	0 10	٠	10	ت	ص	s	ص	- 10	ю	ю	10	ю	12	ю	ю	w	ю Ю	ص	ω	ĸ	ĸ	ω.	9	ıo	ro	2	ю	w	- 10	ø	-
ooper,	Labourer,	Labourer.	Weaver,	Weaver,	Abourer,	Labourer,	Labourer,	Labourer,	Labourer,	Labourer,	Labourer,	Labourer,	Labourer,	Labourer,	Labourer,	Shoemaker,	Sallor,	Labourer,	Labourer,	Labourer,	Labourer,	Carpenter,	Labourer,	Labourer,	Mason,	Labourer,	Labourer,	Labourer,	Labourer,i	Labourer,	-
3,						_			_	_		_	• •	-	_	:Sh				_			_	_					<u>.</u>	<u>.</u>	
Alexander Williamson, Cooper,	Jonn Baxter,	L John Minor.	. Benjamin Crawford,	John Reagh,	٦.	. Peter Evans,	John Hutchinson,	Ξ.	٠.	. Peter Craw,	. James Steel,	Robert Campbel,	. William Bowors,	. Isaac Coulton,	. Abraham Lawrence,	John Love,	. David Barr,	. Archebeld Kelso,	. William Whitebred,	. Joseph Richey,	. Jacob Ganingoat,	Ī	. Thomas West,	. Patrick Dunn,	. John Shute,	. William Kerr,	. Andrew Heffinger,	. John Burnside,	. John Starkie,	John Fitus,	
= 2	. 4	83	34	Ñ	83	ಸ	è	či	83	ಹ	8	ä	÷	ö	ö	8 6.	55	×	63	¥	7	4	÷	#	4	¥	¥	4	\$	Z	

A WEEKLY RETURN OF RECRUITS BY CAPT. —— WALKER, ETC.—Continued.

Tructiptions.	lark Complexion of Black Hair, pale Complexion, Black Hair, fresh complexion, Black Hair, fresh complexion, Black Hair, Black Hair, Black Hair, Black Hair, Black Hair, Black Hair, Black Hair, Black Hair, Black Hair, Black Hair, Black Hair, Pale Complexion, Round faced, Black Hair, Complexion, Round faced, Black Hair, Facekled face, fair Hair, pale Complexion. Brown hair, freckled face, fair Hair, pale Complexion, Brown hair, Brown hair, Brown hair, Brown hair, Heavy Eyed, a Scar at his Brow, Black hair, Revownish Complexion. Brown hair, Brownish Complexion.
Where enlistled.	Bucks County, Do. Dito. Do. Dito. Do.
•	1. Moses Scott. 2. John Frederick. 3. William Ray. 4. John Greg. 5. Jonnathan Davis, 6. John Richey. 6. John Richey. 7. John Galaher. 7. John Galaher. 8. John Finly. 9. William Roberts, 10. Thomas Trais. 11. Richard Johnson, 12. Samuel Haddon, 13. Samuel Haddon, 14. Amiraw Mitchey. 15. John Dodson, 16. John Dodson, 17. Moses Baird, 18. Riobert Williamson, 19. John Batter, 10. Do. 19. James Jenins, 10. Do. 20.

RICH'D WALKER.

Benjamin Crawford, John Reagh,	ខ្លុំ	•	Dark Corled hair, Small pits on his face. Pale Visage, Brown hair & Grey eyes.
James Negle,	ğ ö		Fresh Complexion & Grey Eyed. Black hair & Beard. A Scar cross his uper 11p.
	orthampto:	Northampton Co.,	Fresh Complexion & pale hair.
	sucks Co.,	Bucks Co.,	tender eyed & Black hair.
	Do.		Red faced, pale Curled hair, White eye brows & Beard.
Peter Craw,	Do.		Little Eyed, Black hair, pail Couler.
James Steel,	Do.		pale curled hair, pitted with Smallpox,
Robert Campbel,	Do.		Black hair & Black & hollow eyes.
William Bowers,	Do.	:	Black hair & Red Beard & Grey Eyes.
saac Coulton,	Do.	: : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	Sharp, thin face & Grey eyes.
Abraham Lawrence,	Do.		Dark Brown Coulered & High nose.
John Love,	Do.		Much marked with Small pox and Small eyes.
David Barr,	Do.		fresh Complexion, with a scar on his left Brow.
Archebeld Kelso,	Do.		Brown Complexion. Some Smallpock marks.
William Whitebrel,	Do.		Down look't, Grey eyes.
Joseph Richey,	Do.		pale curl'd hair, Brown Complexion,
Jacob Ganingoat,	Do.		Black hair, Swarthy Coulered.
John Borelln,	Do.		Sandy Complexion & tender Eyed.
Thomas West,	Do.		fair Complexion, White Eye brows.
Patrick Dunn,	Do.		Brown hair, freckled face & tender Eyed.
John Shute,	Do.		Swarthy, Blackish Complexion & hearny Eyes.
	Corthampto	Northampton Co.,	_
Andrew Heffinger,	3ucks Co.,	Bucks Co.,	-
	D0.		Red faced & Sandy hair.
John Starkle,	ე ე		Long thin Visaged. Black hair,
John Fitus	č		Sandy Curled hair. Bold looked & Well Built

11-Vol. I-5th Ser.

A WEEKLY RETURN OF RECRUITS BY CAPT'N ROUT. EASTBURN'S FOR THE PENNSYLV'A REGT. AT PHILAD'A, MAY 15, 1758. (d)

	· - ;	ei ei	Ġ	·	ď			_		-											_
Мисте	When & Listed.	fay 1st, Phila.	2, ditt	2, ditto.	2, ditt	8, do.	2, do.	4 , do.	1, do.	2, do.	3, do.	•, do.	6, do.	6, do.	6 , do.	7, do.	8, do.	9, do.	8 ,	6 ,	. qo
ru.	Where Bo	White Marsh, May 1st,	Ireland,	Dublin,	Germany,	Trenton,	Philad'a,	England,	Ireland,	Germany,	Ireland	Germany,	Ireland,	Scotland,	Ireland,	Ireland,	Ditto	Ditto	Bristol in Penna.,	Ireland,	Germany,
ght.	Inches.	2	10	2	6	 •	æ	%	9	9	ص	-	-	•	•	ص	80	*	-	••	•
Height.	Pect.		ιĢ	ro	'n	w	r.o	10	ω.	6	ທ	w	2	10	10	ص	ю	ю	4	6	<u>.</u>
-nooO	Trade or	Cooper	Sawyer,			Sadler,	labourer,	Potter,	٠.		۲,		Ξ.	Gardner,	Ξ.					Weaver,	
•	Names of Recruits.	David Peafley,	William McCoy,	Thomas Carney,	Jacob Baxter,	Richard Seudder,	Juseph Linney,	George Locker,	Richard Peters,	George Woolf,	George Worlin,	John Haas,	Edward ('allihan,	James Lamb,	John Sommerwell,	John Cuddy,	James Thompson,	Jeremiah Crowley,	Joseph Griffith,	William Kile,	Fredrick Hants,
•	Janunia.	-	c 3		4	10	٠	t-	 œ	o,	2	=	1	13	*	13	16	片	18	_	20

	John Llayd	tobacconist.	- 9	- 2	Ireland,	11.	đo.		
: 8	TIME TO THE PARTY OF THE PARTY		·		Germonn	=	g		
77	Jacob Haller,) (:		Don't	: :	÷		
3	Charles Alexander,	r isherman,	٠,	, ,	The state of the s		9		
÷1	Edward Coxon,	Mariner,	c	- -	England,	•	j		
6	Jehn Brittenham	Laborer,	10	•	Lewis Town,	14,	ġ		
9			10		England,	.	đọ.		
2	I senh Hines		<u>د</u>	-	England,	16,	do.		
- : %	Christian Starnhooker	Stockena weaver	13	90	Germany,	15,	ġ		
2	Peter Charlto.		1.0	4	Ireland.	16,	ġ		
3	James Dunnore		r.	9	Ingland,	16,	ĝ.		
::	Wm ('uzzens	('arter,	1.0			Philad'a,	May	16.	
33	Leonard Young.	Baker,	13	817	Germany,	đo.	May	16.	
8	Jno, Class,	٠.	ιc		do	đo.	đo.	<u>16</u>	
7	Michelas Young,	_	ני		do	qo.	đŷ.	1.	
13	James Morton,	Mariner,	10	 ∞	Wales,	đo.	ව	17.	
36	Wm. He derson,	Weaver,	10	-	Ireland,	đo.	ę	18	
37	Peter Weaver.	Britches maker,	ເລ	9	Germany,	đo.	ę	13	
33		Shirt wright,	ĸ	6	Philad's,	q o	е Э	13	
39	George Waker	Baker,	ıc	10	Germany,	đo.	ф.	5	
9	Matthew Jarolli	Mason,	ı	9	France,	q o	ф.	19	
Ŧ	Tho's Bolester	Mariner,	13	<u>_</u>	Antigua,	q o	go.	13	
27	Jethro Herd,	Labourer,	го _	m	N. England,	đo.	ę,	ä	
5	Dominick Douddle	Brickmaker,	ıΩ	~	Ireland,	đo.	ф	2 7	
#	John Smith,	Mill wright,	ı,	2	Germany,	qo.	ġ	ឌ	
45	Pennard Parch,	Baker,	10		dltto	go.	ę	ន	
94	Tho's Thomas,	Shoemaker,	ıo	9	Wales,	qo.	độ.	ຂ່	
41	Alex'r Wallace,	Labourer,		~	Ireland,	qo.	ę,	ai	
48	Edward Richards.	do	0	8	Wales,	đo.	đo.	ž	
49	Jacob Clinpup,	Miller,	ı,	<u>_</u>	Germany,	đo.	ę	ន់	
2	David Oaley,	Tanner,	<u>د</u>	۰	do	đo.	ę	ន់	
19	Rudy Bartiel,	Labourer,	10	9	Pennsylvania,	q o	ę,	8	
53	Sam'l Maa,	do	10	6	do.	q o	ę	Š.	
23	Frederick Pender,	Shoemaker,	1 0	-	Germany,	đo.	ê	នេះ	
			-	_	_				

A WEEKLY RETURN OF RECRUITS BY CAPT'N ROBT. EASTBURN'S—Continued.

Descriptions.	Pull Fac'd. durk Complexion, black hair, no nail on 3r durk Complexion, black hair, blusty fellow, dark hair. Pock marked, a likely fellow. Sandy complexion, Brown. Sandy complexion, Brown. Farel sear on left cyc, dark hair. freckled & red hair, with a blemish in his Sturdy fellow, dark hair, broad face. A kturdy fellow, with one eye. A kturdy fellow, with one eye. Fresh Color'd, long visaged. Frost & thick & black hair. Fight hair & thin face. Sorish eyes, red hair & freckled. Good countenance & thick legs. Black hair and dark complexion. full faced & black complexion. full faced & black complexion. full face & sandy complexion. Jinger of right hand crook'd, occasioned long visaged & fresh color'd.	Sandy complexion.
inated since last lecturn.		
In what Reg't & Defore.	Shirley's.	
YEe.	- # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # #	ន្តន
Names of Recruits.	Pavid Peafley. William McCoy. Thomas Carney. Jacob Baxter. Jacob Baxter. Joseph Linney. George Lovker. Richard Pretrs. George Worlin. John Haus. John Haus. James Lamb. John Cuddy. James Thompson, James Thompson, James Thompson, John Cuddy. Joseph Griffth. William Kile. William Kile.	Jacob Haller, Charles Alexander,
. Митрет.	- Haustinerse 5 H H H H H H T T T T T T T T T T T T T	ង ព

3	Edward Coxon,			
 :3	John Brittenham,		:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	•
8	Thomas Williams,	56	:	Thin spare man, fresh color.
22	Joseph Hines,	\$		full faced, Brown hair.
ä	Cchristian Sternbecker,	18		good countenance, dark brown hair, pock mark'd.
53	Peter Charlto,	36		thin face, dark complexion.
30	James Dunmore,	30		Long face, dark complexion.
31	Wm. Cuzzens,	ห		10 Sandy colored hear, wears a wig.
32	Leenard Young.	30		Lost a joint of his little finger, right hand.
33	Jno. Class,	13		dark hair, Smooth face, no marks.
34	Nicholas Young,	87		
33	James Morton,	24		a cut very large on the back of his left hand.
88	Wm. Henderson,	26		Black hafr, large nose.
37	Peter Weaver,	18		dark hair, full faced.
38	Joseph Hossey,	ĉ		Smart, active man, smooth faced.
33	George Waker,	8		
9	Matthew Jamill,	SS		
7	Tho's Polester,	21		A cut over his left eye, tall and slim.
42	Jethra Herd,	::		Freckled face, Boyish look.
	Dominick Douddle,	7		A large scar over his left eye. Black hair.
7	John Smith,	t- c:		thin faced & dark, short hair.
10	Pennard Parch,	ន	•	A very large scar in the middle of forehead.
9	Tho's Thomas,	÷		A sturdy fellow, Black hair, wears a wig.
Ç	Alex'r Wallace,	ย		A very sturdy fellow, Reddish hair & beard.
48	Edward Richards,	36		
6	Jacob Clinpup,	56		N. B. This five men are Draughted out of Capt. Bull's
25	David Oaley,	81		Company, but marched with Capt, Bull by Au'r
21	Rudy Bartiel,	17	:	Peters advice.
22	Sam'l Maa,	17		
22	Frederick, Pender,	Ħ		

May ye 25th, 1758. Return this day By Rob't Eastburn, Cap't.

A WEEKLY RETURN OF RECRUITS BY CAPAIN JOHN BULL, MAY 24, 1758. (d.)

Listed since last re- turn.	.әритТ	1993	taches.	Where born.	When Inlisted.	Age.	Complextion.
Edward Richerds, Labour	Labour.	-ra	۰_	Wales,	Wales, Phila., 23 May,	95	Fair Complextion, black hair.
Edward Packer,	Mayson,	ro.	2	Pensylvania, . Phil'd.,	Phil'd., 21 May,	긺	Runy Complextion, Pox marked.
facob Cline,	Miller,	 	w	Germany,	Phil'd.,	9,	Ru-ly Complextion, black hair.
David Oaley,		ıc	,	Germany,	Phil'd. 2 May	Ş	Swarthy Complextion, Short black hair.
Samuel Mee,	Lathour,	<u>د</u>	6	Pensylvania, .	Phil'd., 20 May	11	Tall and Pale, thin Visaged.
Rudy Bartlel,	Labour,	ر دی		Pensylvania, .		ä	Swarthy Complextion, Brown hair.
William Gwinnup,	Labour,		9	Trenton,	Phil'd., 18 May	E	Tall and thin, Pox Marked, Brown hair.
Joseph Gwinnup,	(',r.lwinder	ro -	~. •	Pensylvania, .	Pensylvania, . Phil'd., 16 May,	12	Rudy Complextion, Short and Chuncky.
Ezekiel Clifft, Labour,	Labour,	9	0	Pennsylvania.	Pennsylvania. Phil'd., 16 May	ដ	Tall and thin Visaged and Short black hair.

May Ye 27, 1758. JOHN BULL.

ਉ

A LIST OF RECRUITS RAIS'D BY CAPT. PAUL JACKSON FOR THE PENNSTLVANIA REGIMENT.

Chestnut Level, May 10. N. Castle Co., May 13. N. Castle Co., May 15. N. Castle Co., May 15. Chester Co., May 9. Chester Co. May 11. Co., May 12. May 15. May 16. Chester Co., May Chester Co., May Chester Co., May Co., May 15. May 15. May May May .betailnI When Ches. Co., Chester Chester Chester Ches. Ches. Cecil Ches. Ches. Co., Jersey, Jersey, Pennsylvania, England, Ches. County, Ireland, Ches. Co., Ireland. N. Castle, Ireland, Germany, Where Born. [reland. Ireland, [reland] reland. freland. reland Ireland Inches. Height. Feet. Labourer, Labourer, Labourer, Blacksmith, Labourer, Weaver, Labourer, Weaver, Hatter, Labourer, Labourer, Labourer, Cooper, Weaver, Shoemaker, Labourer, Labourer, School-master, Occupa Trade Labourer, lohn Bryan, loseph Workman, Abraham Workman, Robert Criswell, Alex. McCallister, Christor her Mason, John Brown, Patrick Milligan, Bartholomew McGuire, John Knox, lames Hunter, William Evans, lohn Dobbins, John Fleming, ames Miller, William Bamor, lohn Davids, fames Burford, Robert Smith, Names of Recruits.

A LIST OF RECRUITS RAIS'D BY CAPT. PAUL JACKSON, ETC.-Continued.

	- ndnoo	Height.	ght.		Where
Names of Recruits.	O 10 SparT flon,	Feet.	Inches	Where Born.	When & Inlisted.
Peter Owen,	Woolcomber	ıs	-	Wales.	Chester Co. May 17.
David Cothorn,		ıs	9	Philadelphia	Philad's, May 3.
Isaac Daniel,		2	G	Abbington,	Bustletown, May 13.
John Hogehon,	Brushmaker,	1.0	4	England,	Bustletown, May 13.
John Patrick Shoe,	_	LG.	က	Germany,	Philad'a, May 17.
Arthur Donnally,		G	7	Ireland,	Chester Co., May 8.
Mathew Goodman,	Woolcomber,	10	t-	England,	Chester Co., May 19.
Ardrew Glbson,	Weaver,	L:	9	Ireland,	Chester Co., May 20.
Henry Grimes,		w	9	Ches. Co.,	Ches. County, May 16.
Andrew Howry,	Weaver,	ıs	3 0	Ire!and,	Ches. County, May 10.
Thos. Jumprey,		20	က	Ir-land,	Chester Co., May 20.
Samuel Blair,	Labourer,	10	2	Ireland,	Ches. County, May 17.
James Shirer,	Labourer,	10	~	Ireland,	Ches. County, May 26.
John Gardner,	Labourer,	۵	9	Ireland,	Ches. Co., May 23.
James Jones,	Wheelwright,	10	9		
R lort Reed,	Tanner,	10	-	Ireland,	Philad'a, May 28.
Jacob Hubby,	Labourer,	10	7		
Will'm Redman,	Smith,	م	4%		Do. May 1.
John Nelson,		S	00	Scotland,	
James Windcon,		w	ø	Ireland,	
James Fruman,		10	က	Ireland,	Do. May 25.

May 15. May. May 9. o., May 20. May 23.	
Do. K Do. K Chester Co.,	
England, Do. May 15.	
୍ଞ ବୌଷ୍ଟ ବର	
Labourer, Brick merker, Labourer, Labourer,	
Labourer, Labourer, Brick mer Labourer, Labourer,	
Robert Berryman, Labourer, Henry Glimore, Labourer, James Templeton, Brick merker, Oneas McDonald, Labourer, Labourer, Labourer,	
Robert Henry Jamos Oneas Henry	

A LIST OF RECRUITS RAIS'D BY CAPT. PAUL JACKSON, ETC.-Continued.

-	- · · ·
Descriptions.	Pock mark'd very much. dark hair. Thin Visage. Do. Smooth faced. dark complexion.
Deactived or Dead fruited last Heturn	
Age. In what Regiment Before,	20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 2
Names of Recruits.	John Knox, John Shee, Joseph Workman, Abraham Workman, James Miller, Robert Criswell, James Huntor, Alex. McCallister, William Evans, John Dobbins, John Bobbins, John Heron, Fatrick Millian, John Fleming, Robert Smith, William Bamor, John Davids, John Bryan, John Bryan, John Bryan, John Bryan, John Bryan, John Bryan, John Bryan, Feter Owen,

32 Sturdy & brown hair.			99		C 88	50	0		000	38.88			22 23
David Cothorn,	John Hogebon, John Patrick Shoe	Wribur onnadly	M ew trodungh, Andre Gibson,	Henry Grines,	Thos. Jumprey, Samuel Blaft.	James Shirer. John Gardner.	James Jones. Robert Reed	Jacob Hubby,	Will'm Redman, ohn Nelso	fames Windcon,	James Fruman,	Henry Gilmore,	Oneas McDonald,

May 28th 1768, By Capt, PAUL JACKSON.

A RETURN OF RECRUITS BY CAPT. CHA'S McCLUNG FOR THE PENNA. REGIMENT. (d.)

Descriptions.	Brown Comp'n, Well Sett. Red Com'n. Well Sett. Dark Com'n. Well Sett. Dark Com'n. Well Sett. Dark Com'n. Well Sett. Tair Com'n. Well Sett. Dark Com'n. Well Sett. Dark Com'n. Well Sett. Tair Com'n. Well Sett. Tair Com'n. Well Sett. Dark Com'n. Well Sett. Dark Com'n. Well Sett. Tair Com'n. Well Sett. Dark Com'n. Well Set. Tair Com'n. Well Set. Tair Com'n. Well Set. Tair Com'n. Well Set. Tair Com'n. Well Set. Tair Com'n. Well Set. Dark Com'n. Well Set. Dark Com'n. Well Set. Dark Com'n. Well Set. Dark Com'n. Well Set. Dark Com'n. Well Set. Dark Com'n. Well Set. Dark Com'n. Well Set. Dark Com'n. Well Set. Dark Com'n. Well Set.		
Hegiment.	Clapham.		
V86 .	******************		
Where Inlisted.	Leacock, May 9th, Leacock, May 9th, Leacock, May 9th, Salebury, May 19th Salebury, May 19th Hanov'r, May 10th Hanov'r, May 10th Hanov'r, May 10th Rart, May 10th Leacock, May 4th Leacock, May 10th Leacock, May 1		
Where Born.	Irland, Irland		
inches.	∞ + 10 0 € 10 ∞ + 0 + ∞ 61 × F + 0 € F ☐ 60 €		
feet.	א משרטו מו מו מו מו מו מו כו מו כו כו די כו מו מו מו		
.oba1T	Laborer, Lab'r, Waver, Waver, Weaver, Lab'r, Lab'r, Lab'r, Rarber, Lab'r, Rarber, Lab'r, Rab'r,	Names.	Nath. Filmen, Patrick Ligran, Rob't Willson, Jacob Long, John McQuaid, Will'm Kelley, Sam'l Houston, Paniel Brison, John Will'm Hill, John Walls, John Palehmond

Well Set. Well Set.	
BAS. S SAL SASAS.	
Clapham fair Com'n. Park	-
81118 1188118811881	
Earl, May 15, Farl, May 16, Farl, May 11, Farl, May 11, Farl, May 17, Farl, May 16, Farl, May 16, Farl, May 18, Farl, May 20, Farl, May 20, Farl, May 20, Farl, May 21, Farl, May 22, Farl, May 23, Farl, May 24, Farl, May 24, Farl, May 24, Farl, May 24, Farl, May 25, Farl, May 24, Farl, May 24, Farl, May 24, Farl, May 25, Farl, May 25	
	•
Irland Germe Irland Irland Irland Irland Germe Germe Fenn Fenn Germe Wales Wales Fenn Irland Irland Fenn Irland Irland Irland Irland Irland Irland Irland	
ang crit er t =	
18 14 19	
Lab'r, Whelwright, We'ver, We'ver, Lab'r, Lab'r, Lab'r, Lab'r, Canner, Gunsmith, Lab'r	
Tho's McClanacon, Lab'r, George Spare, 4 Wh-elwright, Wh-elwright, We'ver,	

May 29, 1758. Patrick Craghead, Licutenant in Capt, McClung's Comp.

A RETURN OF TWENTY-THREE NEW COMPANIES OF THE PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT. (d.)

	Ensigns,	Robert Crawford. Robert Bines. John Jones. James Culbertson. George Price. Thomas Godfrey. John Nelson. Chas. Van Warmsdorft. Eleazor Davenport. Andrew Wilkey. Mathew Pattin. Hugh Hall. Hugh Hall.
	Lieutenanta.	William Clinton
rdelphia.	illda mori səliM	10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1
t present with	County.	Bucks, Lancaster, Do. Lancaster, Philadelph Port Allen Philad-lph Port Allen Philad-lph Port Allen Port Allen Philad-lph Port Allen Porto. Lancaster, Ditto.
Where the several Captains are at present with their Companies.	Township.	Manor of Moreland, Chestnut Level, March of to Harris Forry, Sadshury Road to, In 18 Strom J. Miller's, Phillid-liphia, Tob marched to, Phillid-liphia, To marched to marched to, Phillid-liphia, To marched to marched to, Phillid-liphia, To marched to marched to, Phillid-liphia, To marched to marched to, Phillid-liphia, To marched to, Phillid-liphia, To marched to marched to, Phillid-liphia, To marched to marched to, Phillid-liphia, To marched to marched to, Phillid-liphia, To marched to marched to, Phillid-liphia, To marched to marched to, Phillid-liphia, To marched to marched to, Phillid-liphia, To marched to marched to, Phillid-liphia, To marched to marched to, Phillid-liphia, To marched to marched to, Phillid-liphia, To marched to m
in each	Number of men Company.	aami nenaman n
	Companies of the new Levies.	Captains, Richard Walker, 35 John Haslet, 55 Pobert Bayd, 75 Samuel Walson, 33 Pobert Baython, 33 Fobert Baython, 33 Fobert Baython, 33 John Hall, 53 William Bille, 53 William Bille, 53 Churles Me'lung, 53 Churles Me'lung, 53 Churles Me'lung, 53 Churles Me'lung, 53 Churles Me'lung, 53 Churles Me'lung, 53 Churles Me'lung, 53 Churles Me'lung, 53 Churles Me'lung, 53 Churles Me'lung, 53 Churles Me'lung, 53 Churles Me'lung, 53 Churles Me'lung, 53 Churles Me'lung, 53 Churles Me'lung, 53 Churles Me'lung, 53
	Zumbers.	

	York, 100 Alexander McCain, James Armstrong.							
\$	8	8	8	8	8	8	ន	
Ditto	York,	Ditto,	Ditto,	Ditto,	Cumberland, . L	Ditto.	Ditto.	-
16 John Montgomery. East Haddonfield, 8 miles South of Ditto 40	53	David Hunter, 63 York,	Robert McPherson, Ditto, 10	Thomas Hamilton, Ditto, Ditto,	John McKnight, Carlisle	. Difto	Ditto	
:	53	ន	:	:	:	:	:	
John Montgomery,	17 Archibald McGrew,	David Hunter,	Robert McPherson,	Thomas Hamilton,	John McKnight,	John Byars,	James Sharp,	
16	11	81	51	೩	2	ដ	ន	ĺ

Philadelphia, May, 1738, Joseph 'nippen, Jr., Brigade Major.

"A RETURN OF CAPT. FRENCH BATTELL'S (COMPANY OF YE LOW'R COUNTY PROVINCIALS"—1758. (a.)

[Name and date of enlistment.]

Abbott, James, May 20. Altum. James, May 28. Bailey, Thomas, May 19. Bond, John, May 17. Booth, Joseph, May 10. Bouden, James, May 13. Brinckle, Joseph, May 24. Callahaun, Edward, May 22. Cooper, James, May 12. Cooper, Richard, May 14. Cope, Robert, May 15. Corkerlin, James, May 20. Durborrow, Isaac, May 28. Evans, Daniel, May 28. Freeland, John, May 13. Greenwood, Joseph, May 18. Hall, Thomas, May 20. Hammond, Lawrence, May 19. Hervill, John, May 16. Hill, Arthur, May 17. Jackson, Benjamin, May 23. Jester, John, May 16. Kemmey, Job, May 19. Kemmey, John, May 22. Keys, William, May 17. Larkins, John, May 22. Lecompt, Peter, May 24. Leech, James, May 28. Lindsey, George, May 24. McCloud, John, May 18. McKenney, Amos, May 20. Mannerly, William, May 17. Moor, John, May 22. Newman, Nathaniel, May 28. Reed, Walter, May 19. Riley, Peter, May 15. Roberts, Bignal, May 17. Sap, Benjamin, May 20. Stant, Joseph, May 10.

Steel, James, May 24. Stewart, William, May 23. Taylor, John, May 10. Teat, Joseph, May 10. Thompson, Richard, May 12. Thompson, Robert, May 15. Throp, Samuel, May 16. Turner, Edward, May 26. Vanderford, Vincent, May 15. Welsh, Robert, May 12. Whitford, John, May 13. Young, John, May 15.

THE PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT CONSISTING OF THREE BATTALIONS, THE HONORABLE WILLIAM DENNY, ES-QUIRE, LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA, COLONEL-IN-CHIEF. (a.)

Brevet Lieut. Colonel.

Joseph Shippen.

Commissary of the Musters and Paymaster.

James Young.

Surgeon.

John Bond, at Fort Augusta, May 11, 1758.

Chaplain.

Rev. Thomas Barton, June 11, 1758.—(See Archives, Vol. III pp. 451, 483.)

Wagon-master.

Robert Irwin.

Deputy wagon-master.

Mordecai Thompson, of Chester county. 12-Vol. I-5th Ser.

FIRST BATTALION.

Colonel Commandant.

John Armstrong, May 27, 1758.

178

Lieut. Colonel.

Hance Hamilton, May 31, 1758. Patrick Work, March, 1759.

Major.

Jacob Orndt, June 2, 1758.

Surgeon.

John [Thomas] Blair, Dec. 2, 1757.

Chaplain

Charles Beatty, June 9, 1758.

Adjutant.

Robert Anderson, Dec. 5, 1757; to 1st Lieut., April 30, 1758. John Philip de Haas, April 30, 1758.

Quarter-master.

Thomas Smallman, May 5, 1758.

Captain-The Hon'ble William Denny, Esquire.

Capt. Lieut.-Samuel Allen, Jan. 9, 1758.

Ensign—James Hughes, Dec. 4, 1757—promoted to Lieut. March 17, 1759.

James Piper, from Capt. Byer's Company, March 18, 1759.

[Late Smith's Company, east of Susquehanna.]

Capt.-John Armserong, Dec. 2, 1757.

Lieut.—James Potter, Dec. 4, 1757; promoted to Capt., Feb. 17, 1759.

Ensign-Fred'k Van Hombach, April 2, 1758. [West of Susquehanna.]

Capt.—Hugh Mercer, Dec. 4, 1757.

Lieut.—Thomas Smallman, Dec. 5, 1757; to Captain, vice Work, March, 1759.

Ensign-Robert Anderson, Dec. 5, 1757; promoted to Lieut., March 17, 1759.

Andrew Wackerberg, March 19, 1759.

Capt.—Hance Hamilton, Dec. 6, 1757.

Lieut.-Jacob Snaidor [Sneider], Dec. 13, 1757; resigned April 12, 1759.

Ensign-Hugh Crawford, March 11, 1758. [At Fort Bedford, April 12, 1759.]

Capt.—George Armstrong, Dec. 12, 1757.

Lieut.—John Prentice, Dec. 6, 1757; to Captain, vice Garraway, March, 1759.

Ensign-John Lyttle, Dec. 11, 1757.

Capt.—Edward Ward, Dec. 13, 1757.

Lieut.—Henry Geiger, Dec. 21, 1757.

Ensign-James Pollock, Jan. 4, 1758.

Casper Stadtler, March 20, 1759.

Capt.-Robert Callender, Dec. 15, 1757.

Lieut.—Thomas Hutchins, Dec. 18, 1757.

Ensign-John Philip de Haas, Jan. 3, 1758.

Capt.—James Patterson, Dec. 16, 1757.

Lieut.-Nicholas Conrad, Dec. 22, 1757.

Ensign-Edmund Mathews, March 14, 1757.

Capt.—John Nicholas Wetterholt, Dec. 19, 1757.

Lieut.—James Laughrey, Dec. 20, 1757; resigned March 17, 1759. Robert Anderson, from Ensign, March 18, 1759.

Ensign-Joseph Armstrong, Feb. 22, 1758. Jacob Orndt, March 21, 1759.

Capt.—William Thompson, Dcc. 21, 1757; resigned Feb. 17, 1759. James Potter, from Lieut., Feb. 17, 1759.

Lieut.-William Lyon, Dec. 6, 1757; resigned March 17, 1759. Edward Biddle, from Ensign, Feb. 1, 1759.

Ensign---Thomas Hayes, Dec. 2, 1757.

Capt.—Patrick Davis, Dec. 22, 1757.

Lieut.—Charles Brodhead, Dec. 8, 1757; to Captain, vice Busse, March, 1759.

Ensign-William Work, March 15, 1758.

Capt.—Charles Garraway, Dec. 23, 1757.

John Prentice, from Lieut., March, 1759.
Lieut.—James Hyndshaw, Dec. 10, 1757.
Ensign—John Kennedy, Dec. 13, 1757.

Capt.—William Armstrong, Dec. 24, 1757. Lieut.—William Blyth, Dec. 24, 1757. Ensign—Conrad Bucher, April 1, 1758.

Capt.—Richard Walker, April 24, 1758. Lieut.—John Craig, April 24, 1758. Ensign—Robert Crawford, April 24, 1758.

Capt.—David Hunter, April 25, 1758. Lieut.—Andrew Finley, April 25, 1758. Ensign—William Hadden, April 25, 1758.

Capt.—John McKnight, April 26, 1758. Lieut.—David McAllister, April 26, 1758. Ensign———— Laughrey, April 26, 1758.

Troop of Light Horse.

Capt.—William Thompson, May 1, 1758. 1st Lieut.—Robert Anderson, April 30, 1758. 2nd Lieut.—John Lyttle, May 1, 1758.

SECOND BATTALION.

("In the year 1758, the expedition against Fort Du Quesne, now Pittsburg, was undertaken, and our Battalion joined the British army at Carlisle. At this time Capt. Lloyd had been promoted to the rank of Lt. Col., but retained his company, of which I had the command as Capt. Lieutenant, and was left some time in command of the garrison at Shippensburg. On my marching from thence with a brigade of wagons under my charge, at Chamber's, about eleven miles from Shippensburg, the men mutinied, and were preparing to march, but my reasoning with them and at the same time threatening them, the most of them consented to resume their march to Fort Loudon, where Lieut, Scott was with eight or ten months pay. While the army lay at Ligonier we were attacked by a body of French and Indians, and I was wounded in the foot by a spent ball. In November of this year, (Nov. 25) the Army took possession of Fort Duquesne, under the command of Gen. Forbes: a poor emaciated old man, who, for the most part of our march was obliged to be carried in a horse litter. In the year 1759, I was stationed at Ligonier, and had 25 men picked out of the two battalions under my command, etc."-Miles manuscript.1

Colonel Commandant.

James Burd, May 28, 1758.



181

Lieutenant Colonel.

Thomas Lloyd, May 30, 1758.

Major.

David Jamison, June 3, 1758. Joseph Shippen, Dec., 1758.

Surgeon.

John Morgan, Dec. 1, 1757.

Chaplain.

John Steel, Dec. 1, 1757. Hector Allison, March, 1759.

Adjutan:.

Jacob Kern, Dec. 23, 1757.

Quarter-master.

Asher Clayton, June 8, 1758.

Commissary.

Peter Bard.

Cadet.

Joseph Hassey.

Capt.—James Burd, Dec. 3, 1757; to Colonel.

Lieut.—James Hayes, Dec. 3, 1757; wounded at Grant's defeat near Fort Duquesne, Sept. 14, 1758; resigned Nov. 13, 1758.

Caleb Graydon, from Ensign, Nov. 13, 1758.

Ensign—Caleb Graydon, Dec. 2, 1757; to Lieutenant, Nov. 13, 1758.

George Price, March 17, 1759.

Capt.—Thomas Lloyd, Dec. 7, 1757; to Lieut. Col.

Lieut.—Samuel Miles, Dec. 14, 1757.

Ensign-Adam Henry, Dec. 6, 1757.

Capt.—Christian Busse, Dec. 5, 1757.

Charles Brodhead, from Lieut., March, 1759 (?).

Lieut.-Jacob Kerns, Dec. 23, 1757; Adjutant.

Ensign-George Craighead, Dec. 8, 1757.

Capt.-Joseph Shippen, Dec. 8, 1757.

Lieut.-Joseph Scott, Dec. 15, 1757.

Ensign—Henry Haller, Dec. 12, 1757; reported "missing" at Grant's defeat near Fort Duquesne, Sept. 14, 1758.

Capt.-Patrick Work, Dec. 11, 1757.

Thomas Smallman, from Lieut., flirst Batt'n, March, 1759.

Lieut.—Samuel J. Atlee, Dec. 7, 1757; to Capt., vice Weiser, March, 1759.

Ensign-John Baird, March 13, 1758.

Capt.-Jacob Orndt, Dec. 10, 1757.

Lieut.-William Patterson, Dec. 3, 1757.

Ensign-Joseph Quicksell, Dec. 9, 1757.

Capt.—David Jamison, Dec. 9, 1757.

Lieut.—William Reynolds, Dec. 19, 1757; wounded at Grant's defeat near Fort Duquesne, Sept. 14, 1758; resigned March 17, 1759.

James Hughes, from Ensign, March 17, 1759.

Ensign-Francis Johnston, Dec. 10, 1757.

Capt.-John Hambright, Dcc. 14, 1757.

Lieut.-Patrick Allison, Dec. 16, 1757.

Ensign-Martin Heidler, March 16, 1758.

Capt.-Levi Trump, Dec. 17, 1757.

Lieut.-John Morgan, April 1, 1758.

Ensign-Jacob Morgan, jun., March 12, 1758.

Capt.—Jacob Morgan, Dec. 18, 1757.

Lieut.—Samuel Humphreys, Dec. 11, 1757.

Ensign—Daniel Harry, Dec. 6, 1757; resigned March 17, 1759. Samuel Montgomery, March 17, 1759.

Capt.—Samuel Weiser, Dec. 20, 1757.

Samuel J. Atlee, from Lieut., March, 1759.

Lieut.-William Clapham, Jan. 9, 1758.

Ensign—Edward Biddle, Dec. 3, 1757; to Lieut., Feb. 1, 1759.

----- Clayton, March 17, 1759.

Capt.--Asher Clayton, Jan. 9 ,1758; wounded at Grant's defeat near Fort Duquesne, Sept. 14, 1758.

Lieut.-Alexander McKee, Dcc. 17, 1757.

Ensign-Joseph Falconer, Dec. 7, 1757.

Capt.-John Byers, April 27, 1758.

Lieut.—Ezekiel Dunning, April 27, 1758.

Ensign—James Piper, April 27, 1858; to Ensign of Capt. Denny's Co., March 18, 1759.

Capt.-John Haslett, April 28, 1758.

Lieut.-William Clinton, April 28, 1758.

Ensign—Robert Bines, April 28, 1758.

Capt.-John Singleton, April 29, 1758.

Lieut.-John Emmitt, April 29, 1758, Chester county.

Ensign-John Jones, April 29, 1758.

Capt.—Robert Eastburn, April 30, 1758; "Prisoner at Canada." Lieut.—Josiah Davenport, April 30, 1758.

Ensign—George Price, April 30, 1758; to Capt. Burd's company, March 17, 1759.

Troop of Light Horse.

Capt.—John Hambright, May 2, 1758.

1st Lieut.—Patrick Allison, May 2, 1758.

2nd Lieut.-William Clapham, May 2, 1758.

THIRD BATTALION.

Colonel Commandant.

Hugh Mercer, May 29, 1758.

Lieutenant Colonel.

Patrick Work, June 1, 1758.

Major.

George Armstrong, June 4, 1758.

Surgeon.

Robert Bines, May 9, 1758.

Chaplain.

Andrew Bay, July, 1758.

Adjutant.

James Ewing, June 7, 1758.

Quarter-master.

Thomas Hutchins, June 7, 1758.

Sergeant Major.

Samuel Culbertson.

Capt.-Robert Boyd, May 1, 1758.

Lieut.—Daniel Boyd, May 1, 1758.

Ensign-James Culbertson, May 1, 1758.

Capt.-John Blackwood, May 2, 1758.

Lieut.-William Johnson, May 2, 1758.

Ensign-Thomas Godfrey, May 2, 1758.

Capt.—James Sharp, May 3, 1758.

Lieut.—Sir Collingwood Flemming, Bt., May 3, 1758.

Ensign—Samuel Lindsey, May 3, 1758.

Capt.—Adam Read, May 4, 1758.

Lieut.-John Simpson, May 4, 1758.

Ensign—Hugh Hall, May 4, 1758—"Of a reputable and good Family in Lancaster county."

Capt.—Samuel Nelson, May 5, 1758.

Lieut.—Nathaniel Patterson, May 5, 1758.

Ensign-John Nelson, May 5, 1758.

Capt.-John Montgomery, May 7, 1758.

Lieut.-William Maclay, May 7, 1758.

Ensign-John Haddon, June 6, 1758.

Capt.—George Ashton, May 8, 1758.

Lieut.-Cromwell Pierce, May 8, 1758.

Ensign—Andrew Wilkey, to Captain Ward's Company, March 17, 1759.

Capt.—Charles McClung, May 9, 1758.

Lieut.-Patrick Craighead, May 9, 1758.

Ensign-Matthew Patten, May 9, 1758.

Capt.-Robert M'Pherson, May 10, 1758.

Lieut.-James Ewing, May 10, 1758; to Adjutant, June 7, 1758.

Ensign-Peter Meem, May 10, 1758.

185

Capt.—Paul Jackson, May 11, 1758.—"Professor of the Latin tongue in the Academy."

Lieut.-John White, May 11, 1758.

Ensign-Eleazer Davenport, May 11, 1758.

Capt.—John Bull, May 12, 1758.

Lieut.-Samuel Price, May 12, 1758.

Ensign—Charles Van Warnsdorff, May 12, 1758—[Stationed at Fort Allen, June, 1758].

Capt.-William Biles, May 14, 1758.

Lieut.—Abraham Williamson, May 14, 1758.

Ensign-Samuel Jones, May 14, 1758.

Capt.-Archibald McGrew, May 15, 1758.

Lieut.-Alexander McKean, May 15, 1758.

Ensign-James Armstrong, May 15, 1758.

Capt.-Thomas Hamilton, May 16, 1758.

Lieut.-Victor King, May 6, 1758.

Ensign—William McDowell, May 16, 1758—"Was a Sergeant in Capt. Hance Hamilton's company, at the capture of Kittanning."

Capt.—Ludowick Stone, May 17, 1758.

Lieut.-Hugh Conyngham, May 25, 1758.

Ensign-Samuel Montgomery, May 17, 1758.

Charles Van Warnsdorff-[See Archives, Vol. III, p. 571].

Capt.-John Clark, May 18, 1758.

Lieut.—Samuel Postlewaite, May 18, 1758.

Ensign-George Ashton, jun., May 18, 1758.

NEW LEVIES—MAY, 1758.

Captains-John Allison.

Job Rushton.

Thomas Smith.

Alexander Graydon.

James Hyndshaw.

William Biles (Bucks county).

Thomas Armour (York county).

Lieuts.—Moses Irwin.

George McCulloch.
James Leeper.
Benj'n Smith.
Stephen Cochran.
James Lewis.
Ensigns—James Maxwell.
John Kirkpatrick.

186

"A RETURN OF THE MEN INLISTED BY LIEUTENANT M'CLAY, FOR CAPT. MONTGOMERY." (a.)

[Name, age, where born, date of enlistment and occupation.]

Ball, Michael, 27, Ir., May 16, 1758, lab. Beatty, Patrick, 25, Ir., May 17, lab. Boggs, James, 17, Penna., May 15, tailor. Bourgeois, Benjamin, 28, Switz., May 31, lab. Brinley, Robert, 19, Ir., May 25, lab. Grimes, William, 20, Ir., May 18, lab. Haragan, Conrad, 18, Ir., May 16, lab. Hughes, Barnabas, 40, Md., June 12, lab. Knipal, Christopher, 18, Ger., May 27, lab. Laughman, John, 19, Ir., May 19, lab. Lillis, William, 18, Ir., May 25, lab. McDonald, Bryan, 18, Ir., May 25, lab. McIlhenny, James, 22. Ir., June 3, cooper. Maxwell, Richard, 23, New Eng., June 12, cord. Miller, Joseph, 17, Penn'a, May 17, lab. Morrow [Murray], John, 24, Scot., May 8, lab. Noble, William, 30, Eng., June 3, plasterer. O'Brien, Patrick, 28, Ir., May 18, lab. Reily, Bryan, 20, Ir., May 17, lab. Welch, John, 30, Ir., May 18, lab. Willey, James, 20, Ir., May 17, lab.

"A RETURN OF THE RECRUITS RAIS'D BY CAPT'N BENJ'N NOXON," 1758. (a.)

[Name, age, where born, date of enlistment and occupation.]
All [Awl], William, 34, Ir., May 1, lab.
Allwinkle, Joseph, 22, Md., Ap. 21, lab.

Anstill, Isaac, 21, Vir., Ap., 21, lab.

Barrett, James, 23. Ir., Ap. 24, lab.—"formally with ye Royal Americans."

Basset, John, 26, Wales, Ap., 29, lab.

Baston, John, 28, America, May 7, lab.

Beane, William, 25, Md., Ap. 29, cordwainer.

Beatty, John, 24, Ir., May 1, weaver.

Bell, William, 18, Md., May 5, tanner.

Bellville, John, 16, Del., Ap. 26, tailor.

Bellville, Nicholas, 35, New York, Ap. 29, weaver.

Belville, Philip, 19, Del., Ap. 25, tailor.

Bickley, Joseph, 21, Eng., May 9, lab.

Blades, Edmund, 26, Md., May 2, carpenter.

Bullock, George, 26, Ir., May 15, weaver.

Carlin, John, 21, Md., May 3, lab.

Carnes, John, 16, Md., May 3, lab.

Chambers, Joseph. 20, Md., Ap. 29, lab.

Clark, John, 29, Ir., Apr. 24, lab.

Clow, Cheany, 24, Md., May 2, lab.

Colegate, John. 23, America, May 1, cordwainer.

Combs, William, 24, Eng., May 13, mariner.

Cosgrift, John, 28, Ir., Ap. 25, lab.

Curry, Niel, 35, Scot., Ap. 22, cooper.

Derry, William, 23, Del., Ap. 24, cooper.

Downs, Thomas, 20, Eng., Ap. 29, glass-blower.

Downs, Thomas, 20 Eng., Ap. 29, glass-blower.

Edwards, Josiah. 21, Wales, Ap. 22, tailor.

Ennis, Robert, 22, Scot., May 3, weaver.

Farrell, James, 31, Md., Ap. 15, lab.

Gano, Daniel, 21, Del., Ap. 29, lab.

Garrett, John, 23, Md., Ap. 24, lab.

Garrett, Richard, 20, Md., May 1, lab.

Gibbin, Daniel, 21. Ir., May 3, lab.

Gleghorn, Matthew, 34, Ir., May 8, lab.

Graham, Francis, 35, Ir., Ap. 26, lab.—"Formerly with Sir Wm. Pepperal."

Gribbin, James, 27, Md., Ap. 29, lab.

Grantlet, John, 23, Md., Ap. 29, lab.

Gumry, Samuel, 20, Eng., May 2, weaver.

Hamilton, James, 21, Penn'a, May 2, hunter.

Harigan [Haragon], Cornelius, 28, Ir., Ap. 25, lab.

Humphreys, William, 25, Md., May 2, lab.

Hunter, William, 22, Eng., May 8, lab.

Huston, Robert, 30, Ir., Ap. 22, cordwainer.

Jones, John, 25, Wales, Ap. 15, lab.

188

Jones, Joseph, 20, Wales, Ap. 24, joiner.

Jones, Thomas, 22, Wales, Ap. 24, lab.

Kelly, Matthew, 25, Ir., Ap. 24, lab.

Ketchmore, Thomas, 22, Eng., Ap. 19, black-smith.

Kirkpatrick, John, 25, Ir., May 23, lab.

Lancaster, Henry, 23, Md., Ap. 29, lab.

Lancaster, Sinclair, 21, Md., Ap. 25, cordwainer.

Larimore, Hugh, 35, Ir., May 3, weaver.

Leech, James, 18, Md., May 9, lab.

Leston, Ebenezer, 25, Del., May 3, lab.

Long, Solomon, 30, Ir., Ap. 15, lab.—"Formerly with ye Royal Americans."

McCully, Samuel, 21, Ir., May 23, lab.

McGarvin, James, 34, Ir., May 23, lab.

McKenny, Charles, 20, Ir., May 1, cooper.

McLoy, John 26, Ir., May 8, weaver.

McMurphy, Archibald, 27, Scot., Ap. 22, lab.

Mahan, Thomas, 27, Ir., May 2, chair-maker.

Mahood, John, 21, Del., May 20, carpenter.

Money, Robert, 34, Md., Ap. 28, carpenter.

Moody, James, 27, Ir., Ap. 22, tailor.

Moore, John, 24, Md., Ap. 15, lab.

Moren [Moran], John, 21, Del., Ap. 26, lab.

Morehead, Matthew, 28, Ir., May 29, weaver.

Murphy, James, 21, Ir., May 2, school-master.

Noble, William, 31, Eng., Ap. 19, lab.

Noleman, Richard, 20, Md., Ap. 29, carpenter.

Perry, John, 25, Md., May 3, laborer.

Rice, John David, 29, America, May 20, carpenter.

Richardson, Thomas, 24, Penn'a, May 3, lab.

Roberts, Jeremiah, 22, Del., Ap. 29, lab.

Robinson, William, 18, New York, May 8, carpenter.

· Roe, Thomas Richardson, 26, Md., Ap. 24, lab.

Rogers, William, 35, Penn'a, Ap. 24, lab.

Ryan, John, 16, Md., May 2, tailor.

Ryne, John, 21, Ir., May 2, lab.

Saltwell, John, 30, Eng., Ap. 24, gardener.

Sanderson, James, 27, Ir., May 2, lab.

Simmons, John, 21, Md., May 23, lab.

Skidmore, Edward, 21, Del., Ap. 29, lab.

Steel, Hugh, 27, Ir., May 1, lab.

Stringer, William, 22, Eng., May 29, lab.

Talkinton, Stephen, 20, Penn'a, Ap. 29, cooper.



Thomas, Micha, 31, Penna., May 13, carpenter. Thompson, James, 18. Ir., Ap. 28, linen-printer. Towland, William, 22, Del., Ap. 25, lab. Vandike, Andrew. 20, Del., May 2, lab. Watkins, James, 26, Eng., May 3, lab. Wright, John, 22, Md., May 2, lab. Yorkson, John. 20, Md., May 2, carpenter. Young, Goodman, 22, Ir., May 3, weaver. Young, James, 20, New Eng., May 15, weaver.

189

OF THE PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT OF FOOT FROM THE 10TH OF SEPTEMBER, 1757, TO THE MUSTER ROLL OF LIEUTENANT COLONEL JAMES BURD'S COMPANY OF THE SECOND BATTALION 1ST JUNE, 1758, EXCLUSIVE. (d.)

Trade.	
.sbnrT	
-sbn7T	
	•
-γ8-	
-	
mistial to mist'	
Dec. r. Dates of Comn	Calch G. ay don, Calch Jan'y'e, 1757, Volunteers. Calch Nov'r, 1757, Samuel Montgomery, 1st March, 1738, James Dunhapp, 1758,
i ii ii	i 2 %
Officers and Men's Names. Committees of Committees of Committees of Committees of Color. Licut. Colo. Inner Burd. 2nd Jan'y, 1758.	Lieut. William Patterson,

	Series nte.	-			_	
	John Bard, 60. Thomas Cooper, 19th do. 1767.	5th May, do. 19th do. 1767.	S years.			
-	Alexander Blain, Corp.,	25th June, 3 years, twenty-three,	3 years,	twenty-three,	Taylor, Ireland.	Ireland.
9	John Greer, Corp.	16th May,	do	ninetoen,	d o	Pennaylv'a.
~	John Fleld, Drum'r,		18 months.			
+	John Lee,	1t8h May,	3 years,	36 years	Manon,	Ireland.
w	Andrew Ring,	27th June,	62	36 years	Yours, 35 Yours,	Germany.
9	John Coon,	10th May,	_	year,	Daker,	Germany.
-	John Andrew Schredlin,	10th July,	•	years, 26 years, Murgeon,	Hurgeon,	Germany.
90	John Holmes,		623	years, ('ouper,	(,anher.	
6	Thomas Rowe,	27th	~			
2	Patrick Green,			25 years	years, 25 years,	Ireland.
Ξ	George Shead,	_	"			
12	Christian Romick,	15th July,	3 years,	25 years,	25 years, Chrimany,	Germany.
2	John McCallister,		3 years.		Hmith.	
*	George Soloman,	11th July,		36 years	years, 36 years,	(Jet many.
12	Thomas Garrish,		~			
16	Michael Rourk,	tth.	18 months,	•••••••••••	Chrdner,	
11	James Hedskins,			32 years,	3 years, 32 years, 1'r.	Pennaylv'a.
18	Richard Warden,			23 yeura	Butcher,	Sngland.
13	William Huston,			28 years.		Ireland,
ş	Jacob Stroud,			73 years,	3 years, 73 years,	Pennaylv's.
77	William Wallace,			21 years,	Weaver,	Ireland.
얾	John Brandon,				Cooper.	
ដ	William McDonald,		3 years.			
2	Matthew McCosky,				21 years,	Ireland.
:3	John Ellis,	30th Nov'r,			10 years,	Fennaylv'a.
ន	John Rundalls,	17th March, for life.	for 11fe.			
73	John Gungle,	13th		21 years,	3 years, 21 years, I'ennaylv's,	l'ennaylv'a,
क्ष	Mark Butler,	10th May		3 years, Wig-maker,	Wig-mak. r.	
Ñ	William Carroll,	ž t			-	;
ຂ	John Campble,	22nd May,		19 years,	3 years, 19 years, Williand,	Mediand,

MUSTER ROLL OF LIEUTENANT COLONEL JAMES BURD'S COMPANY, ETC.-Continued.

Country.	Ireland. Ireland. Ireland. Ireland. Pennsylv'a. Ireland. Germany. N'w England. Germany. Fingland. Germany.
.abs1T	1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2
y Ee	10 years, 26 years, 26 years, 27 years, 21 years, 22 years, 23 years, 29 years, 30 years, 30 years, 30 years, 29 years, 29 years, 29 years, 29 years, 29 years, 29 years, 29 years, 29 years, 29 years, 29 years, 29 years, 20 yea
Term of Initatment.	1 years, 2 years, 3 years, 3 years, 3 years, 3 years, 3 years, 3 years, 5 years, 5 years, 5 years, 5 years, 6 years, 7 years, 7 years, 7 years, 8 years, 8 years, 9 years, 9 years, 9 years, 9 years, 9 years, 9 years, 9 years, 9 years, 9 years, 9 years, 9 years,
Dates of Commiss'n &	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
Officers and Men's Names.	Hugh driffith, John Swife, John Payne, Robert Galbreveth, William McKinley, Michael Bedmun, Michael Bedmun, John Clark, John Clark, Geogree Garsun, Contad Konne, John Brown, John Brown, John Brown,
.kradmu.M	445±488888888

Near McContelogec 25th June 3 years 26 years Ireland Richard Glover 25th June 3 years 20 years London Edward Lee for life 13 years Paxton George Hoover 22 years Germany				
Neal: McContelogee. 25th June. 3 years. 26 years. Richard Glover, 25th June. 3 years. 20 years. Edward Lee, for life. 13 years. George Hoover, 3 years. 22 years.	Ireland.		Germany.	
Neal McContelogee 25th June 3 years 26 years Richard Glover 3 years 20 years Edward Lee 6 or life 13 years George Hoover 3 years 20 years				
Neal McContelogee		:	:	
Neal McConnelogee	years,	years,	years,	
Neal, McConnelogee. 25th June, 3 years, Edward Lee, for life, George Hoover, 3 years,	8 8	Ħ	81	١
Neal: McContelogee 25th June 3 years Edward Lee 25th June 3 years George Hoover 12th June 3 years				-
Neal. McConnelogee. 25th June. 3 Richard Glover. 25th June. 3 Edward Lee. f George Hoover. 12th June. 8	years,	or life,	years,	
Neal McConnelogee, 25th June, Richard Glover, 25th June, Edward Lee, 25th June, George Hoover,	. <u>-</u> -	<u>ٽ</u>	en .	1
Neal McContelogee, Richard Glover, Edward Lee, George Hoover,	25th June,		12th June,	
	McConnelogee,	:		

약후였다 | 13—Vol. I—5th Ser.

THE PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT, COMMANDED BY LIEUTENANT COLONEL JAMES BURD, FROM MUSTER ROLL OF MAJOR JOSEPH SHIPPEN'S COMPANY OF FOOT OF THE SECOND BATTALION OF THE 10TH OF SEPTEMBER, 1757, TO THE 1ST OF JUNE, 1758, EXCLUSIVE. (d.)

	i				
Country.				Pensylvania, pensylvania,	Germany. Wales.
Trade.				farmer,IAborer,	
				farmer, Laborer	farmer, Taylor,
yke.				20 years,	19 years, 30 years,
				11	
				6 8 6 8	£ £
Term of Inlistment,				three years,	hree ye
		1758.		12th June, 1757,	
Times of Inlistment.		15th December, 1758.		, 1757. et, 175	1767 1757
Dates of Commiss'n &		Dec		June	June
				12th 9th	19th 20th
Officers & Men's Names.	Major. Joseph Shippen.	Lieut. Joseph Scott,	Ensign. Henry Hallar.	John Hains, 20 years, 20 years, 22 years, Emsylvania, James Crawford, 9th August, 1757, three years, 22 years, Lebover, pensylvania,	Conrad Pfell, Corp., 20th June, 1757, three years, 30 years, Taylor, Wales. Wales.
Numbers.	1				- 2

THE PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT, COMMANDED BY LIEUTENANT COLONEL JAMES BURD, FROM MUSTER ROLL OF MAJOR JOSEPH SHIPPEN'S COMPANY OF FOOT OF THE SECOND BATTALION OF THE 10TH OF SEPTEMBER, 1757, TO THE 1ST OF JUNE, 1758, EXCLUSIVE. (d.)

	Pensylvania, pensylvania,	Germany. Wales.
		farmer, Taylor,
	20 years, 22 years,	19 years, 30 years,
	 ::	
	three years,	three years, three years,
15th December 1788	12th June, 1757, 9th August, 1757,	19th June, 1757,
	 Serg'ts. John Hains	Conrad Pfcil, Corp., 19th June, 1757, three years, 30 years, Taylor, Wales. Wales.
	 Joh	Co
	 Major. Joseph Shippen. Lieut. Joseph Scott,	15th December, 1758. 12th June, 1757, three years, 20 years, farmer, sth August, 1757, three years, 22 years, Laborer,

MUSTER ROLL OF MAJOR JOSEPH SHIPPEN'S COMPANY OF FOOT, ETC.-Continued.

	I
Counti T .	Ireland. Ireland. Ireland. Ireland. Germany. Ireland. Germany. Germany.
.abstT	years, Weaver, years, Chanler, Taylor, years, Laborer, years, Lab'rer, years, Lab'rer, Shoemaker,
Åge.	26 years, 27 years, 27 years, 33 years, 23 years, 23 years,
Term of Inlistment.	three years, 26 years, three years, 22 years, three years, 27 years, thirty mo s. three years, 33 years, three years, 25 years, three years, 25 years, three years, 25 years, three years, 25 years, three years, 25 years,
Dates of Commiss'n & Times of Inlistment.	26th July, 1757, 14 July, 1757, 10 June, 1757, 11 Gotober, 1757, 12 Sth July, 1757, 13th June, 1757, 13th June, 1757, 14th May, 1757, 14th May, 1757,
Officers & Men's Names.	Fougly Doughorty Description 26 years 28 years Weaver. William Finley, Walliam Harburt, Wade, Strande, Strander, Strand
Numbers,	28 8 9 1 2 2 2 4 4 2 9 8 8 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

Massachusetts. Abbington. N .Castle. Where born. Ches. Co. Ches. Co. Ireland. Philad's. England. England. Ireland. Ireland. Ireland. Ireland. Ireland. å Deserted or Dead. ង **4 8 2 5** : e, œ, ... : : N. Castle Co., do. 22, ... : 다 **라 라 ㅎ** May April do. đọ. go. . 9 9 9 0 go. 15. ė listed. M.yeu Chester Co. N. Castle, Ches. Co., N. Castle, Ches. Co., Bustleton. Ches. Co. Ches. Co. Philad'a, Philad'a, đo. g G ę, ġ Helght. 00 Feet. William Brown, Carpenter, Wheelwright, ... Plaisteur, Labourer, -Schoolmas., Labourer, Labourer, Hatter, : : : Baker, Labourer, Smith, Labourer, tion. Occupe. JO Prade đo. do. đo. William Bamor, John Bryan, Samuel Brown, John Davids, Arthur Donnally, James Burford, Isaac Daniel, John Dobbins, Stephen Bennett, Samuel Blair, John Brown, David Couthorn, Robert Criswell, John Cumming, Names of Recruits. Robert Berryman,

Ę A LIST OF RECRUITS RAIS'D BY CAPT. PAUL JACKSON FOR THE PENNSYLVAMA REGIMENT,

A LIST OF RECRUITS RAIS'D BY CAPT. PAUL JACKSON, ETC.—Continued.	Height.	Feet.	6 6 do. do. 11, 35 Do.	b 10 Ches. Co., do. 15, 23	5 6 Ches. Co., May 23, 20 Do. 5 6 do. 20, 26 Do. 6 7 Philad's. do. 15, 16 Do. ber, 6 7 Ches. Co., do. 16, 19	ker, 5 7 Philad'a, do. 6, 20	ight, 5 3 do. do. 30, 18
AIS'D BY CAPT. F	Helght.			тот п ————————————————————————————————————		12 12 12 1-4+10	м ю —————
UITS RAIS'D B	Height.	tion.		f	Labourer, 5 6 6 Weaver, 5 6 Labourer, 6 7 Labourer, 6 7	aker,	
IST OF RECR			Weaver				Labour
A LI		Names of Recruits.	B. William Evans,	F. John Fitzimmons, Sergt. John Fleming, James Freeman,	G. John Gardner. Andrew Gitson, Mathew Goodman, Henry Grimes.	Jacob Hubly, John Hudgon, James Hunter,	Tho's Jamfry, Labourer, James Jones, Wheelwright,

John Knox, Weaver,		•	đ o	do. 6,	:	2	30 Ireland	Ireland.
M. Alex'r McCallister, Lebourer,	 	9	Chestnut Level,		8.			qo.
ρο. 	- ده د	.	Ches., Co.,	9	ន់	8 3 3		go.
 3 6	0 K	× ×	N. Castle,	j é	, K	3 8		9 6
Shoemaker	о с е		do.	9	1 1			Germany.
Labourer,	ω (ь го	đo.	ę.	, e			Ireland.
Smith,	 10	6	đo.	đo.	6,	20		Pennsyl.
John Nelson,Shoemaker,	10		Philad'a,	d o.	đo. 10,	ន	Scotland.	Scotland.
Woolcomber,	- -		Ches. Co.	đo.	do. 17,	88		Wales.
Tanner,	- LO		Philad'a, A	April 28,		\$		Ireland.
William Redman, Smith,	ю	¥		May 1,		ಸ		đo.
Labourer,	ю	20	N. Castle, A	April 19,	:	ន		Virginia.
:	43		ė		6	22		Ireland.
do	sģ.	*		а 2	::	2		go.
Baker,	ю	D/3		do. 17,	17,	ដ		Germany.
Cooper,	9			d o. 17,		ន		Ches. Co.
Brusmaker,	10	100	Philad'a,	d o. 9,	:	8		Innis killin.
Labourer,			qo.	do. 2,		8		Ireland.
Do	10	00	ė	ô,	:	ដ		Jersey.
Do		ch			6,	13		go.
Weaver		ne;		do. 10	2	8	dead May 28 Ireland	Ireland.

By Capt. Paul Jackson, June 2, 1758.

A RETURN OF THE GARRISON AT FORT AUGUSTA; COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN LEVY TRUMP, THE 2D DAY OF JUNE, ANNO DOMINI, 1758. (c.)

		0	Officers Present.	Pre	sent.				F		í	ه	ģ		Slace	Since last Re- turn.	Be-
		Co B	Commission.	on.		Non	Non-com- mission.		3	8C1178		EUSCLIVE KRIIK OF FIIS.	Tie				
Compantes.	Colonel.	Lieut. Colonel.	, Totald	Captain.	Lieutenant.	Ensign.	Бетвеапt.	Drummer.	Fit tor Duty.	gick bresent.	in the Hospital.	оп Соштапа.	an Furlough,	Total,	Dead.	Diserted.	
Colonel, the governor. Lieut, Col. James Burd, Major Thomas Livyd, Major Thomas Livyd, Major Brigate Liveph Shippen, Patrick Work, David Jamison, John Hambright, Levi Trump, Asher Clayton,				7 7		1 1 2 2 2	63 63	2 2	4 2 2 2 2 4 7 8 6 1 8	04 S				7 1 2 2 2 7 2 3 3			1 1

1	
	Levi Trump.
Absent Officers.	Lieutenant Charles Broadbead, Since May 14th,

201

York, 6th June, 1758.

Dr. Sr.: Yesterday Capt'n Hunter's Men were reviewed by Mr. Jameson at York & 34 Wagons were contracted for with the People. Returns will be made to the Governor, agreeable to his Desire, as soon as the Men shall be collected to gether & pass Muster. (c.)

The names of the Officers are as follows, viz:

David Hunter, Capt'n, Andrew Finley, Lieut., Wm. Hadden, Ensign,	Commissions bear Date the 25th Apl., 1758.
Rob't McPherson, Capt'n, James Ewing, Lieut., Peter Meem, Ensign,	Commissions bear Date the the 10th May, 1758.
Thos. Hamilton, Capt'n, Victor King, Lieut., Will'm McDowell, Ensign,	

The Commission for the Captains were dated when I rec'd them. The Officers are all sworn. Hunter's & McPherson's Companies are full, & if they had Clooathing & Accountrements are ready for Action.

I go with Mr. Jamison to the Review, 22 Miles West of York, on Thursday next, there to contract for Wagons, in pursuance of a Power from Colonel Boquet for that Purpose. 35 Contracts were signed here yesterday.

The Bearer, Mr. Lieut, Ewing, goes to buy Cloathing for Capt. McPherson's Company. As you have always been good to the Officers I make no doubt you will aid the Bearer with y'r good Council when 'tis necessary.

I hope you have reced the money for Wm. Hopkinson, by Capt'n Hunter. I shall be glad to hear from you when you have Time. My Family are Well, my Wife sends her Complim'ts. I have kept a War office near 5 Weeks without Fee, Reward or hope thereof; thank God the Expedition looks better than it did; the Store Ships. I hope, have brought the Army, &ca., &ca. I am

Dr. Sr.,

Your most obed't
Hble Serv't,

GEO. STEVENSON.

Mr. Peters.

A LIST OF THE NUMBER OF WAGGONS, DRAUGHT AND PACK HORSES FROM THE SEVERAL TOWNSHIPS OF THE COUNTY OF NORTHAMPTON RETURNED TO ME BY THE CONSTABLES FOR HIS HONOUR THE GOVERNOR. (c.)

As Follows, viz:

	Waggons.	Draught	& Pack horses.
Easton Township,	1	. 4	5
Forcks Township,	8	25	18
Allen Township,	12	46	11
Upper Milford Township,	37	94	00
Whitehall Township,	11	73	17
Sallesbury Township,	5	10	13
Upper Sacon Township,	18	80	00
Williamton Township,	13	72	00
Lower Sacon Township,	42	102	39
Mountbethel Township,	9	24	11
Bethlaham Township,	12	34	14
Mocungy Township,	13	47	18
Weisenberg Township,	4	11	3
Heidelbarg Township,	11	37	30
Linn Township,	6	12	6
	201	671	183

June ye 10th, 1758.

JOHN RINKER, Sheriff. LIST AND RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF WAGGONS, DRAUGHT HORSES AND PACK HORSES IN THE TOWNSHIP OF WHITEHALL TOWNSHIP, NORTHAMPTON COUNTY AND PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA, JUNE THE 8TH, 1758.

	Waggons.	Draught.	Pack horses.
Jacob Coller,	1	2	0
Peter Traxel,	1	2	0
Samuel & Christian Seger,	0	1	1
Paul Pollict,	1	. 2	0
Samuel Wotring,	0	0	1
Peter Slosler,	0	0	2
Felix Arnert,	1	2	. 0
Jacob Hoffelfinger,	0	0	2
Daniel Shynder,	0	0	1
Conrad Crop,	U	. 2	0
Michael Nyhart,	Ú	1	0
Arnold Everhard,	0	0	1
Philip Leivengood,	0	1	! 0
Ulrich Flickinger,	0	1	0
Jacob Mickly,	0	. 2	. 0
John Shnyder,	0	2	. 0
* Michael Traxel,	1	2	0
Nich's Traxel,	1	2	. 0
John Shad,	0	2	0
Peter Heackel,	0	2	. 0
Christophr. Bar,	0	2	9
Lawrence Good,	1	4	1
Henry Bergy,	0	0	1
Jacob Shriver,	0	1	0
Adam Haberly,	0	1	0
Paul Tousing,	0	3	. 0
Godfried Knaus,	0	2	0
Leanard Hininger,	0	2	0
William Plumstad, Esqr.,	1	2	, 0
George Knaus,	1	2	, 0
Peter Herr,	0	1	0
Jacob Shuer,	0	0	1



205

	Waggons.	Draught.	Pack horses
John GriesSemer,	0	2	0
Conrad Koll,	0	2	0
Peter Traxel, Senior,	1	2	0
Peter Traxel, Junier,	0	2	0
Daniel Traxel,	0	1	0
Daniel Road,	0	0	1
Joh. Rynard Beiny,	0	1	O
Daniel Harlacker,	0	1	, 0
John yound,	0	2	0
Christoph. Blanck,	0	0	1
Frederik Nyhart,	0	2	l o
-Jacob yound,	0	2	0
Adam Dashler,	1	3	0
Peter Basler,	9	0	1
Jacob Showalder,	0	0	1
John Showalder,	0	0	1
Joseph Showalder,	0	0	1
Michael Hoffman,	0	2	0
Peter Burckholder,	0	3	0
Jacob Kern,	0	2	0
Total,	11	73	17

That the above is a true List and Return—

JACOB RAWN,

Constable.



A LIST OF THE NUMBER OF WAGGONS, DRAUGHT & PACK HORSES OF THE TOWNSHIP OF WEISENBARG.

	Waggons.	Draught.	pack horses.
Conrad Grimm,	0	1	0
Jacob Greenenwald,	0	1	0
Michael Bnoughen,	1	1	0
Christian Heiberling,	1	0	1
Lorance blutted,	1	1	j o
Jacob Holfy,	1	1	j . 0
John Sharer,	0	. 0	1
Joseph Graver,	0	0	1
Abraham Knorr,	0	1	0
Daniel Knows,	0	1	0
Philip Smith,	0	1-	<u> </u>
Philip Gleinart,	0	1	. 0
Peter Weise,	0	1	• 0
Nicholas Kampe,	0	1	0
	4	11	. 3

The Return of ANDREAS REASS— Constable.

A LIST OF THE NUMBER OF WAGGONS, DRAUGHT & PACK HORSES OF THE TOWNSHIP OF HEIDELBERG.

	f			
	Waggons.	Draught horses.	pack Horses,	
George Rox,	1	2	0	
Jacob Rox,	1	2	0	
Michael ohl,	1	4	0	

			1
	Waggons.	Draught horses.	pack Horses.
Anderass Moyer,	1	3	0
France gettener,	0	2	ŏ
Daniel Burger,	1	2	Ö
Friderick Snyder,	1	2	i
Conrad Retter	1	1	0
Jacob Aleden.	0	1	i
Christian Shirts,	0	0	1
Conred Lutz,	0	1	0
Peter Mesemer,	'	2	0
George Shelhamer,	0	2	0
Leonard fur,	0	0	. 1
Jacob Panter,	1	1	0
Jacob Ferber,	1	2	0
henery Cratur,	0	3	0
Casper fetter,	. 0	1	0
Tobias aberdin,	1	2	0
John Cransy	0	0	2
Michall Moser,	0	0	2
Nichalus handwork,	0	0	1
anamereah Stiner,	0	0	1
Charles Ross,	0	0	1
henery Priner,	0	0	1
William Rox,	. 0	0	1
Michal Leh	0	0	1
Peter Urich,	0	0	1
John Kungel,		0	2
Jacob Golderer,		0	1
John Mosen,	0	0	1
Frederick Kerce,	0	0	1
George Verlens,	0	0	. 1
Samuel Mill,	0	0	2
John Milbet,	0	0	1
Peter Miller,	0	0	1
John Kock,	0	0	1
John fiellen,	0	0	1
Philip Mertz,	0	0	1
Milgen feiler,	0	0	1

	Waggons.	Draught horses.	pack horses.
John Houdenen,	0	2	0
Jacob Fetter,	0	2	0
Philip Fideler,	ō	0	1
	11	37	30

the Return of NICHOLOS HANDWORK,
Constable.

MACUNGE TOWNSHIP.

	Waggons.	Draught horses.	pack horses
Jacob Kapple, Constable,	0	1	;
Peter Traxler, Esqr.,	1	4	! 0
Hormon More,	0	2	' 0
George Ruch,	1	1	0
Jacob Fogel,	0	0	. 1
John Lechtenwalden,	1	1	' 0
Stoffel Stetlen,	1	4	. 0
John perrett,	1	2	0
George Curr,	1	1	1
Moleher Smith,	0	4	0
Peter Keisen,	0	2	0
Peter Traxler, Junier	0	0	1
balser yeckel,	0	1	0
Frederick Sids,	0	2	1
John fogel,	0	1	. 1
John Merckel,	0	2	. 0
Nicholas Moyer,	0	1	0
Barnet Smith,	0 .	2	0

	Waggons.	Draught horses.	pack horses
Henry Staninger,	0	1	(
Michel Kechele,		1	. (
Philip Hamel,	0	3	
Michel Spegle,	. 0	1	
Jacob Slough,	0	. 1	
Malcher barr,	1	2	: (
Jacob Danner,	0	0	!
William fegel,	0	1	2
John Nicholas Moyer,	1	2	. (
Jacob Harmon,	1	2	
Jacob Steven,	. 0	1	
Bartel Miller,	0	0	
Jacob Waggonon,	0	2	
Lorance Kenly,	G	1	,)
the Wido. Cune,	0	1	1
Peter Walvent,	0	2	
Frederick Romech,	0	2	
Michael Helfrick,	1	2	_ 1
John Wetsel,	1	2	1
Michael Resbel,	1	2	
george Shonmaker,	0	1	
Jacob Acker,	0	1	
Philip Tuesher,	. 0	1	
John Maxler,	0	0	,
John Albright,	0	0	
Christian Ruth,	0	0	
Henry Crim,	1	1	i
Jacob Crim,	0	1	
Conrad Culp,	0	1	i ,
Joseph Albright,	0	1	
george Staninger,	0	1	
	13	47	1

RETURN OF CASPER ROTTER, CONSTABLE OF THE TOWNSHIP OF BATHLEHAM OF THE WAGINS & HORSES IN THE SAID TOWN SHIP.—

	Wagins.	Draft	Back horses.
·		horses.	
The Breadring in Bathleham			
and (illegible) & Christian			
Bron.	6	24	2
John Jones,	1	1	0
Peter kacher	1	2	ō
Jacob Tinckey,	1	2	0
Michil Nobach.	0	0	2
Jacob Preacker,	0	0	1
James Bercy,	1	2	0
George Lytel,	0	0	1
Thos. Doad,	0	0	1
Andrew fogil,	0	0	1
John Nowland,	1	2	0
Leanhard Wire,	0	0	1
John Rone,	1	1	0
John hass,	0	0	1
Jonathen Barker,	0	0	1
Andrew Deamers,	0	0	1
george newhard,	0	0	1
Jacob newhard,	0	0	1
	12	34	14

Returned by

CASPER RETLER,

Constable of Bath'l. the 8th June, 1758.

A LIST AND RETURN OF THEY NUMBER OF WAGGONS AND BAUGHT HORSES & PACK HORSES IN THE TOWN-SHIP OF MOUNTBETHEL.—

	Waggons.	Baught.	Pack horses,
Edward Marshel,	0	0	2
John Durram,	0	0	1
John Long,	1	1	0
Joseph Long,	0	0	1
William Labar,	. 0	2	0
Thos. Carty,	0	0	1
William Maack,	0	2	1
James Simson,	0	1	1
Thos, Ruchman,	1	3	3
Samuel Ray,	0	0	1
James Martin,	1	2	0
Alexander Miller,	1	1	0
John Miller,	. 1	0	0
Joseph Leigh,	1	3	0
John Crawford,	1	2	0
Adam Moodey,	0	1	• o
James Bowman,	0	1	0
Archabald Lard,	1	2	0
David Allen,	1	. 3	0
	9	24	11

JOSEPH LEIGH, Constable.

RETURN OF THE TOWNSHIP OF LOWER SOCAM FOR WAGINS & HORSES.

Wagins. droft horses. pack ho	2 0 2
Michil Koller	0
MICHIE EXOREI,	2
Fridrick Shull, 1 4	_
Stoffel gonvendor, 0 0	- 7
Samuel Bachtil, 1 3	U
Daniel Haller, 1 2	0
Phillip henry Shull, 0 0	2
felty mack, 0 0	1
George Raterock, 1 2	0
Morten Snyder, 0 0	2
Jacob Wever, 0 0	1
fridrick Wever, 1 3	
Peter goose, 1 2	0
Stafel miller, 0	2
ludwick haller, 1 2	0
fred'k Sheffer, 0 0	2
henry Sheffer, 1 2	0
Christian Bachman, 1 2	0
Staffel Wagner,	0
Simon holler, 1 3	0
Phillip Rape Snyder, 0 0	1
Christian Rinker,	0
Daniel norrengong, 1 2	0
Stoffel Roogh, 0 0	1
George Sternor, 0 0	1
Balser lar, 1 3	0
P'r Burn, 1 2	0
George Shipe, 1 3	0
Christion low back,	0
Peter night, 1 3	0
Ruty Overly, 1 4	0
Anthoney Serch, 1	0
Jacob wise, 0 0	2
Richard levy, 0	2
Marckid Crook Shenk, 1 3	0
Phillip Grace, 1	0
Jacob Bosh, 0 0	2

	Wagins.	draft horses.	pack horses
John night,	0	0	2
george Martsil,	1	4	C
Jacob Shymer,	1	4	0
Edward Back,	1	2	0
Morgid Reaser,	0	0	1
Michil luts,	1	4	O
Fridrick fratchey,	0	0	1
George fryman,	0	. 0	. 2
Andrew Brenker,	1	2	0
Jacob fry,	0	0	2
Conrad Resby,	1	2	. 0
Phillip Snyder,	0	0	1
Jacob Mosley,	1	2	0
Jacob kuckerd,	1	2	0
John meleher,	1	2	O
Conrad fogilman,	0	0	2
Jacob hortsil,	0	0	2
Paul france,	1	2	. 0
Crotser lerch,	1	i 3	0
Adam Kuckerd,	1	3	0
Matias Reagil,	1	3	0
Joseph Groff,	1	4 :	0
Daniel Rinrigh,	1	2	0
Christian Gees,	0	o	1
John Epler,	0	0	2
	42	102	39

CROTJER LERCH, Constable of lower Socam. Returned the 8th of June, 1758.

A LIST OF THE WAGGONS & HORSES OF THE INHABIT-ANTS IN WILLIAM TOWNSHIP IN NORTHAMPTON COUNTY.

		
	Waggons.	Horses.
Jacob Best,	1	2
Christofer Bittebinder,	1	2
George Roup,	1	2
Michael Roup,	1	3
Michael Schumacher,	1	2
Michael Koch,	0	1
Nicholas Lantz,	0	1
Johannis Scuch,	0	1
Willhelm Volbrecht,	0	2
Leonhard Hertzel,	0	1
William Kehe,	0	1
Lorentz Marchel,	1	3
Marthin Laar,	0	2
William Ritchy,	0	1
Melchior Hay,	1	2
Baltzer Hess,	0	2
Conrad Hess, Esq.,	1	2
Nicholas Best,	1	3
Jacob Brotzmann,	1	2
Isacc Richard,	1	1
Adam Many,	0	. 2
Mathias Brug,	0 i	1
Adam Riesser,	0	1
Johannis Ecker,	0	1
Henry Kaatzer,	0	2
Peter Shrantz,	0	2
Wendel Sekench,	0	2
Christian Dapper,	0	1
Bernhard Miller,	0	2
Nicholas Rippel,	0	1
Ludwig Eigner,	0	2
phillip odenwalder,	0	1
George Maish,		1
Freederich Bratzman,		2
Jacob Sewetz,	0	' 1
· · ·	,	

215

Waggons.	Horses.
	2
1	ī
1	4
1	3
13	72
	0 0 0 1 1

ADAM RIESSER,

Constable of Williams township.

BY A ORDER FROM THE SHERIFFS RECEIPT THE 5TH DAY OF JUNE, 1758, FOR THE WAGGONS AND HORSES, TAKEN TON IN THE TOWNSHIP OF UPPER SACUM. NORTHAMPTON COUNTY.

	Wagons.	Horses.
Andrew Artman,	1	2
Michael Sitter,	0	2
Henry Seall,	1	2
John Jotter,	0	2
Jacob Meyer,	0	2
Abraham Tonnohoer,	1	2
David Owen,	1	1
Thos. Owen,	0	1
George Kirshemer,	0	1
Andrew ohlevweim,	1	1
George Rein hart,	0	1
Phillip Geissinger,	1	3

	Waggons.	Horses.
John newkomer,	1	8
John Bagman,	1	1
George Bagman,	0	2
Phillip Saller,	1	1
George Passel,	0	2
Nicholas France,	0	1
Peter Fucks,	0 :	1
Henry Bagman,	1	3
John Reeser,	0	2
John Shley ver,	0 :	1
Conrad Fucks,	0	1
Peter Till,	0	1
Towias Pole,	0	2
Jacob Eselman,	0	1
Phillip Trop,	1	2
Isaac Sammel,	0	2
Villatin Young,	0	1
Jacob Yotter,	0	2
Phillip Geissinger, junr.,	1	2
Jost Seewitz,	0	1
John Appel,	1	3
John Musselman,	1	1
Henry Seaner,	0	2
Villatin Buyaker,	0	2
Jacob gongenwer,	0	2
Martin Appel,	1	2
Henry weeber,	1	1
Andon Beam,	_ 0	2
Paltzer Pile	0	2
Jacob Moory,	1	0
William Moory,	0	2
John Tool,	0	1
George Planck,	1	2
Henry Brunner,	0 .	3
	18	80

A LIST OF THE NUMBER OF WAGGONS, DRAUGHT AND PACK HORSES IN THE TOWNSHIP OF LINN.

	Waggons.	Draught &	pack horses.
John Everits,	1	1	- 0
George Breiner,	1	1	0
David Bilman,	0	1	0
Mathias Joron,	1	0	0
Charles Folck,	0	1	0
Philip Antony,	0	1	0
Peter Beisel,	0	1	0
Philip Holpy,	1	0	1
Philip Miller,	0	0	1
John Martin Romig,	0	1	0
Samuel friss,	0	1	0
George Ristler,	1	1	0
Peter Ecrot,	0	1	. 0
Anderas Volck,	0	0	1
Henry Romege,	0	0	1
John Brown,	0	0	1
Nicholas Harman,	1	1	0
Christian Crist,	0	1	0
Christian Miller,	0	0	1
	6	12	6

the Return of JOHN HOLDER. Constable.

LIST AND RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF WAGGONS, DRAUGHT AND PACK HORSES OF SALESBURY TOWN-SHIP, NORTHAMPTON COUNTY.

	Wagongs.	Draught	& pack horses.
Michael Hettler,	0	0	1
Philip Cunius,	0	0	1
Elizabeth Rothin,	1	2	0
Henry Ritten,	0	0	2
Melehen Feder,	0	0	1
Jacob More,	0	0	1
Henry Cune,	1	0	2
Henry Caik,	1	0	0
Christian Cassel,	0	2	0
Peter Boger,	0	2	0
George Stout,	1	1	0
Vallendine Dull,	1	1	0
Barnhard Stroub,	0	0	1
george Adam Blanck,	0	2	0
Adam Weder,	0	0	1
Richard Freeman,	0	0	1
John Jennings,	0	0	2
	5	10	. 13

Return of HENRY RITTER, Constable.—

A LIST AND RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF WAGGONS, DRAUGHT HORSES AND PACK HORSES IN THE FOARKS TOWNSHIP.—

	Waggons.	Draught.	Pack horses,	
Elias teater,	1	2	0	
Jesper Arp,	1	2	0	
Phillip Man,	0	0	1	
John Panter,	0	0	. 8	
John yeger,	0	1	1	
Frederick Coon,	0	0	1	
Michal More,	1	2	. 1	
Thos. Sillman,	1	4	0	
Andrew Man,	0	0	2	
Robart Lyle,	0	2	0	
John Lefever,	1	3	0	
John Vanetten	0	2	0	
Abraham Lefever,	1	2	·o	
Isaac Lefever,	0	0	1	
henery whid Man,	1	2	0	
Nich's fulston,	0	0	1	
Peter Lawbach,	0	0	2	
henery howser,	0	0	1	
Philip Rambel,	0	1	0	
Jacob Croo,	0	0	1	
Christian Croo,	0	0	1	
henery Rater,	0	0	1	
Peter hegler,	0	0	1	
Melcher Sheilher,	1	2	0	
Melcher Shielher,	1	2	0	

JACOB ABEL, Constabel.



A LIST OF THE NUMBER OF WAGGONS, DRAUGHT & • PACK HORSES OF THE TOWNSHIP OF EASTON—

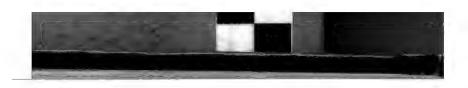
,	Waggons.	Draught.	pack horses.
John Rinker,	0	0	1
John Cungle,	0	3	0
Peter Keichlein,	0	. 1	0
Nicholas Scull,	0	0	1
Conrad Streiber,	0	0	1
Nathaniel Vernon,	l o	0	1
John Fricker,	0	0	1

the Return of JACOB MINER, Constable—.

A LIST AND RETURN OF THEY WAGGON, DRAUGHT HORSES AND PACK HORSES IN THE TOWNSHIP OF ALLEN TOWN BY JAMES CARR—CONSTABLE.

	Waggons.	Draught.	Pack horses.
Nigel Gray,	1	2	0
James McCalester,	Ō	2	0
James Gray,	0	. 1	0
George Gibson,	Ō	1	0
Thos. hansicker,	1	0	0
Robart youg,	0	2	0
Thos. kid,	0	1	0
Thos. Armsstrrong,	1	3	. 0
James Hope,	0	1	1
Margret Greeg	0	0	1
John Riddel,	0	1	1
John boyd,		0	1

Draught. Pack horses, Waggons. George Sharp, James Reerr, Û Robart Gibson, Nathaniel Tyler, John McNearr, Û John Walker, Hugh Wilson, Thos. Wilson, Thos. boyd, John Hays, Wil iam Heasleat, James Horner 0 ! John Clandening Robart Clandening, William Clandening, Arthur Lattemore, James Rolston, 1 . Q Samuel Brown, John Cook, $\mathbf{2}$ William kerr John Burnsides, Peter Shilp, George Clows, John Johnston,



222

RETURN OF THE CONSTABLES OF THE UPPER MILFORD OF THE WAGONS & HORSES IN THE S'D TOWNSHIP.—

	Wagins.	Horsis.
Lewis Klots,	0	2
fridrick Shoemaker,	1	2
Christian Stringer,	0	1
Michil kister,	0	1
henery Reass,	0	1
Peter Rithl,	1	2
David Geesey,	1	2
fridrick kemrer,	0	1
bastian truckenmiller,	0	1
George Shombach,	0	1
John Neestand,	0	1
Steven bobenmyer,	0	1
Phillip hersog,	1	2
Fredrick Kern,	1	2
Christian grall,	1	1
Adam Gromos,	1	0
Nicholas Staller,	1	2
Jacob Christman,	1	1
Nicholas Rotenberger,	1	1
Francis Wasger,	1	1
George Wise,	1	2
Christopher hansle,	0	1
henery Shliffer,		1
Adam Stacker,	0	. 2
John myer,	1	1
John Shants,	0	1
Benjamin moyer,	0	1
Seabold mackling,	0	1
David Straip,	0	2
Jacob Shifferd,	1	2
felix Bromer,	1	2
Jacob Car,	1	2
John Deer,	1	1
Samuel machling,	_	2
Calper alshouser,	1	2

	Wagins.	Horsis.
Balser krauss,	1	
John Stooferd,	1	1
Ulrich Reaser,	0	. 1
Daniel Stoufer,	1	1
John Risewig,	1	2
Joseph Eberhard,	1	
Michil keler,	0	1
henery ax,	0	1
Jacob Wetsil,	1	2
Jacob Dups,	0	2
Peter long,	1	(
Michil floris,	1	1
Jacob felinger,	1	
Motios ax,	0	1
Adam trump,	0	1
henry Koken,	0	•
Casper Strom,	0	1
John godwofel,	0	
Jacob hoover,	0	1
John Shomaker,	0	:
Peter Shlosser,	0	
Jacob Kamrer,	0	· ;
Christian miller,	1	(
Michil Smith,	1	2
Stoffil Nuller,	1	2
Andrew grauer,	1	(
Adam Shooler,	1	(
John helfrich,	1	:
Jacob billshous,	Ō	;
John Ard,	0	:
John Allwine,	1	
George Stalmacker,	1	:
Jacob Smith,	0	•
Benedick Gemon,	0	
Christopher Biltmon,	0	:
	37	

Camp at Carlisle, 27 June, 1758.

A LIST OF THE SEVERAL GUARDS. (d.)

Main Guard.

Officer of G'd, Lieut. King.

Sergt.

James Grohear.

224

Corp.

John Grewell.

Privates.

Wm. Gallimon. Lutiwick Shelut. Jno. Cloud. Matt's Granister. John Sterges. Archib'd Stewart. Daniel Lewis. Auther Bryan. Robert Ennis. Archeb'l Taggart. Samuel Hambleton. Robert Mony. Robert Campbell. John Cosgriff. James McClarrin. James Linsey. Isaac Brin. Neil McCleas. Mich'l Dumphey. Alex'd Preston. Daniel Friee. Wm. Leach. Charles Nulley. Thomas Wescoat. Wm. White. Robert Nulley. Peter Knowls. Daniel McApher. Andrew Haslet. James Gohear. Jno. McGarrah.

Quarter Guard.

· Officer of the G'd Ensign McDowe!.

Sergt.

Jno. Jones.

Jno. Hall.

Corp.

Henry Lanchester.



225

Privates.

Jno. Benskin.

Henry Sipe.

Alex'd Taylor.

Adam Snelbury.

Henry Hunter.

Andrew Likeings or Likemgs.

Jno. McGuade.

Jno. Willson.

Wm. Lee.

Daniel Haslet.

Henry Bensel.

Wm. Dobson.

Jno. Hober.

A List of the Bullock Guards.

Corporal.

David Mullon.

Privates.

David Lonly. Thomas Parker.

Wm. Hunkins. George Greenwood.

George Parker. Nathan Murphey.

James Campbell. David Welleh.

Robert Allison—Corp.

Sick. Wounded, Turnded, Turlo. Turlow. On furlow. On furlow.	Si. K. Wounded. Wounded. Wounded. On furlow. On Kuard. On Kuard. On Kuard. Fig. Misserted & on Command. Fig. Total Effectives.		Total private.	2
Sick & Wounded, Aunded, Sick & Wounded, Aunded, Effect- ives.	Total Effectives.	!		
Sirk. 40 02 02 02 02 02 02 02 02 02 02 02 02 02	Sl. K. Wounded.		on Kuard.	
Sirk. 40 02 02 02 02 02 02 02 02 02 02 02 02 02	SI-16.	Deserted & on furlo.	Deserted.	
Rank Die Gerich wille.	Non. Com. Officers of Cors of	Bick & Wounded.		
	Non. Com. Com. Offi-	Rank & file.	गिका हे ले जिल्	- Ş



"A MONTHLY RETURN OF SOLDIERS IN MY COMPANY, FOR JULY 1ST, 1758." (a.)

"John Bull."

227

[Name, age, where born, when enlisted and occupation.]

Captain...John Bull, May 12, 1758.

Lieut...Samuel Price, May 12, 1758.

Ensign...Charles Van Warnsdorff, May 12, 1758.

Abel, Peter, 30, Ger., May 1, lab.

Ackley, Joseph, 17, Penn'a, May 1, wheel-wright.

Armgost, George, 28, Ger., May 9, lab.

Armstrong, John, 22, Ir., May 8, lab.

Bishop, George, 20, Ger., May 15, weaver.

Blear [Blair], John, 30, Ir., May 3, lab.

Bogonar, Tobias, 27, Ger., May 9, lab.

Bown [Boon], Evan, 31, Penn'a, May 3, lab.

Brown, Jacob, 23, Ger., May 9, baker.

Bunn, Serejah, 20, Jerseys, May 10, stone-mason.

Cassiday, Thomas, 23 ,Ir., May 2, lab.

Castner, Samuel, 21, Penn'a, May 9, shoe-maker.

Clifft, Ezekiel, 20, Penn'a, May 16, lab.

Davis, David, 25, Penn'a, May 9, lab.

Davyer, William, 21, Md., May 6, lab.

Eckbret, Daniel, 31, Ger., May 9 ,lab.

Elson, William, 49, London, May 2, brass-founder.

Garvin, Matthew, 21, Ir., May 3, lab.

Gruber, Anthony, 34, Ger., May 8, lab..."Formerly in Penn'a Regt."

Gwinnup, Joseph, 22, Penn'a, May 3, cordwainer.

Gwinnup, William, 39, Penn'a, May 17, lab.

Hanna, John, 23, Ir., May 9, lab., formerly in Penn'a Regt.

Harkins, Edward, 30, Ir., May 3, lab.

Harbaugh, Francis, 34, Ger., May 9, lab.

Hinckle, John, 21, Md., May 9, smith.

Houser, Casper, 22, Ger., May 5, lab.

Hudson, Richard, 27, Ir., May 3, lab., formerly in Penn'a Reg't.

Hughes, Henry, 23, London, May 6, rope-maker.

Jones, Samuel, 21, Bristol, May 1, lab.

Kickler, Philip, 17, Ger., May 9, lab.

King, Michael, 25, Penn'a, May 3, shoe-maker.

Letbe, John, 21, Ger., May 1, lab.

Low, Matthias, 20, Ger., May 15, lab.

Layans, Robert, 17, Penn'a, May 8, lab.

228

McCadden, Henry, 23, Ir., May 3, cordwainer.

Marshal, William, 30, Ir., May 3, lab., formerly in Penn'a Reg't.

Morris, Rees, 28, Penn'a, May 9, tailor.

Packer, Edward, 22, Penn'a, May 21, mason.

Parragan, Charles, 32, Ger., May 2, lab.—formerly in Royal Americans.

Phillips, Willcox, 23, Penn'a, May 1, brick-layer.

Rice, John, 28, Penn'a, May 1, cooper.

Sample, Henry, 18, Ireland, May 9, lab.

Sand, Peter, 25, Ger., May 9, lab.

Sharrar [Shearer], Conrad, 26, Ger., May 9, lab.

Shickle, Michael, 24, Ger., May 3, tailor.

Simmons, James. 18, Penn'a, May 9, lab.

Sner, Casper, 24, Ger., May 3, lab.

Staddly, Jacob, 44, Ger., May 8, carpenter.

Sturk, Edward, 20, Penn'a, May 1, miller.

Swack, Jacob, 26, Ger., May 6, shoemaker.

Unger, Baltus, 24, Ger., May 9, lab.

Waddell [Wathell], John, 27, Penn'a, May 10, stone-cutter.

Wilson, William, 23, Penn'a, May 8, cooper.

Capt. Eastburn's Company.

Bartiel, Rudy. Clinepup, Jacob. Oaley, David. Richards, Edward.

Meer, Samuel.

"WEEKLY RETURN OF CAPT'N SAMUEL JONES'S COM-PANY."—1758. (a.)

[Name, age, where born, date of enlistment and occupation.]

Ackland, Andrew, 25, Sweedland, Ap. 30, mariner.

Anderson, James, 21, Ireland, May 2, lab.

Anthony, Thomas, 25, England, May 8, mariner.

Antonio, Manual, 22, East Indies. May 1, mariner.

Arsell, James, 26, Ireland, May 1, tailor.

Ashton, William, 28, Penn'a, May 5, lab.

Barloon, John, 25, Ireland, May 1, mariner.

Beaulguard, John, 24, Germany, May 11, comb-maker.

Bonner, Dennis, 36, Ireland, Ap. 29, lab.

Boyssen, Bay, 25, Sweedland, May 1, mariner.

Brown, Thomas, 25, England, May 1, lab.



Chalfin, John, 28, Penn'a, May 5, lab. Cluse, James, 18, Penn'a, Ap. 24, cooper. Collins, Timothy, 24, Ireland, May 10, lab. Coulson, William, 21, Penn'a. May 5, shoe-maker. Creely, Daniel, 38, Ireland, May 2, lab. Crochford, Thomas, 18, Ireland, May 2, barber. Dudleston, Henry, 22, Ireland, May 7, shoe-maker. Dusier, William, 23, Penn'a, May 4, lab. Goff, Ephraim, 25, New England, May 8, mariner. Green, James, 29, Ireland, May 1, lab. Hall, Thomas, 25, England, May 6, mariner. Harris, Walter, 20, England, May 1, mariner. Harris, William, 26, England, May 10, lab. Hensler, George, 22, Germany, Ap. 26, cooper. Hoffmaster, Albright, 19, Germany, May 4, lab. Jacobs, Thomas, 19, Penn'a, May 7, lab. Jones, John, 39, Wales, May 15, mariner. Kennedy, Robert, 19, Ireland, April 24, lab. Knight, George, 22, England, May 15, mariner. Lacy, James, 22, Penn'a, Ap. 25, carpenter. Lawrence, Thomas, 36, Ireland, May 10, sadler. Lewis, Daniel, 27, England, Ap. 25, fiddle-maker. Loan, Swain, 22, Sweedland, May 1, mariner. Locke, Jacob, 22. Penn'a, May 5, black-smith. McGwier, Phillip, 36, Ireland, May 1, carpenter. Malony, John Berry, 30, Ireland, May 7, lab. Miller, Francis, 26, Sweedland, May 1, mariner. Mitchell, Nicholas, 21, England, May 1, mariner. Moyce, Nicholas, 20, England, May 1, mariner. Neal, Joseph, 36, Ireland, Ap. 28, carpenter. Necle, Martin, 28, Sweedland, May 1, mariner. Nicholson, James, 20, Yorkshire, Eng., May 12, lab. Nicholson, John, 19, Ireland, Ap. 27, lab. Orched, William, 36, England, Ap. 23, lab. Pendergrass, James, 18, England, May 5, mariner. Petterson, John, 20, England, May 7, mariner. Quin, John, 37, Ireland, May 7, lab. Ralfe, Conrad, 18, Hamborough, Ap. 28, miller. Streaker, George, 23, Germany, May 15, weaver. Thomson, Robert, 30, Germany, May 14, sail-maker. Wilkins, Hance George, 25. Sweedland, May 1, mariner. Wilson, William, 25. Penn'a, May 9, cooper. Wright, Henry, 18, Penn'a, May 10, lab.

"MILITIA OFFICERS FOR THE LOWER DISTRICT OF MOTHER-KILL HUNDRED, KENT COUNTY, IN DELA-WARE."—MARCH, 1758. (a.)

Captain—Daniel Robinson, resigned.

Daniel James, March 29, 1758.

Lieut.—Charles Hillyard, resigned.

• Caleb Sipple, March 29, 1758.

Ensign—Benjamin Warren, resigned. Caleb Furbe, March 29, 1758.

"MILITIA OFFICERS FOR THE UPPER DISTRICT OF MOTHER-KILL HUNDRED." (a.)

Captain—John Caton.

280

Lieut.-Joseph Caldwell, resigned.

James Caldwell, from Ensign, March 29, 1758.

Ensign—James Caldwell, to Lieut., March 29, 1758. Evan Lewis, March 29, 1758.

"Old Levys"—First Battalion.

Colonel—John Armstrong. Lieut. Colonel—Hugh Mercer. Major—Hance Hamilton.

Second Battalion.

Colonel—James Burd. Lieut. Colonel—Thomas Lloyd. Major—Joseph Shippen.

MILITIA BATTALION FOR THE COUNTY OF SUSSEX, IN DELAWARE. (a.)

Colonel—Jacob Kollock.
Lieut. Colonel—Ryves Holt.
Major—Jacob Phillips.



231

Lewes District Company.

Capt.—David Hall. Lieut.—Jacob Kollock, jun. Ensign—John Hall—"Dead."

Rehoboth District.

Capt.—John Newbold. Lieut.—Rees Woolf, Sen. Ensign—Peter Marsh.

Indian River District.

Capt.—Burton Waples.
Lieut.—John Burton.
Ensign—William Prettyman.

Angola District.

Capt.—Cord Hazzard—"But would not take the Qualifications." Lieut.—Peter Robinson.
Ensign—Thomas Prettyman.

Broad-Kill, Northern District.

Capt.—John Haverloe. Lieut.—James Chipman—"Dead." Ensign—George Claypool.

Broad-Kill, Southern District.

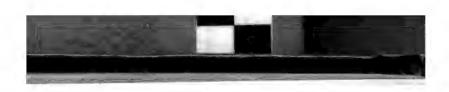
Capt.—Joseph Cord.
Lieut.—William Craige.
Ensign—Absalom Littell.

Cedar Creek District.

Capt.—Benjamin Wynkoop. Lieut.—Bethuel Watson. Ensign—Levin Cropper.

· Slaughter Neck District.

Capt.—Thomas Till. Lieut.—Isaac Watson. Ensign—Nehemiah Davis.



Lewes, March the 18th, 1758.

Vera Copia, from the Qualification Book remaining in the office of Your Honours

Most Obedient Humble Servant, R. S. HOLT.

" A LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE LOWER GOVERNMENT ON DELAWARE."—1758-9. (a.)

Major.

Richard Wells, from Captain, June, 1758.

Surgeon.

William M'Meehan, April 20, 1758.

Adjutant.

Henry Van Bibber, from 1st Lieut., June 4, 1758

Quarter-Master.

French Battell, June 7, 1758.

Brigade Major.

---- Shippen.

232

Capt.—Benjamin Noxon, April 15, 1758; resigned June 13, 1768.

Jacob Gooding, jr., from 1st Lieut., June 13, 1758.

1st Lieut.—Jacob Gooding, jr., April 18, 1758; to Captain, June 13, 1758.

Henry Van Bibber, from 2nd Lieut., June 13, 1758.

2nd Lieut.—Henry Van Bibber, April 21, 1758; to Adjutant June 4, 1758, and to 1st Lieut., June 13, 1758.

Ensign—Archibald Finney, April 24, 1758; to 2d Lieut., June 16, 1758.

George Wells, from private, June 16, 1758.

Captain-John McClughan, April 16, 1758.

1st Lieut.-John Wright, April 19, 1758.

2nd Lieut.—John Bryan, April 22, 1758.

David Kirkpatrick, April 25, 1758; ["dead"]. William McMeehan, Oct. 3, 1758.



288

Captain—Richard Wells, April 17, 1758; promoted to Major, June —, 1758.

1st Lieut.—French Battell, April 20, 1758; promoted to Adjutant, June 7, 1758.

2nd Lieut.—Robert Hodgson, April 23, 1758.

Ensign-Benjamin Catin, April 26, 1758.

A MONTHLY RETURN OF SOLDIERS IN MY COMPANY FOR JULY 18T, 1768. (c.)

							_					_	,	_				_	_			_
Where and when Inlisted.	-	-	٦.	٦.	-	-	٥١	84	, 2 May.	က	o	o	•	60	ø	••	••	••	••	•	•	•
	Philad.	Philad.	Philad.	Philad.	Philad.	Philad.	Philad.	Philad.	Philad.,	Philad.	Philad.	Philad.,	Philad.	Philad.,	Philad.	Philad.	Philad.	Philad.,	Philad.	Philad.	Philad.	Philad.,
Where Born.	Brist 1,	Pensylvania,	Pensylvania,	Pensylvania,	Germany,	Pensylvania,	Germany,	London,	Ireland,	Pensylvania,	. Ireland,	Maryland,	Germany,	Pensylvania,	Ireland,	Ireland,	Germany,	Pensylvania,	Ireland,	Ireland,	Pensylvania,	Germany,
Inches.	9	10	0	9	6	37.5	00	₩.	. 60	9	9	î	2	=	•	∞	ю	9	90	6	2	~
Helght,	·	L2)	9	-	_ 	13	- 10	ıa	ıo	10	เว	ı	ıo		ro	ເລ	r3	ro.	10	10	ĸ	ю
Trade, Occupa-	Labour		_			•	Labour.	-		Cordwinder,	Cordwindor,	Smith,	Labour,	Shoemaker	Labour,	Labour,	Labour.			Labour.	Taylor.	Taylor,
Names of Soldiers.	Samuel Jones.	Willow Phillips	John Rice	Edward Sturk	John Letber	Joseph Ackaley	Charles Parragar	William Elsen,	Thomas Castdee,	Joseph Gwinnup,	Henery Mack Cadin.	John Hincklee,	Casper Suer.	Michael King	Richard Hudson,	William Marshal	Caster Houser	Evan Bay	Edward Harkins	Mathew Garvin	Rees Morris	Michel Shickle,

Labour, Labour, Eabour, Eabo
John Blear, Jacob Brown, Jacob Brown, John Hannah, Toblag Bogonar, Toblag Bogonar, Toblag Bogonar, George Arm Cost, George Arm Cost, George Arm Cost, George Arm Cost, George Arm Cost, Franc Sample, James Shmons, Samuel Castner, Conrad Sharrer, Franc British Kickkier, Franc Harback, William Wilson, Jacob Byack, Jacob Byack, John Wathell, Sobin Wathell, Mathias Low, Mathias Low, Mathias Low, Mathias Low,

A MONTHLY RETURN OF SOLDIERS IN MY COMPANY FOR JULY 1ST, 1768.—Continued.

Names of Soldiers.	Age. In what Relgh't Betore.	Complextion.
Samuel Jones, Willcox Philips, John Rice, Edward Sturk,	28 88 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80	Short and thick, Rudy Complextion. well built and fat, Rudy Complextion. Tall and thin visaged, black hairee. Short and thick black hairee.
lohn Lettoce, loseph Ackal-y, Sharles Parragar,	21 17 32 Royal American,	
William Elson, Phomas Casider, loseph Gwinnup,	23 - 22 - 22 - 23 - 23 - 23 - 23 - 23 -	
Henery Mack Cadin, John Hincklee, Asper Suer, Michael King	221	Thin Visaged, Pale Complextion. Rudy complextion. Pox marked. Tall and Thin Visaged. Pox marked. Smoothy, Complextion Dow masks.
Richard Hudson, William Marshal, Casper Houser, Evan Bown,	27 Fensyl, Rig't, 30 Pensylv, Rig't, 22 81	Sand Complextion. Rudy Complextion. Brown hafree. Short and Chunckay, black hairee. Rudy Complextion, Black hairee.

Edward Harkins 30 Mathew Garvin 21		Swarthy Complextion. Rudy Complextion.
83	_	Tall and Thin Visaged, Pox marked.
Michel Shickle, 24 John Blear		Tall, Thin Visaged, Litish Hairee. Swarthy Complextion, black hairee.
31		Swarthy Complextion, short black hairee.
Jacob Brown, 23		Sandy Complextion, Short hairee.
David Davis,	-	:
John Hannah,	Pensylv'a Reig't,	Black Complextion, well set.
Tobial B gonar, 27		Rudy Complextion, black Curled Hairee.
Peter Sand, 25		Sandy Complextion, short sand Hairee.
John Armstrong, 22		Tall and Thin, one eyed, black Hairee.
George Armicost, 28		well set, black Hairee.
Dalfus Unglar,		well set, brown curled Hairee.
Henery Sample, 18		short and well set.
James Simmons,		Brown Complextion, black hairee.
Samuel Castner,		Swarthy Complextion, short black Hairee.
Conrad Sharrer,		Rudy Complextion, well set.
Phillip Kickkler,		Sandy Complextion.
Prun is Harback, 34		mulato, well set.
Robert Lovons,		Swarthy Complextion, black haire.
Anthony Gruber, 34	Pensy'a Reig't,	well set, black haire, Pox marked.
William Wilson,		Swarthy Complextion, black Curled Hairee.
		Swarthy, Thin Visaged.
		Short and well set, black Curled Hair.
Henery Hughes, 23		Rudy complextion, short brown Haire.
		Short and well set, black Curled Hair.
Serejah Bunn,		Rudy Complextion, short haire.
		Brown Complextion, with Bushey Hairee.
		Brown Complextion, brown Hairee.
Ezekiel Clifft,		Tall and thin visaged.
Wm. Gwinnup,		Rudy Complextion, Litish Curied Hairee.

A MONTHLY RETURN OF SOLDIERS IN MY COMPANY FOR JULY 1ST, 1758.—Continued.

Complextion.	Tall and Thin Visaged. Rudy Complextion and Tall. Short and thick black Hairee.
In what Reigh't Before.	22 Tal
Names of Soldiers.	Abel, di Packa

Men's Names Men's Names

Who are Inlisted by Mee and Returned in Captain Eastburn's Company.

Edward Richards, Jacob Clinepup, Rudy Bartiel, Samuel Mace, David Oaley,

JOHN BULL.

LIST OF OFFICERS & SOLDIERS KILLED & WOUNDED AT THE ATTACK OF TICONDEROGA THE 8TH JULY, 1758. (c.)

	Of	Ncers.	Sold	iers.
	Killed.	Wounded.	Killed.	Woun'd.
27th Reg't,	None.	Cap't Gordon. Wrightson. Holmes, Sen'r. Skeene. Lieut. Cooke. Ens'n Elliot.	21	95
42d Reg't,	Capt. Lt. Campbell, Lt. Ferguarson, McPherson. Baillle. Sutherland. Ens. Stewart. Battery.	Major Campbell. Cap't G. Graham. Tho's Greene. John Compbell. Jas. Stewart. Jas. Murray. L't Wm. Grant. Rob't Grey. John Campbell. Jas. Grant. Jno. Graham. Alex. Campbell. Alex. McIntosh. Arch'd Campbell. David Mill. Pat. Balnevis. Ens'n Jno. Smith. Peter Grant.	196	278
44 Reg't,	Ensign Frazier.	Major Eyre. Capt. Faulkner. Lee. Bartman. Baillie. L't Treby. Simpson. Drumond. Pennington. Gamble. Dagworthy. Greenfield.	42	141
46 Reg't,	Col. Beaver, Capt. Needham, Wynne, Lt. Sallhie, Lloyd, Ens'n Crafton, Carbonell,	Major Browning. Capt. Forbes. Marsh. Ens'n Gordon.	60	137

LIST OF OFFICERS & SOLDIERS KILLED & WOUNDED AT THE ATTACK OF TICONDEROGA—Continued.

	Of	Ncers.	Sold	iers.
	Killed.	Wounded.	Killed.	Woun'd.
55th Reg't,	Col. Donnaldson. Major Proby. Capt. Lt. Murray. Lt. Stewart.	Capt. Bredin, Wilkins. L't Le Hunt, Ens'n Lloyd. Q'r Mas'r French.	36	120
Royal Americans, 16 Companies.	Major Ratherford, Capt. Lt. Forbes, Lieut. Hazlewood. Davis.	Maj. Tulican. Capt. Munster. Mather. Cochran, Provost. De Fitz. Schlosser. L't. Barnsley. Bridge. Guy. Willson. McClean. Allen. Turnbull. McIntosh. Ens'n Bailey. Gordon. McIntosh.	46	212
Provincials		2 L't. Col.		
, -	1 Captain. 2 Lieutenants. 1 Adjutant.	6 Capt. 9 Lieut. 1 Ensign.	86	24 0

Total.

	Killed.	Miss- ing.	Wounded.
Regulars,		29 8	1,117 Officers Included. 240 Exclusive of Officers
	550	87	1,357 650
•		-	87 23 Pro. Officers.

Brigadier General Lord Howe killed should have been mentioned at the head of the list.

RETURN OF THE DISPOSITION OF THE PROVINCIAL TROOPS AT THE DIFFERENT POSTS EASTWARD OF SUSQUEHANNAH FOR THE DEFENCE OF THE FRONTIER INHABITANTS. (c.)

Where posted.	Officers Names.	Number of men including Serleants, &c., at Each Station.
Fort Augusta,	Major Orndt, Captain Trump, Capt. Montgomery, Lleutenants Pierce and Conyngham, and Ensign Aston.	197
Fort Hunter,	Lieut. Andrew Finley,	28
habitants. Fort Henry to protect the Country from thence to Schuylkill, At three of the most convenient Posts for the immediate defence of the Inhabitants between	Capt. Adam Read	25 25
Schuylkill and Delaware, an offi- cer & 20 men at each to be de- tached by Major Orndt from Capt's Bull and Nelson's Com- pany,		60
Fort Allen,		20 20
Philadelphia,	Lieut. Abraham Williamson,	395 26
Harris's Ferry,	A Serjeants,	421 19

Camp at Carlisle 9th July, 1758. JOSEPH SHIPPEN, Brigade Major.



10th July, 1758.

The following Company's of the Pennsylvania Regiment want both Kettles & Conteens. (c.)

Cap't. Reed's, Byer's, McKnight's, Hunter's,

242

Hunter's, Stone's, McGrew's, Hamilton's,

McPhearson's, Clark's—about 90

Kettles and 450 Canteens.

Cap't Sharp's Company wants 53 Blankets.

A RETURN OF CAPTAIN HAMBRIGHT'S TROOP OF HORSE CAMP AT RAYS TOWN JULY THE 11TH, 1758. (d.)

		Horses.
1.	Abel Person	1
	Harmond Barker,	1
	Will'm Sharp,	1
	Conrad Kishler,	1
5.	Henry Smith,	1
6.	John Lively	1
	Graft Course,	1
8.	Jacob Smith,	1
9.	John Fitzmire,	1
10.	Jacob Shular,	i
11.	Francis Frank,	1
12.	Frederick Billick,	` 1
13.	Peter Hep,	1
14.	Jacob Turmire,	1
15.	Will'm Sitzler,	1
16.	Rich'd Seller,	1
17.	Lowdiwick Winkler,	1
18.	Jacob Roberts,	1
19.	Philip Frinalmire,	1



243

A RETURN OF CAPTAIN HAMBRIGHT'S TROOP OF HORSE CAMP AT RAYS TOWN—Continued.

		Horses.
20.	Stophel Crouze,	1
21.	Josua Wheeler,	1
22.	Will'm Shepherd,	1
23.	John Izons,	1
24.	.Will'm Clark,	1
25.	Geo. Clark,	1
26.	Mich'l Bobest,	1
27.	Jacob Shaffer,	1
28.	Peter Miller,	1
29.	Tho's Virlech,	1
30.	Jeseu Rim,	1
31.	Abrah'm Latcher,	1
32.	John Devalbough,	1
33.	Geo. Brown,	1
34.	Tho's Horn,	1
35 .	Will'm Nilson,	1
36.	Joseph Kellet,	1
37.	Const'n Rundle,	1
38.	Tho's Willson,	1
39.	John Bradley,	1
40.	Mathias Smith,	1
41.	Christian Fitzmire,	1
42.	Nicolas Pall,	1
43.	John Ryan,	1
	Nicolas Hearling,	
	Jacob Wishter, Sick at Lon'n.,	
46.	Joseph McMurry,	
47.	John Jones,	
	Jacob Hone,	
	Casper Houder, At Lancaster,	
	Loud'w Pishler,	•
	Wm. Hardman,	
52.	Stophel Orey,	

One horse left at Carlisle.

12 Mount a Picket hire of the above number.

3 officers who have each a horse, which makes the whole amount to Forty seven.

A RETURN OF THE GARRISON AT FORT AUGUSTA, COMMANDED BY CAPT. LEVI TRUMP, THE FIRST DAY OF AUGUST, ANNO DOMINI, 1758. (c)

	_	OU	cers P	resent.	Con	missio	Officers Present. Commissioned Officers.	cers.	Ħ	ffecti	ve Ra	Effective Rank & File.	File.	i	Since last Re-	turn.	Re-
L'ompanies.							Non C	Non Commis- stoned Officers.		J.			,610				
	Colonel	Lieut, Colonel	вторям	Captains.	Laeutenants,	england.	Serjeants,	реалишетв.	Fit tor Duty.	In the Hospit	On Command.	On Furlow.	Slek at Hunt	Total.	Dead.	Discharged.	Deserted.
Colonel, the Governor,		:	-	:				***************************************		A 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	1		-:	-	0.00		
Gleut, Colonel James Burd,				* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	1 1 4 4 4 4				25	-	-		*******	-			
Major Thomas Lloyd,			*****	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	:	pred		-	er ·	poli		1	******	10		00	
Major Brigade Joseph Shippen,					*****				,	*****			0 1 1 0 4	_			*****
Patrick Work,	-				****				ot:	P4 I	*****			2			
David Jamison,		11	11.11.11			41111			10	mà.				_		******	rd.
John Hambright,									, -			******		-	*******		
Levi Trump,	-	-		-	:		60	4	FI	es				â		******	11100
Asher Clayton,	:			-	:				(m	-	-		4 1 4 4 4	00			*****
Robert Enstburn,	:				-			4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	13	bo (91	*****		****
Paul Jarkson,	1		1 1 1 1 1		1				10 7	P6 #	1	* *				*****	****
John Montgomery				-			•		* 0	9 0	1		-	7			
Tour Story Court of the last	4			4				*********		4		414000	200000	1			

		- - - - -	-	M N	 	• •
--	--	-----------------------	---	--------	------	--------

Jose Jose

A RETURN OF THE GARRISON AT FORT AUGUSTA, COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN LEVI TRUMP, THE FIRST DAY OF SEPTEMBER, ANNO DOMINI, 1758. (c.)

246

	ers. Non Com's, Concetty Asian and File, Shace Lass meture.	Enelgue, Enelgue, Serjeante, Drummern, In the Hospital, on Command, on Furlow. Total,	1 20 1	9 9 9	-		
Officers	Commissioned Officers.	Colonels. Lieut. Colonels. Majors. Captains.				seesed against seesed cons	
		Captaine,		Patrick Work, David Jamison,	-	Asher Caston,	

dwick Stone,		===		-	:		1	=	•	:	:	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	=		:	:	:
a Clarke,		:	:	:	-			:	:	:		_:		:	-:	:	:
ert Boyd,		-			:-			#	••	_ :	<u>:</u>			14	÷	:	_
rtal,			67	~	•	-	2	2	25	-		-	2	-		辷	In
missary, Peter Bard, 1	nt.												:	CALTOR TIME		9	1

LEVI TRUMP.

248

OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS

AN EFFECTIVE RETURN OF THE FIRST BATTALION OF THE PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT, COM-MANDED BY COLONEL JOHN ARMSTRONG—CAMP AT LOYAL HANNON THE 10TH OF SEPTEMBER, 1758. (c.)

Captains. Lieutenants. Ensigns.	Tours Tour
Ensigne.	1 1 1
Chaplein.	
Adjutant. Q't'r Master,	7
gatEsour	
Mate.	
Serleants.	1 0 0 H 0 H 0 H
Drummers.	
	Mate. Serjeants.

Cartaway s	•			12.1	2000	** 5046	1140 611		:	:	:	:
Armstrong's,	-	=======================================	-	****	SALVES OF	20.00			:	•	:::	:
Thomsons,		-: -:	-	:	-		1111		:	~	_	:
Walkers,		:				-			:	-	-	:
McKnight's,	_	-	:	1	*****		4 4 4 4 4		:	:	:	:
Byers's,	:		:	:	*****	-	1444		:	<u>:</u>	:	:
	1	1	**	-	9	1-	-	1		# ::	-	

AN EFFECTIVE RETURN OF THE FIRST BATTALION OF THE PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT—Continued.

		0	cers on	Officers on Command.	nd.					į		Wanti	Wanting to Com-	- E
		Commissioned	loned.		Non	Non Commis'd.		кпесцуе капк & гле.	e Kan	5 8	<u>.</u>	piest tab	piest to the Es- tablishment.	ָּבֶּ בַּ
Company's.	Colonel.	Totald	Captains.	Lieutenanta.	Sergeants.	Drummers.	Filters.	Fresent fit for duty.	On Command & Draughted.	on Furlow,	Total.	Sergeants.	Drummers.	Rank & File.
Governours,			- :		~	-		-	27		幕			2
Colonel Armstrong's,					~		-	* 00	# £		\$ 5	ė b		~
Lieut't Colonel Hamiltons,		- 1		' <u>:</u>	-	· :		1 21	ង		2			
Major Armstrong's,						-	:	03	**	L.	9		:	_
Wards,	:					<u>:</u>	:	23	*		= :		:	_
_	:	,		<u></u>		:	:	8	2 04	4			-	:
Pattersons,		,			A	,			2 5	4	2 4		:	•
		.+	-	1	N OF	· .	<u>:</u>		¥ ¥	7	2 15			
Carrages,		- +	4			•	:				1			

251

-		:	•	-	\$
			-	•	-
	:	:	47	<u>:</u>	756
\$	2	2			756
4 4 5	24.4	***	4 4		:
Ħ	24	Part of the last o	4	40	999
•	60	7			10
11	8	şi	-	Ø)	185
		******	*****		00
_	:		4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	-	۵
-	:	-	01	8	2
1		-	-	_	10
-	П	-	-	-	2
:::	-	-	-	-	2
:	:	:	:	:	
:	:	:	:	_:	}
:	:			:	-
Armstrong's,	Thomsons,	Walkers,	McKnight's,	Byers's,	
Armstrong's,	Thomsons,	Walkers,	McKnight's.	Byers's,	

JOHN ARMSTRONG,
Coll. Cdt. 1st B. P. R.
Coppy of a return sent me from Loyalhannon,

RANK & FILE ON COMMAND & DRAUGHTED.

252

,fajoT	2 4 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
The Eastern Frontier.	
Escorting.	7 4 4 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Artificers.	м н м м м м м н н н <u>м</u>
Artillery.	∞ − − − − − − − − − − − − − − − − − − −
Light Horse.	© □ 04 □ 04 □ 05 □ 05 □ 05 □ 05 □ 05 □ 05
Fort Dudging.	2 2 2 2
Kitteny Paulens.	3 × × × × × × × × × × × × × × × × × × ×
Fort Bellair.	
Carliale.	9.
Shippensburg.	52 83
Juniata Crossing.	15
Draughts at Rays Town.	2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Fort Duart,	0 4 25 4 5
Company's.	Governour's, Colonel Armstrong's, Meter's, May'r Armstrong's, Ward's, Callender's, Callender's, Petterson's, Wetherholt's, Davis's, Garraway's, Armstrong's, Armstrong's, Thomson's, Walker's, McKnight's,

A LIST OF OFFICERS & SOLDIERS KILLED, MISSING & RETURNED FROM THE ACTION NEAR FORT DU QUESNE THE 14 SEPT., 1758. (d.)

					Wounded.	
		Soldiers wounds	-02			
	.nded.	Soldiers not wou		3 <u>1</u>	_	
	Returned.	Отсега.	capi'n Sander, Lieut, Bentink,	L't Arch'd Robinson, L't Hen. Mann. Ens. Alex'r Grant.	L't McDonald, Surgeon McDunit, Surgeon Harris.	
ı		No. of Soldiers.	器	151		
	Killed or missing:		[Lieut, Billings,	Ens'n Jenkin. Major Grant. Capt. Munro. Capt. Au. McKenzie.	Capt. McDonald. L't Alex. McKenzia. L't Colin Campbell. L't Wm. McKenzie.	L't Rod'k McKenzie. L't. Alex'r McDonald, Jr. Ens. Jno. McDonald.
		Different Troops.	Royal Ameri.,		Highlanders,	_

254 A LIST OF OFFICERS & SOLDIERS KILLED, MISSING & RETURNED FROM THE ACTION NEAR FORT DU QUESNE-Continued.

	Killed or Missing.		Returned.	.baba	d.	
Different Troops.	Отсега.	No. of Soldiers.	Опсега.	Soldlers not won	Soldiers wounde	
	Major Lewis,	19	61 Capt, Walt Sheart,	103	49	Wounded.
1st Virg'a Reg't,	Lt Campoen. Ens'n Allen. Ens'n Guest.					
Carolinians, Marylanders, Lieut. McCra,	Lieut. McCra,	7 %	Capt'n Ware,	- 9	P\$ #	Wounded
Lower Counties of Pennsylva, 2nd Batt'n pennsylvania,	Ensign Hollor,	18	Capt'n Clayton,	128	MD	
	·	E	-	19	9	

MUSTER ROLL AND PAY LIST OF COLO. BURD'S COMPANY IN THE 2ND BATT. OF THE PENNSYL-VANIA REGIMENT COMMANDED BY HIMSELF-FROM THE 1ST AUGUST TO THE 1ST OF OCTO-BER, 1758, EXCLU. CAMP AT LOYALHANNING, THE 30TH DAY OF SEPTEMB'R, 1758. (d.)

	Stop'd on acco'tt the King's Hospital 2-1.
Pay due to ye lat Octo- ber, 1758, Exclus.	# # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # #
Dead, killed & Missing.	Cutt's Roads, Reas town, Cutts Roads,
	Cutt's Roads, Reas town, Cutts Roads,
·	Col. Licut. Wm. Patterson, Engign. Cal. Cal
Numbers.	H 01 10



MUSTER ROLL AND PAY LIST OF COLO. BURD'S COMPANY, ETC.-Continued.

256

•	Stop'd on acc'tt the King's Hospital 7-8.	Stop'd on acc't the King's Hospital 4-2. Stop'd do.
Pay due to ye lat Octo- ber, 1768, Exclus.	4 10 00 4 10 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
Desd, killed & Missing.	In ye train at Reas Town, Reas town,	Cutt's ye Roads, Cutt's ye Roads, In ye Train, Cutts ye Road, Reas town,
Where Detached.	: # : # : :	
	Patrick Green, George Shade, Christ Romick, Jno. McCallister, George Lowernan, Thomas Garrish, Richard Warden,	William Wallace. Cutt's ye Roads. William McDonald. Cutt's ye Roads. Matth WcCoskey. Cutt's ye Roads. John Ellis. In ye Train. Mark Buller. Cutts ye Road. William Carroll. Reas town. Hugh Griffith. Reas town. John Dwyre. Webt Galbreath. Wm. McKiniey. Wm. McKiniey.

‡	4		
Stop'd do,	Stop'd do.	Camp Debts due from him. Do. 13. Do. £2 15 6. Do. £1 0 9.	·
••••	0000000	ு மக	8 8
2222	2222222	26220	8 8 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16
			£306
		1758,	£2 8 0 £308
		Bept Bept do. do.	-
		Dyed 26th / Killed 14th do. do.	84 84 84 84
Reas Town, do. Cutt's Roads,	Cutt's Roads,	Augusta.	do. do. do. Mo. Hospital,
Tho's Owen, Reas Town, Michael Redman, do. Cutt's Roads, Peter Sheerman, do. John Cark,	Henry Garringer, Contade Kearn, John Brown, Neal McConnell, James Armstrong, Reas Town, John And W Schredlin,	Michael Grover, Michael Bath Aug., 1783, Macob Stroud, Dyed 28th Aug., 1783, Michael Bert, Michael	

A True Copy of the Original of the Pay Roll, JAS. YOUNG, Paymaster.

17-Vol. I-5th Ser.



258

OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS

Colonel.
Col. Bouquet, Cupt. Harding, Cupt. Lander, Capt. Jocelyn,
Total,

Rank & file. A RETURN OF YE 1TH BATT'N OF YE ROYAL AMERICAN REGIMENT, ETC.—Continued. FIRST. Joyn'd. Drummer, Serfeant Since Last Return. Discharged. Deserted. Dead. Missing. Recommend to Chelses. Recruits. 1 83 46238 Total. On Furlough, Effective Rank & File. Camp Collourmen, 29 29 29 24 Bawtinen. 84 to 60 Eq. Hatchetmen. Artifficers. 8 AL work, Capt, Lander, Companies. Col. Bouquet, Capt. Harding, Capt. Jocelyn, Total,



CAMP AT FORT ARGAIL: NAMES OF SERJS. & PRIVAT'M OF THE 2D BATT'N OF THE P. R., THEM THAT IS TO STAE HIER.—NOVEMBER YE 3TH, 1758. (d.)

Colo'l James Burd's Men.

- 1. William McDonit.
- 2. William Wattes.
- 3. Thom's Garrith.
- 4. John Scarlit.

260

Lieut. Colo's Lloyd's Men.

- 1. Matthias Sergt.
- 2. Neal McMatton.
- 3. Adam Mire.
- 4. Isack Hornacre.
- 5. Henry Widenphall.

Major Shippen's Men.

- 1. John Green.
- 2. John M. Clark.
- 3. Sam'l Knox.
- 4. Adam Smith.

Colo's Works Men.

- 1. Conrad Strout.
- 2. James Wright.
- 3. William Beaker.
- 4. Virson Williams.

Major Jameson's Men.

- 1. John McDaniel, Serj.
- 2. David Cowdy.
- 3. John Robberts.
- 4. William Downing.
- 5. Angus Black.

Major Ornds Men.

1. David Alspach.



261

- 2. Daniel Klam.
- 3. Lodwig Young.
- 4. Philip Gritler.

Capt. Bussees Men.

- 1. John Miller.
- 2. Philip Geabel.
- 3. Conrad Shitle.
- 4. Frid Gouldner.

Capt. Hambright's Men.

- 1. Henry Griter.
- 2. John Miller.
- 3. Georg Banter.
- 4. Jacob Sacrist.

Capt. Morgon's Men.

- 1. John McKay.
- 2. Sam'l Conner.
- 3. William Clouser.
- 4. Christ'n Casner.

Capt. Weiser's Men.

- 1. Henry Smith.
- 2. George Kornman.
- 3. Conrad Enters.
- 4. Jacob Spice.

Capt. Clayton's Men.

- 1. Robert Quin.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.

Serjt. John McDonil of Major Jamson Comp.

Serjt. Matthias of Capt. Tromps Comp.

JACOB KERN, Adjut. 262

A RETURN OF THE GARRISON AT FORT AUGUSTA, COMMANDED BY CAPTAIN LEVI TRUMP, THE FIRST DAY OF DECEMBER, ANNO DOMINI,1768. (c.)

		Dend.
Dead.	Colonala: Majora: Majora: Majora: Lieutenanta: Majora: Major	99
Colonala. Lisut. Colonala. Lisut. Colonala. Captaina. Lisutenanta. Enaigns. Brit for Duty. In the Heapital. On Command. on Furlow on Furlow Joined ye Army. 10 10 25 5 5 7 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	Colonala. Ident. Colonala. Majora. Majora. Licutenanta. Captains. Licutenanta. Serteants. Dend. Dirimmers. In the Hospital. On Command. On Command. Licutenanta. Dend. Total. Dend. Dend.	11
Colonala. Ideat. Colonala. Majora. Captaina. Ideatenanta. Enalgns. Brit for Duty. In the Heapital. On Command. On Purlow on Furlow Joined ye Army.	Colonala. Lisut. Colonala. Majora. Majora. Lisutenanta. Captains. Maniens. Brit for Duty. Dend. Loined ye Army. Siek at Hunters. Total. Dend.	:::
Colonala, Majora, Captalua, Captalua, Licutconanta, Masigna, Brit for Duty, In the Hospital. On Commerca On Furlow On Furlow Total, Joined ye Army, Total,	Colonala. Matora. Captains. Ca	
	Non-Com'à Officers.	Deserted.

 Present.

"A LIST OF OFFICERS WHO SERVED IN THE PENNSYL-VANIA REG'T OF 3 BATT'NS, A. D. 1758 & '59, WITH THEIR RANKS THEY WERE PROMOTED TO AFTER THAT TIME." (a.)

[Officers' names and number of lotts to each.]

Colonels.

John Armstrong, 6. James Burd, 6. Hugh Mercer, 6.

264

Lieutenant Colonels.

Hans Hamilton, 5.
Patrick Work, 5.
Thomas Lloyd, "Left the Province."
George Armstrong, 5.
Asher Clayton, "Joined Col. Francis."

Majors.

Jacob Orndt, 4.

John Philip DeHaas, "Joined Col. Francis."

Edward Ward, 4.

Thomas Smallman, 4.

Captains.

John Nicholas Wetterholt, "discontinued." Patrick Davis, "dead." William Armstrong, 3. James Potter, 3. John Prentice, 3. William Clapham, "Dead." William Patterson, 3. Robert Curry, "Doubtful." John Haslett, 3. David McAllister, "Dead." John Singleton, "Resign'd." James Hyndshaw, 3. Robert Anderson, "Regular Service." George Craighead, 3. John Lyttle, Sen., 3. John Hambright, 3. Levi Trump, "Settled in Barbadoes."

Jacob Morgan, Sen., 3.

Samuel J. Atlee, 3.

Charles Brodhead, "Left the Province."

John Mather, "Dead."

Richard Walker, 3.

John Blackwood, "Dead."

James Patterson, 3.

John Clark, 3.

Andrew McDowell, 3.

Samuel Postlethwaite, 3.

Jacob Kern, "Joined Col. Francis."

Samuel Miles, 3.

Joseph Scott, 3.

Caleb Graydon, "Joined Col. Francis."

Edward Biddle, 3.

Francis Johnston, 3.

Samuel Hunter, "Joined Col. Francis.

James Piper, 3.

John Lyttle, Jr., 3.

Robert Boyd, "Discontinued."

James Sharp, 3.

Samuel Nelson, "Dead."

John Bull, 3.

David Hunter, 3.

Thomas Hamilton, 3.

Richard Pearis, "Discontinued.

Evan Shelby, "Left the Province."

Robert Callender, 3.

Samuel Jones, "Dead."

Samuel Grubb, "Dead."

Joseph Richardson, 3.

Richard Gardner, "Discontinued."

William Johnston, 3.

Thomas Price, "Maryland."

James Armstrong, "Dead."

Samuel Price, "Dead."

Samuel Lindsey, "Joined Col. Francis."

Samuel West, "Left the Province."

Robert McPherson, 3.

Archibald McGrew, 3.

John Beyers, 3.

John McKnight, 3.

William Thompson, 3.

Ludwick Stone, 3.

Robert Eastburn, 3.

Lieutenants.

John Morgan, 2.
Thomas Hutchins, "Regular Service."
Henry Geiger, 2.
Nicholas Conrad, 2.
William Blyth, 2.
James Hughes, "Regular Service."
Joseph Quicksall, "Dead."
Edmund Matthews, "Discontinued."
John Kennedy, "Discontinued."
William Darrach, 2.
David McCay, 2.

- William McDowell, 2.

266

Frederick Van Hombach, 2.

Conrad Bucher, "Joined Col. Francis."

Samuel Montgomery, "Dead."

Patrick Allison, 2.

William Reynolds, 2.

Alexander McKee, 2.

John Thompson, 2.

Joseph Falconer, 2.

Henry Haller, 2.

Adam Boyd, 2.

Samuel Scott, 2.

James Bambridge, "Discontinued."

John Jones, "Dead."

Jacob Morgan, jun., 2.

Adam Hambel, "Doubtful."

Sir Collingwood Fleming, "Dead."

John Nelson, "Dead."

William Ewing, 2.

Andrew Finley, 2.

William Clinton, "Doubtful."

Thomas Stoddard, "Left the Province,"

Pearson Bell, "Left the Province."

George McKnight, "Dead."

James Massey, 2.

Samuel West.

Charles Ford, 2.

William Hadden, "Left the Province."

John Shelby, 2.

John Forster, 2.

Henry ——.

Josiah Davenport, 2.



267

Gunning Bedford, 2. George Dixon, 2. John Mullen, "Dead." Daniel Couchod, "Dead." John Baird, "Dead." Robert Lattimore, 2. Victor King, 2. Alexander McCane, 2. William Maclay, 2.

270

	Lieut, Colonel.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Enelgns.	Chaplains.
Officers on leave of absence, Lieutenant Colonel Hamilton, Captain Patterson, Captain Garraway, Lieutenant Prentice, Lieutenant Hyndshaw, Lieutenant Guyer, Lieutenant Snyder, Lieutenant Laughery, The Rever'nd Charles Beaty, Total,		1			1
•			Captain,	Lieutenant.	Ensign,

A RETURN OF THE 1ST AND 2D BATTALLIONS OF THE PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT, WHEREOF THE HONB'LE WILLIAM DENNY, ESQ'R, GOVERNOR OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA IS છે COLONEL IN CHIEF.

						Officers.	10							Office	Officers in Garrison.	Garri	802	
		ప	Commissioned	loned.				Staff	법		Non Comm'd.	9,8		Commiss'd.	iss'd.		Non Comm'd.	n'd.
January 17th, 1759, 1st Battalion contains 18 Companies.	Сојопеја.	Lieut Colonela.	,erotaM	Captains.	Lieutenatu.	Ensigna,	Chaplains.	Adjutants.	Q'r Masiers.	Surgeons.	Serjeanin.	Drummere.	Laeut, Colonels,	Captains.	Licutenanie,	England,	Serjeants,	Drummets.
The Governor,			- :	maj		1	1	:		1	-	1				1	-	7
Jole, Armstrong,	44		41144	******	1			-			24					:	:	****
Lieut, Colo, Mercer,		-		4111	1	1				:	eà	1	Ħ		*************		=	
Major Hamilton,			=	:	-	1	** *** * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *			4 - 4 - 4	Ø4	1	:	41444		H		-
G. Armstrong,				2-10	part	1	-			* * * * *	p=1	→	****				=	=
Ward				g-d	94				*	4 4 2	641	-	4 4 4 5 5 4	-	-	*****	-	-
Callendar,				-	-	9-4					œ1				-	-	-	
Patterson,			0 0	H	gard	1	4444	-	4 4 4 4	*****	eq	-			-	1	04	
Whetherholt,	4 + 4 4 4	4 6 4 6 4 6		-	-	1				* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	04	-	-	-	:	d	oil	
Thompson,		*****		-1	yel	1			+ + + + + +		09	-	:		:	H	=1	П
Davis,			4 4	214	F	1	******				94	gred)		-1	-	-	9-9	-
Garroway,	******		*	-	p=0	-					68		:			74	-1	
[W. Armstrong,				-	=						20	-				pref	ŵŦ	-
	-	-	-	1 9	99	13	1-	-	-	-	+ 24	2	-	**	00	10	1	10-

2 :	r. Be	Rank & File.	2000年日100日日10日日10日日10日日10日日10日日10日日10日日10
Wanting to	Establish't,	Drummers.	H I I I H I I H
War	Part I	Serjeants.	HILL HILL
		Total.	80444444444
		With the Light Horse.	
		E' yn£nstu'	
		F. Henry.	
		E. Motth.	00 ED 00 103 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105
	4	F. Loudoun,	менмене онее
File,	In Garrison at	F. Lyttleton.	
nk &	Fi G	C. Juniata.	2 4 4 6 6 F F F E E E E E E E E
ve Ra		F. Bedford,	25 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -
Effective Rank & File.		Stony Creek	
		F. Lyttleton.	+01-00000000000000000000000000000000000
		Pittsburg.	***************************************
		On Furlough.	04 1 04 09 1 TF 04
		in Hospital,	लकका छ। व्यक्त व्यक्त
		Stok at Carillale,	4 1- 12 03 12 4- 42 03 12 4- 93 89 89
	,9lath	Fit for Duty at Ca	****
		Bat.	
		January 17th, 1759, 1st Bat- tallon contains 13 t.om- panies,	
		1739 tine	Armstrong. Culo. Mercer. Culo. Mercer. Hamilton. G. Armstrong. Ward. Cullendar. Patterson. Whetherbolt. Thompson. Charleson. Garroway. W. Armstrong.
		contains	Armstrong Colo. Mer Colo. Mer Hamilton G. Armstrong G. Armstrong C. Armstrong Ward Collendar, Whetherson Whetherson Whetherson, Carrowsey.
		tallon panies,	And And And And And And And And And And
		lanu tal per	Captains Major

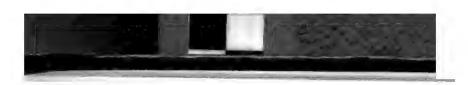
Officers.	Staff. Comm'd. Commiss'd. Comm'd.	Ensigns, Chaplains, Adutants, Adutants, Burgeons, Burgeons, Captains, Captains, Captains, Captains,	
	Commissioned.	Lieut Colonele, Majors, Captains.	
		Colonela,	*
		December 17th, 1758, 2d Battalion contains 12 Companies.	Colo. Burd, Lieut. Colo. Lioyd, Major Shippen, Work, Jameson, Jameson, Jameson, Morgan, Worgan, Weiser, Clayton, Trump,

4 || 18—Vol. I—5th Ser.

A RETURN OF THE 1ST AND 2D BATTALLONS OF THE PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT, ETC.—Continued.

						国	Effective Rank & File.	e Ra	DK &	File.							Wat	Wanting	0
	disle.								In Ga	In Garrison at	E						Com	Complete the Establish't,	t po
December 17th, 1755, 2d Battallon contains 12 Companies.	Fit for Duty at Can	Blok ut Caritale.	In Hospital.	On Furiough,	Pittaburg.	E. Lagonier.	Brony Creek	F. Bedford,	C, Juniata.	F. Lytleton.	F. Londoun.	F. Morris,	g. Henry.	F. Augusta.	With the Light Horse.	.fatoT	Serjeanta.	Drummera.	Rank & File.
Colo. Burd,				0.1	up 1	-			:	88	1	-		+	:	100 E			2
Lieut. Colo. Lloyd,		:			4 4	5		1 44		pd .	11111			-	10 0	7 5	:	:	9 0
CWork			+ 61	i Mi	P 4	14	-	:	:	-		4 65		7 2	4	0 6	_		3 =
Jameson,			1 =	99				2					-			133			17
Ornd,			1	10	*	00	01			63		60			*	7	-	1	-01
Bussee,				s.	*	* 4 4 *	15			B-9		*	6		100	\$	1		-
Hambright,				7	+	61	02			-		*		-4	40	99	100000	-	22
Mergan,			63	D02	*	ch ch					****	-	-	-		a			器
Weiser,		0	 672 (۵.	*	8	153					-	-1			9 5	7		10 1
Clayton,	1 1		0	100	-	- :	00	1					• :	11	90	1 1		-	語言
	:	1 :	7	9	#	d8 (%	16	19	1:	121		13	E	150	為	2	1	00	174
Total in the P Regiment	78	絽	31	15	101	307		-	9 9	Ci	i i	23	11	S S	n	_	04	*	855

JOSEPH SHIPPEN, Brigade Major.



A ROLL OF THE MEN KILLED IN THE BATTOE 28TH MARCH, 1759. (c.)

James Atten, of the Governor's Company, 1st Battalion. Frederick Devold of Major Shippen's Co., 2d Battn. Philip Bond of Major Armstrong's Co., 1st Battalion. Christopher Dolen, of Capt'n Ward's Co., 1st Do. Joseph Leard of Capt'n Callender's Co., 1st Do. John McCotter of Capt'n Patterson's Com'y, David Cody of Major Jameson's Co.,......

taken from the Fort the 26th.

275

John McCotter Returned the 2d of April.

~ I	ı ——						_									_								_
ίн, 1759. (с.)		Remarks.	Red bear.	B. hear.	ğ	a wigg.	R. hear.	Ğ.	B. hear.	Š	ğ	å	R. hear .	Pock pitted.	Smooth-faced.	ğ.	Š	å	R. bear.	Pock pitted.	Smooth-faced.	ឧ	pock pitted.	దే
VIES, MAY 67	.0	Complexion	Rudey,		Do	Whitish,	Do	D9.	<u></u>	 Å	ъ. По	Whitish,	å	Reedish,	 Š	Ď	Š	 00	Do	Ď.	Ď.	Ď	Whitish,	 0
Y OF NEW LE		Trade,	Jobber,		Jobber,	Mason,	_	Jobber,	Ä	Ωο.	Baker,	-	Smith,	Jobber,	Š	<u></u>	 Š	 8	 Š	 Do.	Š.	 Do.	Clerk,	Jobber,
ON'S COMPAN	.07	veler Bor	Irland	Do	Do	Ď.	Do.	Ď	Ď	Do	Switzerland,	Irland,	Ď	 Š	Ď	 0	Mereland,	Irland,	Scotland,	Irland,	Š.	Ä		å
INGLET	Size.	feet. Inc.	10	7-	45	KD	100	F42 2	40	40	49	100	9	60 10	10	10	***	6	9	64)		AIŞ.		5/2
T. JOHN S		ment.	線	編	S	77	97	i C	23	81	M	\$1 \$1	920	58	24	8	100	57	39	8	12	20	29,	9
OF CAP	-1siInI	Dates of	. April 25,	ж Э	Do.	Do. 88,	. Do. 28,		. Do. 8							_	_	Do.	_	_	Do. 8	å	Ď.	ő.
A MUSTER ROLL OF CAPT. JOHN SINGLETON'S COMPANY OF NEW LEVIES, MAY 6TH, 1759.		Men's Names.	Patt Roe,	James Griffin,	Nath Cook,	Jo's Boyde,	Rich'd Loudan,	Henry Gorley,	Tho's Rice,	Frank McCowey,	_	John Cross,	Dan'l McDanial,	Sam'l Philips,	_	John	Tho's	John Jackson,			Dan'l McMullon,	Rody Young,	Wm.	Wm.
4 1	ı	.оИ	-	64	62	*	ю	•	7	••	6	2	=	27	23	‡	15	16	11	18	19	20	ដ	2

å	3	į	3	B. hear.	Š	R. bear.	Š.	B. hear.	Š.	Wigg.	ğ.	B. hear.	ģ	Wigg.	Š	B. hear.	Wigg.	å	Š.	ъ.	Ď.	ě	B. hear.	Š.	B. hear.	Wigg.	Ğ.	ద్ద	Š	Š	B. hear.	B. hear.	Ä
	_	-		:	:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	:		:	:	:	:	:	:		:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	:	:	,		:	:	:		:		:	:	:	:	:			:
		į								Rudy,										ů.	Rudy,	å	å	å	ğ	ğ.	Š.	ద్ద	Š	å	ğ	ខ្ពុំ	å
			:	:	:					. Jobber,	:	:		:	:	:		Bucher,	Carpd'r,	Jobber,	:	der,	:	:		:	:		:	:	:	:	
Ğ	a Class	100	10000	ន័	ద్ద	ឧ	ឧ័	ជ័	ភ្នំ	Jobber,	ğ Ö	Carpd'r,	Jobber,	Clerk,	Taylor,	Carpd'r.	Sailor,	Bucher,	Carpd'r,	•		Cordwin	Jopper,	ě.	è À	ğ	Clerk,	Carpend	Š.	ğ	Drum'r,	Jobber,	å
-															:	:		irland,	:		:								:				Ę.
å	2			ë A	ğ	å	å	ő	å	Š.	Ď.	ů.	Ď.	England,	Meril'd,	Irland,	England,	Irland,	ů.	Noxintown,	Ď.	Irland,	Mariland	Irland,	<u>۾</u>	ě	Ď.	ő Ö	pens'va,	England,	Irland,	ő	Nozintown
1	10	-	,	*	ŧ-	10	Į:u	90	ō.	*	*	10	100	œ	ķ-	90	ţ=	ch	60	睑		ii)	į.	lt-	66	•	姫	9	100	10	60	10	t-
10	id.	1 42	9 1	2	0	NO No	10	10	10	10	5	10	10	10	9	9 9	10	40	7 5	10	19	tin tr	0 5	50	10	29	10	10	60	id it	90	10	**
6-5	-	4 80		-	n :	104	44	.04	24	85	64	40	:	80	.:	90	94	00	64			64	60	69	89	eq	84	09	:	-	84	44	## T
																															:		
.80	8	.	•	Š,	8	8	8	y lst,		y lst.	. 1,		 	.,	1		9	e4						•			₽.	چ	م	6	۾	چ	٠. م
Ğ		_	_				å	_	Ă	May		<u>8</u>	å	ق	Ă ·		<u>.</u>	D	Ğ.	<u>6</u>	D	<u>8</u>	ģ	<u>٥</u>	<u>ጀ</u>	<u>.</u>	Ă	Ă	Ă	Ă ·	Ă	<u>8</u>	경
Wm. Fishor		Took Leamer	acon reamed,	Jno. Loughenean,	Tho's Stanton,	Robart Shannon	Wm. Lassley,	John Sinclear,	Wm. Inch	Hugh Mathews,	Bry'n Gahacan,	Wm. Williams,	Hugh Rodgers,	Benj. Newport,	Ja's McCuchin,	Acias Alexder,	Rob'n Jucker,	Francis Maddin,	John Allin,	Dan'l Newman,	Sam'l Coats,	Wm. Kare,	Sam'l Guttrey,	Stiphen Rea,	Wm. Courtney,	Jno. Renalds,	Wm. Trosler,	Jam's Rock,	Nim. Steel,	John Mercy,	Hugh Tully,	Joseph Carrel,	Jno. Kelly,
#	76	¥	3	8	22	88	8	8	5	23	83	2	12	8	3	88	28	2	#	9	\$	\$	4	\$	4	3	2	2	64		23	2	128

278

"A ROLL OF RECRUITS INLISTED INTO CAPTAIN JOHN WRIGHT'S COMPANY, IN PURSUANCE OF A COMMISSION FROM THE HONORABLE WILLIAM DENNY, ESQ., ETC." [DATE OF MUSTER, MAY 11, 1759.] (a.)

[Name, age, where born and occupation.]

Captain—John Wright.
Lieut.—William Connell.
Ensign—Ryves Holt, Jun.
Sergeants—Newbold, John, 22, Md., carpenter.
Green, William, 22, Sussex, Del., carpenter.
Corporals—Conwell, Elias, 20, Sussex, Del.
Oliver, Daniel, 30, New Eng.
Drummer—Squires, Richard, 25, Bristol, Penn'a.

Privates.

Addam, John, 21, Holland. Anderson, Edward, 24, Virginia. Anslow [Onslow], Richard, 34, Ir. Anthony, William, 20, Sussex, Del. Bailey, Edward, 21, Kent, Del. Bard, Samuel, 25, Ir. Bullett, Bedy, 21, Md. Carter, Joseph, 24, Md. Coll, Isaac, 42, London. Colter, Thomas, 22, Sussex, Del. Colter, William, 20, Sussex, Del. Cornwell, Samuel, 22, Virginia. Danily [Donelly], Abner, 20, Md. Edgin, Benjamin, 24, Md. Evans, John, 19, Md. Foster, William, 28, Md. Guy, Nicholas, 21, Virginia. Hall, Moses, 28, Md. Hanzer, Samuel, 24, Sussex, Del. Hanzer, Thomas, 19, Sussex, Del. Hatfield, Whitly, 18, Md. Hemmins, James, 17, Sussex, Del. Hemmins, John, 22, Sussex, Del. Hill, Jonathan, 18, Sussex, Del.

Jackson, George, 28, Md. Linegar, William, 23. Lings, Archibald, 17, Virginia. Mackaning, William, 21, Md. McAfee, John, 25, Long Island. McGill, Andrew, 24, Md.-"Indian." McGray, George, 22, Sussex, Del. Magraw, James, 21, Md., tailor. Man, William, 17, Sussex, Del. Mason, Elias, 19, Kent. Del. Newcomb, Baptist, 23, Sussex, Del. Newcomb, Thomas, 19, Sussex, Del. Newton, John, 18, Md. Pride, Suthy, 21, Sussex, Del. Pullet, Richard, 29, Md. Ross, Joseph, 21, Ir. Rowland, John, 23, Virginia. Steel, Arthur, 23, Kent. Del. Stoakley, Solomon, 23, Sussex, Del. Street, David, 23, Sussex, Del. Stuart, David, 21, Sussex, Del. Turner, Ephraim, 18, Sussex, Del. Ward, John, 40, Jersey. Willis, Thomas, 17, Sussex, Del. Wills, Caleb, 21, Sussex, Del. Wills, Lawrence, 21, Sussex, Del. Willy, Waitman, 25, Md. Young, John, 20, Ir., weaver.

"A RETURN OF CAPTAIN JOHNSTON'S COMPANY, BE-LONGING TO THE PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT, COM-MANDED BY THE HONORABLE WILLIAM DENNY, ESQ., MAY, 12TH, 1759." (a.)

[Name, age, where born, date of enlistment and occupation.]
 Captain—William Johnston, May 11, 1759.
 Lieut.—David McAllister, April 20, 1759, resigned.
 Memucan Hughes, from ensign.
 Ensign—Memucan Hughes, May 2, 1759, to Lieutenant.



Privates.

Brown, John, 33, Ir., May 4, barber.

Burk, Edward, 17, Queen's, Md., May 4, joiner.

Downs, Thomas, 46, Dublin, Ir., Ap. 26, baker.

Doyle, Peter, 26, Dublin, Ir., May 3, sailor.

Gandey, John, 22, Warrenton, Eng., Ap. 26, butcher.

Griffith, Richard, 41, Wales, May 3, farmer.

January, Benjamin, 43, New Castle, Del., Ap. 24, shoe maker.

Kirts [Kurtz], Henry, 16, Ger., May 4, skinner.

Powskner, John Christopher, 24, Ger., May 3, lab.

Swins, Conrad, 40, Ger., May 1, stocking-weaver.

Ward, Richard, 24, New Jersey, Ap. 26, farmer.

Winford, John, 27, Cork, Ir., Ap. 23, shoe-maker.

15 May, 1759.

Sir: The following Officers having requested liberty of me to resign their Commissions in the Service of the Province, I have accordingly granted their request and ordered their names to be struck off the list of Officers, you will therefor please to pay them the arrears due to the date of their resignation and no longer—viz.—(c.)

Capt'n Hance Hamilton, late Lieut. Col., Resign'd March, 1759. Capt. Willm. Thompson.

Capt. Saml. Weiser.

280

Leuts.—James Laughrey.

Willm. Lyons.

Sneider.

Ensigns—James Pollock.

Joseph Armstrong. Will'm Work.

Capt'ns Busse and Garraway & Capt. Lieut. Allen being rendered unfit for Service by infirmities they are discontinued the Service from the 11th of this Inst., of which you are to take notice and pay them to that time. I am, &c.

To JAMES YOUNG,

Pay master.

A LIST OF RECRUITS ENLISTED BY CAPTAIN SAMUEL GRUBB TO SERVE IN THE PENNSYL-VANIA REGIMENT. (d.)

		-Jaila					Where	Where Born.
Men'r Names,		Date of I.	yBe	Feet,	Inches,	Province,		County.
John Williams,	21st Apr	21st April,	92		10	Penninsylv.,		Chester.
Wm. Cummings,	21st d		17			9		đo.
Aaron Williams,	P PZ	ф	23			q o		g o
James Martin,	24th d	ф	33		41/4		:	qo.
Mirlck Davis,	24th d		955			đo.		q o
Mathew Armstrong,	26th de		ES.	ıā		Ireland,		Formanaugh.
James Willis,	Mth d		8	40		Pennsyl'a,		Chester.
John Bradley,	24th d	do	100	10		: 8	:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	ģ
Abraham McKay,	25th d	do	娟	10	NO.	Ireland,	•	Antrim.
Wm. Murphy,	25th d	do	8			Dublin, M'd.		
Geo. Finney,	25th d	do	H			đo.		
Patrick Dawns,	26th de	do	220	60.		Cork.		
Tho's Williams,	28th d	do	83			Pennsyl's,		Chester.
John Sampson (sore leggs),	28th de	do	35			Derry in Irel'd.	. j	
Wm. Skelton,	28th d	do	S	F.D	10	Pennsyl.,	:	Chester.
Edw. Kelly,	11th Ma	Мау,	9	kÓ:	FG.	 Go.	:	ďo.
Christopher Sletjman,	28th Ap	April,	100			Germany.		
Mich'l Hacket,	25th do	do	\$	425	e-	Dublin.		
John Harrison,	K	Мау,	路		90	Pennsyl'a,	:	Chester.
James Jones,	¥	ф.	13	in	10	•		ğ
A - 4 Maria			4			•		•

A LIST OF RECRUITS ENLISTED BY CAPTAIN SAMUEL GRUBB, ETC.—Continued.

		ւրյա						Where	Where Born.
Men's Names.		Date of I ment,		yee.	Feet,	Inches.		Province.	County.
Wm. Crockham,	11th d	do,	-	30	10.	1-	D6.	:	
fames Hews	5th d	lo		20	10	40	Do.	-	Do.
Johnson Flaton.	2d d			Si	М	100	Germany.		East Manfield.
N'm, Cornack,	p pz	lo		8	10	w	Pennsyl.,	1	Chester.
	Sth d	lo		2	10	10	Derry.		
ofin Candy (sore leggs),	4th d	do	**********	**************************************	13	ę-	Pennsyl'a.	***********	Chester.
Inoch Abraham,	9th d	do	* * * * * * * * * * * * *	I.	ш	10	Do.		Do.
James McClay,	6th d	do,		9	ы	10	do.	**********	do.
Bryan Duniap,	Bth d	do		900	40	¥	Ireland, .		
Rob't Bluse,	9th d	do		網	£D.	00	Pennsyl'a,		Chester,
los. Osborn,	13th d	do		Z	ю	Į-u	đo,		Phila.
ho's McManar,	oth d	do:		\$	ıqı	17			Kildare.
John Brooks,	14th d	do		8	10	1/5	Pennsy'a,		Chester.
Nethaniel Buffacton.	TREE M.	May		40	16	ď	Da		200

Chester, May 16, 1759.

I have passed the above Twenty seven men whose names are not Scratch'd out this day. NOTE.—Numbers 4, 14, 16, 23, 25, 27, 31 and 33 stricken out.

farmer,
Labourer,
Wool comber,

Wm. Crookham, Willmington, Taylor,

Eastown,

Newtown, Do.

John Harrison,
James Jones,
Andrew Nelson,

Christopher Sleifman,

22222

Mich'l Hacket,

PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA-1744-1765.

.... Deserted from Royal Americans. A LIST OF RECRUITS ENLISTED BY CAPTAIN SAMUEL GRUBB, ETC.—Continued. Not fit for the Service. Labourer, Cooper, Labourer, Cordwainer, Labourer, Yeoman, Labourer, Jobber, Labourer, Carpenter, Taylor, Weaver, Weaver, Trade, Gardner, farmer. Wilmington, Eastown, Marple, Badner, Newtown, Wm. Murphy, Radnor, Newtown, Edgmont, Township. Brumajen, John Williams, Mirick Davis, James Willis, John Bradley, Abraham McKay, Geo. Finney, John Sampson (sore leggs), Wm. Cummings, Aaron Williams, James Martin, Mathew Armstrong, Patrick Dawns, Tho's Williams, Edw. Kelly, Skelton Men's Names. K.H.

Numbers.

A LIST OF RECRUITS ENLISTED BY CAPTAIN SAMUEL GRUBB, ETC.—Continued.

	I have not seen him. In Goal for £34 debt. I think falsely. I have not seen him.
	ra a
	on 2 0100 on
.əpætT	Weaver, Mason, Farmer, Labourer, Cooper, Carpenter, Weaver, Weaver, Behoolmaster, Do.
.Township.	Eastown, Merion, Chester, Haverford, Radner, Newtown, Malborow, Farmer, Eastown, West Bredford,
Men's Names.	James Hews, " Eastown, Mason, Mason, Wm. Cornack, Wm. Galbreath, John Candy (sore leggs), Haverford, Cooper, Enoch Abraham, Radner, James McClay, Radner, Labout Rob't Bluse, Rob't Bluse, Malborow, Rarner, Labout Hob't Bluse, Malborow, Berner, Tho's McManas, Eastown, Do, Nathaniel Buffington, West Bredford, Mason, Nathaniel Buffington, West Bredford, Mason
Numbers	***************************************

Chester, May 16, 1759.

I have passed the above Twenty seven men whose names are not Scratch'd out this day.

NOTE.—Numbers 4, 14, 16, 23, 25, 27, 31 and 38 stricken out.

"A LIST OF RECRUITS ENLISTED BY CAPT. JOHN HAS-LET, MAY 20, 1759." (a.)

[Name, age, wher born, date of enlistment and occupation.]

Sergeants.

Mehattan, James, 25, Derry, Ir., Ap. 27, lab. Guthry, John, 24, Down, Ir., May 19, weaver.

Corporals.

Mehattan, Alexander, 22, Derry, Ir., Ap. 27, lab. Graham, William, 23, Derry, Ir., May 3, lab.

Drummer.

Hazlem, Mark, 24, Derry, Ir., May 6, lab.

Privates.

Aiken, John, 16, Penn'a, May 3, weaver. Aiken, William, 24, Antrim, Ir., May 10, lab. Barrett, James, 30, Antrim, Ir., May 2, lab. Beatty, Samuel, 16, Tyrone, Ir., May 1, lab. Blair, Thomas, 26, Antrim, Ir., May 5, lab. Bredan, William, 25, Derry, Ir., May 6, lab. Buchanan, John, 29, Lancaster, Penn'a, May 8, lab. Buchanan, William, 18, Lancaster, Penn'a, May 8, lab. Buchanan, William, 25, Donegal, Ir., May 8, lab. Dougherty, Cornelius, 20, Donegal, Ir., May 5, lab. Foster, William, 15, Cavan, Ir., May 1, lab. Funniman, Henry, 28, Jersey, Ap. 28, lab. Harder, Henry, 24, Holland, Ap. 30, lab. Hart, Hugh, 29, Ir., Ap. 30, lab. Havlin [Haviland], Bryan, 25, Derry, Ir., May 1, lab. Hawkins, James, 22, Tyrone, Ir., May 1, lab. Harkins, William, 24, Sussex, Eng., Ap. 27, lab. Holmes, James, 30, Antrim, Ir., May 8, cooper. Hotkins, William, 24, Sussex, Eng., Ap. 27, lab. Hugons, John, 25, Cecil, Md., May 11, weaver. Jenkins, Thomas, 35, Eng., May 3, lab. Laferty, John, 25, Antrim, Ir., Ap. 29, lab. Lavel, David, 15, Newcastle, May 7, lab. McAllister, Alexander, 24, Donegal, Ir., May 6, lab. McAllister, Patrick, 26, Donegal, Ir., Ap. 27, lab.



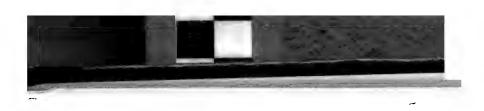
McClavran, John, 25, Scot., May 3, lab. McCleary, Robert, 18, Penn'a, May 5, tailor. McGonigle, James, 23, Derry, Ir., May 4, lab. McGowan [Mekown], Felix, 23, Cavan, Ir., Ap. 29, lab. McGown [Mekown], James, 24, Glasgow, May 7, lab. McIntire, Archibald, 20, Ayr, Scot., May 5, lab. Millekin, Patrick, 29, Down, Ir., May 6, lab. Morrison, James, 17, Penn'a, May 5, lab. Morrison, Michael, 19, Penn'a, May 5, tailor. Mulherran, James, 27, Derry, Ir., Ap. 30, school-master. Nugent, John, 35, Derry, Ir., May 4, lab. Ottway [Ottaway], George, 24, Eng., May 2, lab. Raisley, Hugh, 27, Donegal, Ir., May 1, lab. Rishady, John, 18, Down, Ir., May 1, lab. Scott, William, 30, Monaghan, Ir., May 2, lab. Sprout, John, 24, Down, Ir., Ap. 30, lab. Stubbs, Joseph, 21, Eng., May 3, lab. Thompson, William, 23, Down, Ir., May 5, lab. Weir, John, 18, Antrim, Ir., May 5, weaver. White, Brooks, 22, Donegal, Ir.

"A RETURN OF RECRUITS INLISTED FOR YE PENNSYL-VANIA SERVICE, BY CAPT. DAVID HUNTER, MAY 26, 1759." (a.)

Armstrong, Nehemiah. Carmichael, Daniel. Connolly, Thomas. Drummond, Daniel. Givens, Samuel. Hazlet, Andrew. Hopkins, Thomas. Hunter, John. Hunter, Samuel. Hunter, Thomas. Kelsean, Joseph. Long, Hendy. Long, John. McGarragh, John. Matthews, John. Mayor, Ludowick.

286

Mehaffey, John. Morrison, James. Nilson, William. Nouls [Knowles] Peter. Resey, George. Richardson, Joseph. Ruby, John F. Ruby, Peter. St. Clair, John. St. Clair, William. Sankey, Ezekiel. Sankey, Richard. Storman, Richard. Swartz, Henry. Watson, Thomas. Weels, Thomas.



287

TO the HON'BLE WM. DENNEY, ESQ'R, Lt. Governor of the Province, etc.: (a.)

May it please y'r Honor:

I had ye honor of Bearing a Commission from you last year, & signified my Intentions of offering my service this campaign to my Friends Coll. Armstrong & Mr. Stephenson, they promising to acquaint y'r Honor or Mr. Secretary Peters therewith. I have raised the Men, whose Names are here, at my own Expence, & offer them to y'r acceptance, hoping my own service may be accepted by y'r Honor, if the Commissions are not all made out.

DAVID HUNTER.

"A REPORT OF THE MEN INLISTED BY CAPT. JAMES ARMSTRONG, FOR THE PENNSYLVANIA REG'T."—JUNE 1ST, 1759. (a.)

[Name, age, where born, date of enlistment and occupation.]

Sergeants—Paulson, Benjamin, 30, New Castle, Del., Ap. 25, farmer.

Armstrong, Archibald, 32, Tyrone, Ir., Ap. 26, lab.

Privates.

Akin, Alexander, 20, May 14, lab. Broomfield, Francis, 16, Charlestown, Md., Ap. 29, tailor. Brown, Thomas, 24, Ir., May 3, lab. Cameron, Daniel, 23, Inverness, Scot., May 2, clerk. Cook, John, 30, Tyrone, Ir., Ap. 28, lab. Cooper, James, 30, Ir., May 2, lab. Crowley, Owen, 28, May 19, lab. Desert, Benjamin, 17, Cumberland, Penn'a, May 5, cord-wainer. Downs, Joseph, 30, London, May 1, lab. Drum, James, Heroit, 19, New Castle, Del., May 3, lab. Dunbar, John, 26, Ir., May 8, lab. Garrison, Benjamin, 22, New Castle, Del., Ap. 25, lab. Garrison, John, 19, New Castle, Del., May 20, lab. Gibson, William, 30, Ir., Ap. 27, lab. Gray, Benjamin, 18, New Castle, Del., May 7, miller, Grunnet, Christopher, 30, Ger., May 1, saddler.



Hagard, William, 20, Ulster, Ir., Ap. 29, cord-wainer. Johnston, John, 23, Ulster, Ir., May 2, lab. Jones, Abel, 29, May 1, joiner. Kennedy [Kanedy], James, 24, May 6, lab. Lewis, William, 40, Chester, Penn'a, May 10, lab. McCastle, William, 26, Antrim, Ir., Ap. 30, lab. McClure, Samuel, 26, Ulster, Ir., Ap. 30, lab. McCully, Hugh, 26, Monaghan, Ir., Ap. 25, cordwainer. McDavid, Neill, 30, Ir., May 1, shoe-maker. McDanell, John, 40, Ulster, Ir., Ap. 26, lab. McGill, Patrick, 30, Armagh, Ir., Ap. 25, lab. McKean, Daniel, 30, Antrim, Ir., Ap. 24, lab. Miller, John, 19, Ulster, Ir., May 1, lab. Mirerip, John, 25, New Castle, Del., Ap. 30, lab. Moffet, Robert, 22, New Castle, Del., Ap. 26, lab. Moore, William, 17, Chester, Penn'a, May 9, hatter. Murphy, Bryan, 16, Tyrone, Ir., May 1, lab. Narrier, Daniel, 18, Tyrone, Ir., May 3, lab. Parham, George, 18, Wales, May 6, lab. Parr, James, 16, Chester, Penn'a, May 9, lab. Paulson, Benjamin, 38, Ulster, Ir., Ap. 25, lab. Piper, Samuel, 35, Derry, Ir., May 4, tailor. Proctor, Richard, 26, Lancaster, Eng., Ap. 29, weaver. Randle, Peter, 26, Inniskillen, Ir., May 4, lab. Rogers, Hugh, 20, April 25, lab. Scot, William, 35, Ir., May 3, lab. Simpson, Arthur, 43, Tyrone, Ir., May 1, school-master. Tillinger, George, 19, Ger., May 6, saddler. Vashan, Michael, 30, Armagh, Ir., May 7, lab. Vandiver, Jacob, 18, Wilmington, Del., May 2, lab. Waldraven, Tobias, 20, New Castle, Del., Ap. 26, tanner. Ward, John, 20, Donegal, Ir., May 6, miller. Witherspoon, Robert, 22, Down, Ir., May 1, weaver. Williams, John, 20, Wales, May 5, lab. Young, Isaac, 20, Down, Ir., May 7, lab.

"A LIST OF MEN RECRUITED BY CAPT. ANDREW Mc-DOWELL FOR 2D BATT'N OF THE PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT."—JUNE 4, 1759. (a.)

Allison, Samuel.

288

Bally, William.
Barrett [Berret], John.

Bartley, James.

Begs, Robert.

Burns, Nathaniel.

Campbell, Edward. Campbell, Samuel. Carroll, John. Clark, John. Cochran, Alexander. Crawford, Alexander. Crawford, James. Cranney [Cranne], John. Ennis, John. Feran, Matthew. Gates [Gait], Robert. Hall. Abr. Harford, David. Hay, John. Hero, Thomas. Leas, Bartley. Lemy [Lemie], Abr. McCully, Matthew. McMullen, Samuel.

Maffet, John. Martin, Hugh. Maxwell, William. Miller, Gates. Moore, Samuel. Morris, Joshua. Pean, John. Peters, Moses. Piper. Samuel. Ree, John. Ress, William. Rutherford, Joseph. Starry [Storrie], Peters. Smith, James. Thompson, John. Vanberg, John Michael. Ward, John. Weidle, John. Wilson, Joseph.

289

"A RETURN OF CAPT. HN. VAN BIBBER'S COMPANY OF THE LOWER COUNTIES ON DELAWARE TROOPS, NEW CASTLE, JUNE 4TH, 1759." (a.)

[Name and date of enlistment.]

Allen, David, May 5. Allwinkle, Joseph, May 1. Bowen, George, May 17. Boyd, John, May 14. Brind, Isaac, May 7. Budd, John, May 13. Carr, William, May 7. Cartwright, Jacob, May 19. Catchmore, Thomas, May 13. Congleton, Benjamin, May 21. Conner, John, May 21. Dieus, William, May 15. Gallagher, John, May 9. Hall, William, May 21. Harragan, Cornelius, May 9. Jake, Robert, May 23. Johnson, Martin Gill, May 15.

19-Vol. I-5th Ser.

Keith, Charles, May 28. Kelse, Richard, May 21. McCormick, David, May 28. Moran, John, May 15. Norton, Edward, May 21. Parr, Zephaniah, May 19. Pennington, Highland, May 1. Perkins, William, May 17. Purse, Alexander, May 19. Raye, Christopher, May 23. Roen, Thomas Richardson, May 10. Saunders, William, May 19. Skidmore, Edward, May 21. Steel, Andrew, May 20. Stringer, William, May 1. Talkington, Stephen, May 19. Thompson, William, May 1. Tuffrey, Simon, May 21. Wright, Ezekiel, May 10. Young, James, May 23.

"RECRUITS INLISTED BY CAPTAIN JOHN MATHER, JUN'R." "15TH JUNE, 1759." (a.)

[Name, age, where born, date of enlistment and occupation.]

Arnett, James, 22, Dorset, Md., May 18, lab. Bates, Edward, 58, Norfolk, Eng., May 20, lab. Baxter, Hope, 34, Leicester, Eng., May 10, lab. Benner, Michael, 45, Platz, Ger., May 24, blacksmith. Bowbeck, Michael, 35, Alson, Ger., May 11, lab. Bresland, James, 50, Templemore, Ir., May 22, mason. Campbell, George, 24, Antrim, Ir., June 13, lab. Cherrington, Clem'ce, 48. Cheltenham, Eng., May 22, currier. Clower, George, 24, Phila., Penn'a, May 11, lab. Connor, Thomas, 45, Cork, Ir., May 23, shoemaker. Crouter, Melchoir, 40, Neise, Ger., June 14, shoemaker. Dagley, Elias, 46, St. Ann's, Eng., June 9, spectacle-maker. Dishler, Hans Joseph, 40, Ger., June 2, mason. Divine, James, 25, Donaghadee, Ir., June 4, lab. Dougherty, John, 44, Donegal, Ir., May 23, lab. Emmery, William, 25, Talbot, Md., May 26, lab. Fouts, Conrad. 25, Zweibrucken, Ger., June 12, lab.

Frederick, George, 20, Worms, Ger., May 29, lab. Frederick, George Henry, 20, Ger., June 2, lab. Garner, Samuel, 19, Bucks, Penn'a, May 15, lab. Gorley, Henry, 30, Donegal, Ir., May 22, lab. Gorrel, John, 16, Chester, Penn'a, June 8, lab. Horley, Jacob, 38, Wirtemberg, Ger., May 21, vintner. How, Frederick, 50, Nassau, Ger., June 6, musician. Howell, William, 36, Monmouth, Wales, June 12, lab. Johnston, William, 17, Tyrone, Ir., May 21, lab. Jones, Evan, 38, Chester, Penn'a, May 27, lab. Kirgan, Jacob, 19, Chester, Penn'a, May 11, weaver. Landsgrove, John, 49, Brunswick, Hanover, May 16, gardener. Lewis, Charles, 27, York, Eng., May 16, lab. McCord, John, 18, Lancaster, Penn'a, May 2, lab. McCowey, Francis, 35, Armagh, Ir., May 22. McDoran, John, 40, Belfast, Ir., May 5, groom. McGarvey, Francis, 26, Derry, Ir., May 12, lab. McLaughlin, Thomas, 19, Derry, Ir., May 10, weaver. McLease, Neal, 28, Derry, Ir., May 10, sawyer. Matthews, Hugh, 45, Nichliff, Ir., May 22, lab. Meloney, John, 26, Deprair, Ir., June 6, smith. Maffit, Robert, 27, Ireland, June 12. Neidy, Adam, 50, Heidelberg, Ger., May 25, lab. Noon, George, 16, Arnau, Ger., May 19, lab. Reed, John, 29, Worcester, Eng., June 11, brewer. Richardson, Thomas, 20, Philadelphia, Penna., May 9, lab. Ridge, Andrew, 32, Surry, Eng., May 13, barber. Rosenback, John, 44, Lancaster, Penn'a, June 6, weaver. Row, John, 30, Durlach, Ger., May 18, surgeon. Ryan, John, 21, Psanson, Netherlands, May 28, lab. Sharp, Joseph, 25, Milford, Md., June 8, smith. Swetsky, Joseph, 55, Bremen, Ger., May 21, baker. Teat, John, 31, Derry, Ir., May 8, lab. Turner, John, 25, Donegal, Ir., May 29, lab. Wallace, Hugh, 17, Chester, Penn'a, June 12, shoemaker. Warren, John, 24, Berks, Penn'a, May 27, weaver. Wilson, Edward, June 4. Wolf, Peter, 17, York, Penn'a, May 24, nailsmith.

"A RETURN OF CAPT. ROBERT BOYD'S COMPANY, MAY AND JUNE, 1759." (a.)

[Name, age, where born, date of enlistment and occupation.]

Allison, Thomas, 20, Ir., May 3, miller.

Bane, Reuben, 20, Penn'a, May 20, tanner.

Bigger, John, 22, Ir., May 17, weaver.

Breckill, George, 24, Ir., May 7, lab.

Burk, John, 26, Ir., May 8, lab.

and the same same same

Campbell, John, 22, Chester, Penn'a, June 13, lab.

Clark, Nathaniel, 25, Eng., May 8, weaver.

Coney, John, 27, Ir., June 2, lab.

Dorraugh, James, 20, Chester, Penn'a, May 11, lab.

Doyle, James, 38, Ir., May 7, lab.

Fillson, Samuel, 18, Chester, Penn'a, June 6, tailor.

Forrester, George, 38, Ir., May 8, tailor.

Fulton, William, 26, Ir., May 22, weaver.

Gooding, William, 25, Ir., May 7, lab.—"Died June 3d."

Gunning, Alexander, 20, Ir., May 7, lab.

Hamilton, James, 21, Chester, Penn'a, May 21, lab.

Hemphill, Edward, 38, Ir., May 24, lab.

Hervey, Thomas, 38, N. Y., May 5, shoe-maker.

Howell, Charles, 20, Ir., May 31, lab.

Hutchinson, John, 28, Ir., May 26, lab.

Jennings, Henry, 40, Ir., May 4, lab.

McFarran [McPharan], Matthias, 20, Penn'a, May 28, lab.

McIlvaine, Joseph, 35, Ir., May 15, lab.

McLachlan, John, 30, Ir., May 16, lab.

McQuaid, Patrick, 22, Ir., May 7, lab.

Matthias, George, 18, Chester, Penn'a, June 2, lab.

Matthias, William, 22, Ir., June 11, lab.

Morland, Patrick, 20, Lancaster, Penn'a, May 8, lab.

Neal, Andrew, 25, Ir., May 4, lab.

Parker, James, 30, Scot., May 8, lab.

Ramsey, James, 18, Penn'a, May 29, weaver.

Richardson, William, 26, Lancaster, Penn'a, May 4, lab.

Robeson, Matthew, 20, Ir., Ap. 30, lab.

Sandford, Robert, 23, Chester, Penn'a, May 25, lab.

Shaddock, Charles, 30, Ir., May 31, lab.

Sharp, John, 25, Penn'a, May 21, lab.

Small, John, 22, Chester, Penna., May 1, lab.

Smith, Conrad, 22, Ger., May 22, lab.

Swan, Thomas, 23, Ir., May 25, schoolmaster.

Thomas, John, 23, Eng., May 4, smith.
Tong, Peter, 40, Ger., May 30, lab.
Tornage, Richard, 25, Eng., May 8, lab.
Travers, Francis, 22, Ir., May 17, smith.
Travers, John, 20, Chester, Penn'a, May 14, tailor.
Wells, Robert, 22, Ir., May 15, lab.
Willson, John, 20, Chester, Penn'a, May 7, lab.
Willson, Robert, 24, Ir., June 11, lab.

"A RETURN OF CAPT. CHARLES STEWART'S COMPANY, JUNE, 1759." (a.)

[Name, age, where born, date of enlistment and occupation.]

Bailey, William, 21, Ir., Ap. 28, weaver. Brown, Peter, 45, Ir., May 8, lab. Busby, John, 20, Ir., May 1, lab. Coove, William, 36, Ger., May 25, carpenter. Davis, David, 22, Penn'a, Ap. 25, lab. Dorsey, Patrick, 26, Ir., Ap. 27, lab. Ellis, John, 15, Ir., June 13, sailor. Evans, John, 50, Eng., May 21, farmer. Fry, Peter, 56, Eng., May 17, sailor. Hamilton, Robert, 35, Ir., May 27, weaver. Hank, John, 21, Penn'a, May 21, farmer. Hannigan, Dennis, 15, Ir., June 13, lab. Harding, William, 27, Eng., May 10, watch-maker. Haslet, James, 18, Penn'a, May 27, lab. Haslet, John, 25, Penn'a, May 5, lab. Henderson, John, 19, Penn'a, May 8, lab. Holer, Jacob, 24, Ger., May 8, hatter. Hoy, Richard, 21, Ir., May 21, weaver. Johnson, James, 27, Ir., Ap. 29, lab. Lindsay, Robert, 26, Ir., Ap. 27, lab. Logan, Jomes, 26, Ir., May 1, lab. McCarrick, Patrick, 25, Ir., Ap. 27, lab. McCormick, John, 22, Ir., Ap. 28, lab. McMullin, Samuel, 23, Ir., May 14, lab. Mills, Patrick, 40, Ir., May 10, lab. Miner, Jeremiah, 23, Penn'a, Ap. 24, farmer. Minner, Jermiah, 26, Ir., Ap. 24, plasterer. Murphy, Peter, 38, Ir., May 8, lab. Nichols, John, 37, Ir., Ap. 30, lab.

Car Starter

Permore, Godfrey, 37, Ger., May 25, tinker. Porterfield, Joshua, 20, Penn'a, Ap. 26, lab. Ryan, Timothy, 40, Ir., June 15, lab. Savage, Benjamin, 18, Penn'a, Ap. 26, cordwainer. Shea, John, 22, Ir., Ap. 26, lab. Sim, Andrew, 18, Penn'a, Ap. 29, cordwainer. Smith, John, 35, Ir., Ap. 27, lab. Stammers, John, 28, Penn'a, Ap. 30, lab. Stuart, John, 20, Ir., Ap. 30, lab. Thompson, John, 35, Penn'a, Ap. 24, sailor. Thornton, Joseph, 30, Ir., Ap. 28, carpenter. Vanderwit, Conrad, 26, Ger., May 14, lab. Walker, Samuel, 21, Penn'a, May 8, lab. Waters, William, 19, Penn'a, Ap. 26, lab. Workman, Andrew, 17, Penn'a, May 10, lab. Workman, Joseph, 24, Penn'a, Ap. 22, lab.

Workman, Stephen, 16, Penn'a, May 5, lab.

"RETURN OF RECRUITS RAISED BY CAPT. RICHARDSON, OF THE THIRD BATTALION, IN THE PROVINCIAL SERVICE UNDER THE COMMAND OF THE HON'BLE WILLIAM DENNY, ESQ.," 1759. (a.)

[Name, age, where born, date of enlistment and occupation.]

Baker, Jacob, 18, Phila., Penn'a, April 30, lab. Berry, Thomas, 20, Phila., Penn'a, Ap. 28, lab. Bird, Jacob, 18, Jersey, Ap. 30, lab.—heigh 7 ft. 7½ in. Brownholtz, Frederick, 18, Ger., Ap. 30, lab. Cassiday, William, 21, Chester, Penn'a, Ap. 20, carpenter. Davis, Nehemiah, 23, Wales, May 6, lab. Edwards, John, 19, Bucks, Penn'a, Ap. 25, lab. Finley, Archibald, 21, Bucks, Penn'a, May 4. Fogerty, Patrick, 31, Ir., Ap. 27, lab. Gordon, Philip, 20, Bucks, Penn'a, May 8, lab. Griffith, John, 23, Wales, Ap. 30, lab. Ground, Nicholas, 18, Ger., Ap. 30, lab. Heah, Andrew, 24, Ger., Ap. 28, lab. Heiser, Henry, 21, Ger., Ap. 25, lab. Imholt, Peter, 27, Ger., May 8, baker. Jones, John, 39, Bucks, Penn'a, Ap. 27, cooper. Keith, George, 23, Md., May 8, cooper. Kough, Conrad, 28, Ger., Ap. 28, lab.

295

McDaniel, James, 30, Tyrone, Ir., Ap. 28, lab.

Moore, William, 18, Ir., Ap. 27, lab.

Meyer, Jacob, 18, Ger., May 7, lab.

Nagle, Casper, 22, Ger., May 14, lab.

O'Gabing, Owen, 35, Donegal, Ir., Ap. 30, lab.

Osman, William, 22, Jersey, Ap. 25, lab.

Pugh [Pough], Elias, 23, Phila., Ap. 26, wheel-wright.

Robinson, Joel, Phila., Penn'a, May 12, blacksmith.

Schoch, Jacob, 22, Ger., May 13, weaver.

Seville, Thomas, 18, Lancaster, Penn'a, May 3, lab.

Sims, William, 27, Ir., May 4, lab.

Thomas, Cornelius, 25, "on the high seas," May 10, lab.

A LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE NEW LEVIES & THE DATES OF THEIR COMMISSIONS—1759. (a.)

Colonel.

William Clapham.

Surgeon.

William McMeehan, May 7, 1759.

Chaplain.

Andrew Bay, May 1, 1759.

Adjutant.

William Ewing, May 30, 1759.

Capt.—William Clapham, April 21, 1759. Lieut.————, April 28, 1759.

Capt.—John Mather, April 22, 1759. Lieut.—Ezekiel Dummey, April 21, 1759. Ensign—Cearly Campbell, April 21, 1759.

Capt.—Robert Curry, April 23, 1759. Lieut.—William Darragh, April 29, 1759. Ensign—David Peasly, April 22, 1759.

Capt.—John Haslet, April 24, 1759. Lieut.—David McCay, April 30, 1759. Ensign—Alex. McDowell, April 23, 1759. Capt.—John Singleton, April 25, 1759.

· Lieut.—William McDowell, April 27, 1759.

·Ensign-George McDowell, April 24, 1759.

Capt.—Robert Boyd, April 26, 1759.

Lieut.-William Boyd, April 23, 1759.

Ensign -----Simerel, April 25, 1759.

Capt.—James Sharp, April 27, 1759.

Lieut.—Sir Collingwood Flemming, April 24, 1759.

Ensign—Samuel Lindsey, April 21, 1759.

Capt.—Samuel Nelson, April 28, 1759.

Lieut.-John Nelson, April 26, 1759.

Ensign—John Brisbane, April 26, 1759.

Capt.—John Bull, April 29, 1759.

Lieut.-William Ewing, May 1, 1759.

Capt.—David Hunter, April 30, 1759.

Lieut.—Andrew Finley, May 2, 1759.

Ensign-James Sinkler, May 3, 1759.

Capt.—Thomas Hamilton, May 1, 1759.

Lieut.-William Clinton, April 22, 1759.

Ensign.—Hugh McKean (McKeen), May 1, 1759.

Capt.—John Clark, May 2, 1759.

Lieut.-Samuel Scott, May 3, 1759.

Ensign—Robert Lowry, April 27, 1759.

Capt.—Richard Pearis, May 3, 1759.

Lieut.-William Work, May 4, 1759.

Capt.—Evan Shelley, May 4, 1759.

Lieut.—Reason Bell, May 10, 1759.

Ensign-Evan Shelley, jr., May 7, 1759.

Capt.—Samuel Jones, May 5, 1759.

Lieut.—George McKnight, May 5, 1759.

Ensign-John Mullen, April 28, 1759.

. Capt.—Andrew McDowell, May 6, 1759.

Lieut.—James Bambridge, May 9, 1759.

Ensign-Ratchford Duffield, May 5, 1759.

Capt.—Samuel Grubb, May 7, 1759.

Lieut.-James Massey, May 6, 1759.

Ensign-Rees Howell, April 29, 1759.

Capt.—Joseph Richardson, May 8, 1759.

Lieut.—Samuel West, May 7, 1759.

Ensign—Josiah Harper, April 30, 1759. [From Lancaster county, recommeded by Thomas Boude, James Arbuckle and others.]

Capt.—Samuel Postlethwait, May 9, 1759. Lieut.—James Fulton.

Capt.—Richard Gardiner, May 10, 1759. Lieut.—Charles Ford, May 8, 1759. Ensign—John Potts, May 1, 1759.

Capt.—William Johnston, May 11, 1759. Lieut.—David McAllister, April 20, 1759. Ensign—Menucan Hughes, May 2, 1759.

Capt.—Francis Price, May 12, 1759. Lieut.—John Shelly, May 12, 1759.

Capt.—James Armstrong, May 13, 1759. Lieut.—John Forster, May 11, 1759. Ensign—Benjamin Polstain, May 6, 1759.

Capt.—Samuel Price, May 18, 1759. Lieut.—Charles Stuart, May 13, 1759. Ensign.—John Foulke, May 4, 1759.

Captains-Old Levies.

John Prentice, May 14, 1759. Samuel J. Atlee, May 15, 1759. Charles Brodhead, May 16, 1759. James Hyndshaw, May 17, 1759.

Lower County.

Captains—John McClughan, May 21, 1759. Comm. revoked.
French Battell, May 22, 1759.
Henry Van Bibber, May 23, 1759.
John Wright, May 24, 1759.

Lieuts.—Benjamin Catin, May 21, 1759. Archibald Towney, May 22, 1759. William Conwell, May 23, 1759.

Ensigns—William McMeehan, May 21, 1759. Ryves Holt, May 22, 1759. Jonathan Caldwell, May 23, 1759.

OFFICERS OF THE PENN'A REGIMENT-1759. (a.)

First Battalion.

Colonel.

John Armstrong.

Lieut. Colonel.

Thomas Lloyd.

Major.

Jacob Orndt.

Second Battalion.

Colonel.

James Burd.

Lieut. Colonel.

Joseph Shippen.

Major.

David Jameson, "to have a Brevet dated 24th April, 1759."

Third Battalion.

Colonel.

Hugh Mercer, April 23, 1759.

Lieut. Colonel.

Patrick Work, April 24, 1759.

Major.

Edward Ward, April 26, 1759.

"A RETURN OF THE RECRUITS RAISED BY CAPT.
ROBERT CURRY, BELONGING TO YE PENN'A REGIMENT."—JUNE, 1759. (a.)

[Name, age, where born, date of enlistment and occupation.]

Sergeants—Parker, Alexander, 40, Ir., May 21, weaver.

Black, Hugh, 25, Ir., May 28.

Clerk-Miner, Nathan, 24, New Eng., April 30.

Corporal-Thomas, Aaron, 28, New Eng., April 30.

Privates.

Anderson, Andrew, 30, Jersey, Ap. 30, cord-wainer. Anderson, James, 30, Ger., May 14. Clifford, John, 18, Md., Ap. 30. Cloyd, Thomas, 33, Ir., May 18, tailor. Conner, Thomas, 21, Donegal, May 27. Conrad [Kunrad], Peter, 21, Ger., May 30. Cook [Cuck], John, 30, Ir., May 19. Davis, Thomas, 40, Eng., May 1, cooper. Giltner, Conrad, 35, Ger., May 16. Hipshar, Lawrence, 20, Ger., May 20. Honnog, Francis, 25, Ir., May 25, Husk, John, 25, Ger., April 30. Irwin, John, 34, Ir., May 25. Keis, Andrew, 35, Penn'a, June 13, cooper. Keis, Andrew, 27, Ir., May 25, lab. Creider [Creader], George, 35, Ir., May 17. McDaniel, Henry, 36, Ir., June 10, cooper. McDaniel, John, 27, Ir., May 23. McDonald, Henry, 40, Scot., May 10, cooper. McGill, Michael, 26, Ir., May 9, miller. McHarg, Thomas, 36, Scot., May 6, tailor. McKnight, James, 25, Ir., June 5. McVicker, Peter, 34, Scot., May 18. Morrison, John, 27, Ir., May 29. Moser, Ludwick, 27, Ger., May 30. Norwood, John, 23, Penn'a, May 24, lab. Redman, Anthony, 18, Penn'a, May 12, tailor. Riple, Jacob, 19, Ir., May 18. Seton, John, 26, Scot., May 23. Shannon, James, 18, Ir., June 8. Shreak, Joseph, 34, Ir., May 23. Simon, Anthony, 30, Ger., June 1. Smith, James, 18, Penn'a, May 19. Stadley, Jacob, 29, Ir., May 20. Strunck, Henry, 34, Ir., May 25. Supplee, Jacob, 32, Penn'a, May 8, cordwainer. Supplee, Josiah, 23, Penn'a, May 12. Thomas, William, 23, Wales, May 29, lab. Tucker, William, 23, June 8. Van Winkle, James, 18, Penn'a, May 10. Walker, John. 36, Ir., May 2, lab. Weaver, Peter, 35, Ger., May 12. White, Thomas, 40, Eng., May 2, carpenter.

OF THE 3D BATTALION OF THE PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT FOR THE YEAR 1759. (c.)

Dates of Comm's.	25th Apr., 1739. 25 do. 26 do. 36 do. 36 do. 37 May. 77th May. 78th Apr. 29th do. 38th Apr. 29th do. 40th do. 4th do.
Dates of Com- Emsigns Accord'g to thissions.	16 June, 1759, John Simerel, 25th Apr. 24th do. Sam'l Lindsey, 26 do. 26th do. John Brisbane, 26 do. 26 do. John Brisbane, 26 do. 27
Dates of Com- missions.	16 June, 1759, 24th do 25th do 25d April 4th May, 15th do 25d April 4th May, 15th do 15th do 15th do 15th do 15th do 15th do 15th do 15th May.
Lieut's according to their Comp's.	28 Apr. 1759, Adam Hemble, 16 June, 1759, John Simerel, 25th Apr., 1759, 28 do. Sr Collingwood Fleming, 24th do. 26th do. John Brisbane, 21 do. 28 do. William Ewing, 1st May, Richard Hodson, 8th do. 29 do. William Ewing, 2d do. James Sinker, 3d do. 30 do. William Clinton, 4th May, Lindsay, 5th May. 3d do. William Work, 4th May, Lindsay, 5th May. 5th do. John Mullen, 2sth Apr. 2sth do. 7th do. James Massey, 7th do. John Harper, 3th do. 8th do. John Harper, 3th do. 3th do. 10th do. John Harper, 3th do. 11th do. William Haddin, 19th June, Munecan Hughes, 2d do. 12th do. John Shelby, 12th May. Benj. Poistain, 6th May.
Dates of Com- missions.	28 Apr., 1759, 27 do. 28 do. 28 do. 29 do. 20 do. 2
	28 Apr. 37 Apr. 37 Apr. 37 Apr. 37 Apr. 37 Apr. 38 Apr. 39 Apr. 39 Apr. 39 Apr. 39 Apr. 30 Apr

	4 4 4 6 6 6 6
	311
	Wm. McMechan, Ryves Hott, Jonathan Caldwell,
	do. do. fay, 17
	Zist J
	22d May, Benl. Caton, Zist May, Wm. McMechan, Zist do. Zist do.
	22d May, 23d do. 24 do.
3 Companies of the Lower Counties.	French Battle 22d May, Henry Vanbeber, 23d do. John Wright, 24 do.

This list was settled by the Gov. 13th June, 1759. JAS. YOUNG, Commiss. of the Musters.

Staff Officers.

3d May, 1759. 1st May, do. 10 May, 1758. 18 June, 1759.
Chaplain, Adjutant, Adjutant, Quarter Master. Surgeon, Brigade Major, David Jameson,
Chaplain, Adjutant, Quarter Master, Burgeon, Brigade Major,

A LIST OF THE DETACHM'T PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT IN GARRISON AT FORT BEDFORD UNDER THE COMMAND OF LIEUT. COLO. JOSEPH SHIPPEN, JANUARY 24, 1760. (d)

Sergt's, Drum's, Corp's & P.

Colo's Lloyd's Company.

- 1 James Popjay, Sergt.
- Jno. Swords, Corp.
 Charles Hamble, Priv.
 Thomas Williams.
 Gasper Weymore.
- 4 John Dixon.

The state of the second

Capt. Hambright's.

- Bennedick Miller, Serjt. Caleb Hale, Corporal.
- 2 Phillip Nollard, Corporal.
- 1 George Tobehoweaz, D'r. John Lively, Priv. Henry Hernoldt. Thomas Walker. Stephen Allinger. Jacob Servis. Valentine Connisly. Jno. McDonnell.
- 8 Fred'k Tice.

Capt. Clayton's.

- 1 Rob't Hutchins, Serjt.
 John Smith, Corp.
- William Lever, Corp. Will'm Lever, Jr., Drum. Michael Rogers, Priv. George Atkinson. Rob't Givin. Christopher Trofe. Petter Dougharty.



303

Peter Stonmetz.
Godfrie Young.
Jno. Chillcross.
Godfrey Mushlets.
William Mullan.
Felix Conner.
Thomas Phillips.

13 Matthew Colebap.

First Division: Sergts., 3; Corp., 5; Drum., 2; Priv., 25.

Colonel Burd's Co.

John Holmes, Serjt.

2 Patrick Green, Serjt. Richard Warden, Corp.

2 Robt. Galbreath, Corp.

Most. Gameath, Corp
 Jno. Field, Drummer.
 Mark Butler, Private.
 Jno. Dwire.
 Michael Redman.
 Jno. Brown.
 George Towerman.
 Conradt. Kanń.
 George Shade.

Henry Carringer.

Jno. Ellis.

Jno. Clarke. Jno. Reynels.

` Peter Shireman.

Arthur Johnson.

Alex'g Hawthorn.

James Vaughan.

Godfrey Bard.

George Ham.

Joseph Williams,

Tho's Owens.

William McDonnell.

William Wallace.

Jno. Scarlet.

Thos. Cooper.

Rich'd Glover.

Neal McConnell.

26 Christian Romick.

Second Division consists of: Sergts., 2; Corps., 2; Drum., 1; Priv., 26.

Colo. Shippen's Company.

- 1 Jas. Crawford, Serjeant.
- 1 Jno. Green, Corporal.

Wm. Murdock, Priv.

Sam'l Knox.

Conradt Pile.

Jas. Noble.

Alex. Grant.

Jno. Pullings.

Jno. Cooly.

Jno. Clarke.

Jas. Hannah.

Andrew Dennis.
Patrick McGloughlan.

11

Major Orndt's Company.

- 1 Adam Minck, Serjt.
- 1 David Reynard, Fifer.

Jno. Young.

Jas. Kirk.

George Richards.

Ludwick Young.

Jno. Truby.

Gilleon Rouse.

Gasper Horn.

8 Michael Coone.

Colo. Work's Company.

1 Abraham Freehold.

Cap't Morgan's Company.

1 Woolerick Knoodle, Serjeant.

Capt. Trump's Company.

1 Bergan Williams.

Capt. Attlee's Company.

Stophel Hettrick.

Conrad Shitler.

Jacob Stine.

Phillip Gable.

Peter Troutman. Michael Grooscoop.

7 Jno. Palmer.

Third Division consists of: Sergts., 3; Corps., 1; Drum., 1; Priv., 28.

Colo. Armstrong's Comp.

1 Samuel Paxton (drafted at Loudoun).

Col. Mercer's Comp'y.

1 William Roberts.

Major Ward's Company.

James Reed.
Terrencace Robertson.
Jno. Steward (drafted at Loundon).
Jno. Burbridge.

5 Timothy Donnahoo.

Capt. Wetherholdt's Co.

1 Richard Dodson.

Cap't Armstrong's Compy.

1 Archibald Guttrie.

Cap't Patterson's Comp'y.

1 Sam'l Gayley.

Capt. Potter's Comp'y.

1 Francis Gibb.

Cap't Prentice's Comp'y.

- 1 Nathaniel McNiece, Serjt.
- Will'm Christie, Sergt. John Dougharty, Corp.
- 2 Robt. Shaw, Corp. (drafted at Loudoun). Dan'l McDaniel, Priv. Alex. Caren.
- Michael Carroll (drafted at Loudoua).

20-Vol. I-5th Ser.



Thos. Fielding.
Thos. Denning.
Edw'd Walker.
Will'm Man.
Jno. Taylor.
Samuel Bratton.
Rob't Wilson (drafted at Loudoun).
Jno. Scantling do.
Jas. Montgomery.
Rob't Braddon.
Jas. Ramsey.
Daniel Cambell (drafted at Loudon).
Joseph Leany (ditto).

17 Sam'l Dranning (ditto).

Fourth Division consists of: Sergts., 2; Drum., none; Corps., 2; Priv., 28.

Joined on the March.

Timothy Brannon, Colo. Shippen's. John Kern, Capt. Hambright's. Henry Weidensall, Colo. Lloyd's.

Joined us at Loudoun, the 29th Jany., of the 1st Batt., Penna. Regt.

Robt. Craig, Corp.
John Hust, Drummer.
John McIlhatten.
David Williams.
Dennis Loughy.
Martin Frum.
Rich'd Pursly.
Joseph Nelson.
Michael McFall.
Henry Hackney.
John Witty.

Lieut. Lyttle's Party joined at Lyttleton, 1st Batt'n.

George Good, Serjeant. Joseph McMurray, Corp. Robt. King. Francis Fulton. Joshua Bullifin.
John Ryaff.
Barny Dunn.
Daniel Collins.
John McVey.
Will'm Clark.
John McColough.
Lawrence McVey.
James Smith.
Jno. Fleming (lame at Lyttleton).
John Wilson.

15 Daniel Traverse.

And the second s

A ROLL OF COLONEL BURD'S COMPANY. (d.)

	•	Camp'd last in.
1	Patrick Grim, Serj't,	
2	Rob't Galbreath, Corp.,.	to the 24th March, then to the 15th Sept. private.
3	Rich'd Wordin, Corp.,	to the 16th April, then to the 15th Sept. Serj't.
4	Peter Sheriman,	Col. Burd's.
5	George Shade,	do.
6	Michael Redman,	do.
7	William Wallace,	do.
8	John Ellice,	
	then Caleb Hail,	to the 15th Sept. Do. Corporal.
9	John Scarlot,	Do.
10 11	Thomas Owens, James Vaughan,	Do. Do.
12	Joseph Williamson,	Do.
13	William McKinley,	Do.
14	John Dwire,	Do.
15	Thrs. Cooper,	Do.
16	Richard Glover,	Do.
17	Arthur Johnston,	Do. to the 25th March, then Corp.
18	John Reynolds,	Do.
19	Mich'l Rorke,	Do.
20	John Dean,	Do.
21	Jacob Young,	Do.
22	James Popjay,	Do.
23	John Crips,	De.
24	Tho's Williams,	Do.
25	James Crawford,	Serj't (L't Colo. Shippen) to 15th April, then Ensign.
26	James Turner,	Do.
27	William Gorman,	Do.
28	William Murdock,	Do.
29	Andrew Dennis,	Do.
30	James Hannah,	Do.
31	Daniel McCoy,	
3 2 33	Tho's Ormsby,	l
34	Ludwick Young, John Young,	Major Orndt. do.
35	James Kirk,	Major Orndt.
36	Michael Koon	do.
37	Christ'n Seroff,	Major Clayton.
38	Rich'd Butler,	do.
39	Nicholas Bryan (Drum),	Capt. Trump.
40	James Lindley,	L't Co. Work.
41	Fred'k Tice,	
42	Philip Haas,	Capt. Brodhead. The old Garrison of Augusta.
43		
44	James Floyd,	The old Garrison of Augusta.
45	George Haverfield,	
46		The old Garrison of Augusta.
47	John McGlockiin,	Major Clayton from 5 May to 15 Sept.

RETURN BY ROLL OF MEN BELONGING TO MR. HUNTER'S PARTY REC'D AT HARRIS'S—RECRUTED BY COLO'S BURD & MAJOR CLAYTON AND ARIVED AT AUGUSTA 24TH DECEMBER, 1760. (d.)

II		
-	Serj't Wardon.	State of One Company O the Pennsylvania Service, Commanded by Colo. James Burd,
•	Nicholas Bryan.	
•	John Reyonlda,	At Fort Augusta.
•	William Davis.	
ĸ	George Brown.	••
8	John Duram.	Rem'g at the old Garrison as p'r Roll Sent,
-	Anthony Breman.	One belong's to do (James Hannah) on Com'd @ Hunt'r,
•	Andrew Seers.	Three at Lancaster, vis't Colo's Burds, Man & Mr. Young's-with Serj't Grant,
on.	Cornellus Keeth.	Left at Harris's & Hunter's of Mr. Hunter's party,
	Recruited By Col. Armstrong.	Total
		Major Clayton's Boy present not included in the above,
2	Serj't Joseph Stroud.	
=	Vincent Daily.	89
-	Timothy Cafold.	Joseph Williamson, 1
ដ	William Watson.	
#	Joseph Stents.	
12	Edward Doran.	Graydon on Com'd at F. Augusta.
9	Timothy Donongho.	3
11	Denis Hanigan.	William Huntsmier, at Lancaster,
8	Bryan Haverlin.	John Fike, at Lancaster,
2	James Parr.	
೩	Robert Huston.	8
ដ	Samuel McClure.	
Ħ	Richard Twinage.	Disch'd Men, Vat.
		John Reynolds,
	Recruited by L't Morgan.	James Kirk,
1		Archbald McCombs,
7	David Lewis.	Richard Buttle, 1

Col. Burd & Maj. Clay-ton.

Joseph Keyser, Fredrick Hynholt, Philip Keclan,

Ebenezer Barton, by Morgan.

RETURN BY ROLL OF MEN BELONGING TO MR. HUNTER'S PARTY REC'D AT HARRIS'S, ETC.— Timothy Donihow, Ebenezer Barton, Edward Doran, Continued. Recruited by Left at Harris's & Hunter's. William Murdock, Robert Thompson. George Coughran. William Jordan. John Anderson. Vandel Ourrey. Martin Young. Ellas Painter. Peter Pile, **ដូនន**្តនន្ត 38 38 38 38

811

THE PHILADELPHIA COMPANY-1760. (a.)

Captain—William Vanderspeigle.

1st Lieut.—William Henry.

2nd Lieut.—Joseph Wood.

Ensign—John Blackwood.

3 sergeants. 100 private men.

"A LIST OF THE OFFICERS OF THE PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT FOR THE YEAR 1760. (a.)

First Battalion.

Colonel.

James Burd, April 12.

Lieut. Colonel.

Patrick Work, April 12.

Major.

Asher Clayton, April 12.

Surgeon.

Lieut. John Bond.

Chaplain.

Rev'd Hector Allison.

Adjutant.

Lieut. George Price.

Quarter-master.

Lieut. Caleb Graydon.

Major of Brigade.

David Jamison, April 12.

Captain—James Burd, January 12—Colonel. Lieut.—Caleb Graydon, April 15—Quarter-master. Ensign—Evan Shelby, jun., April 12.

Captain—Patrick Work, April 12—Lieut. Colonel. Lieut.—Sir Collingwood Fleming, April 12. Ensign—Cleary Campbell, April 13.

Captain—Asher Clayton, April 12, Major. Lieut.—Joseph Falconer, April 15. Ensign—James Crawford, April 15.

312

Captain—David Jamison, April 12, Brigade Major. Lieut.—Frederick Von Humboch, April 19. Ensign—John Brady, April 18.

Captain—Samuel J. Atlee, April 14. Lieut.—Nicholas Housegger, May 6. Ensign—James Irvine, May 2.

Captain—Samuel Nelson, April 16. Lieut.—John Nelson, April 13. Ensign—Anthony McClean.

Captain—Thomas Price, April 18. Lieut.—Andrew Wackenberg, April 28. Ensign—Samuel Sullivan.

Capt.—David McAllister, April 19. Lieut.—James Lindsay, April 25. Ensign—Paul Motley, April 20.

Capt.—Samuel Miles, April 21. Lieut.—John Jones, April 17. Ensign—John Foulke, April 22.

Capt.—William Clapham, jr., April 23. Lieut.—George Price, April 22. Ensign—Michael Furey, April 19.

Capt.—George Craighead, April 26. Lieut.—John Mullen, April 29. Ensign—Joseph Wheeler, April 23.

Capt.—John Philip De Haas, April 28. Lieut.—George Miller. May 8. Ensign—John Nice, May 6.

Capt.—Samuel West, April 30. Lieut.—John Bond, April 30—Surgeon. Ensign—William Christie, April 26.

313

Capt.—John Bryan, May 2. Lieut.—Charles Grantham, May 7. Ensign—William Elliott, May 9.

Ensigns not assigned.

Arthur Wallace, April 30.

David Harris, May 10.

William McClure, May 11.

Lieuts. not assigned.

Daniel Courchod, May 4. Martin Hydler, April 22.

Second Battalion.

Colonel.

Hugh Mercer, April 13.

Lieut. Colonel.

George Armstrong, April 13.

Major.

Thomas Smallman, April 13.

Surgeon.

Matthias Meas.

Chaplain.

Rev. Alexander McDowell.

Adjutant.

Lieut. Jacob Morgan.

Quarter-Master.

Lieut. James Piper.

Capt.—Hugh Mercer, Jan. 12—Colonel. Lieut.—George Dixon, April 23. Ensign—Isaac Enslow, May 4.

Capt.—George Armstrong, Jan. 12—Lieut. Colonel. Lieut.—Conrad Bucher, April 19. Ensign.—David Ramsey. Capt.—Thomas Smallman, April 12—Major. Lieut.—Gunning Bedford, May 3. Ensign—John McClure, April 28.

Capt.—John Prentice, April 13. Lieut.—John Baird, April 18. Ensign—Mathias Meas, April 24.

Capt.—James Hyndshaw, April 15. Lieut.—James Piper, April 27—Quarter-Master. Ensign—William Buchanan, April 21.

Capt.—Robert Currie, April 17. Lieut.—Archibald Finley, May 9. Ensign—James Darragh, April 25.

Capt.—Jacob Kern, April 20. Lieut.—Henry Swinglius, May 5. Ensign—John Swenck, April 16.

Capt.—Joseph Scott, April 22. Lieut.—Samuel Hunter, May 2. Ensign—Elias Thomas, April 5.

Capt.—Edward Biddle, April 24. Lieut.—George Ashton, jr., April 24. Ensign—Adam Mench, April 17.

Capt.—Robert Anderson, April 25. Lieut.—Jacob Morgan, jr., April 21—Adjutant. Ensign—Fred'k Bezoon, May 1.

Capt.—John Lytle, April 27. Lieut.—Joseph Armstrong, May 1. Ensign—Joseph Guinop, April 24.

Capt.—Francis Johnston, April 29. Lieut.—Edmund Matthews, April 16. Ensign—John Miller, April 29.

Capt.—John Blackwood, May 1. Lieut.—James Montgomery, April 26. Ensign—Samuel Sullivan, May 8.

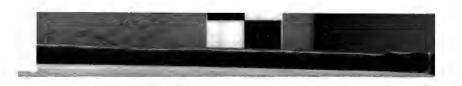
A RETURN OF ORDNANCE, TOOLES AND STORES THERE-INTO BELONGING TO FORT AUGUSTA, 1ST APRIL, 1761. (d.)

- 12 Pieces of Cannon.
 - 2 Swivels.
 - 7 Blunberbushes.
- 20 Pounds match rope.
- 100 Small Arms in order.
- 200 Small arms out of order.
 - 80 Rounds Grape Shott.
 - 40 Hand Grannades.
 - 7 Rimt's Cartrige Paper.
- 300 Flints very ordinary.
 - 1 Pair Steelyards.
 - 8 pitching axes, ordinary.

do.

- 6 spades,
- 10 shovels. do.
- 2 handsaws, do.
- 4 pair Traces, do.
- 1 Dragchain, do.
- 10 pick Axes, do. do.
- 8 Grubing Hoes, do.
- 2 Crow Barrs,
- 3 Crosscutsaws, do.
- 3 whipsaws, do.

Ammunition in Store.	Barrels Powder.	Half barrels do.	Pounds Musquet Ball,
In the Magazine,	5	1	200
nons & Swivels,	3		100
In the Soldiers Homs & Pouches,		⅓2	30
	8	8/4	330



A LIST OF THE HON'BL JAEMS BIRD, ESQ., COMPANY. (d.)

May 10th, 1761.

316

29. John Powel.

	Jaems Bird,Cononell.John Folke,Lieutenant.James Doraugh,Ensine.Fredrich d. Hoffman,Sergent Major.John Lain,Sergent.Jacob Stoy,Sergent.Adam Cook,Corporal.
1.	Richard Gai,Privat Man.
	John Watkins.
	John Godfrie Kinsmann.
4.	Abel Rooke.
5.	Samuel Atmoston.
6.	Beant McCaenty.
7.	Timothy Lowes.
8.	John Poogner.
9.	Michael Haenry.
10.	Phillip Adkisson.
11.	Pieter Wolf.
12.	James Dohardy.
13.	John Corror.
14.	Andraes Bittiner.
15.	Thomas Williams.
16.	John Worington.
17.	Thomas Garlin.
18.	Mathias Power.
	Andrew Doglaes,Coperdale.
20.	Edmond Faegan,Corperale.
21.	William Wallis.
22.	John Caelton.
23.	William Smith.
24.	John Smith.
25.	Hugh Greefith.
26.	Robert McCurmick.
27.	John Fredrick Ahow.
28.	John Devine.

- 30. Cornelius McClees.
- 31. John Pettet.
- 32. Abraham Mobs.
- 33. Robert Huston.
- 34. Robhard Tunnage.
- 35. William Patrick.
- 36. John Heeks.
- 37. Patrick McCarigan.
- 38. Charles Worendof.
- 39. Francis McCoolny.
- 40. William Trust.
- 41. William Johnston.

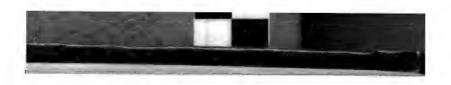
FRIED'RK d. HOFFEMAN, Serj. Major.

317

A ROLL OF COL. JAMES BURD'S COMPANY ON THEIR MARCH TO PITSBURG, LANCASTER, 11TH MAY, 1761. (d.)

	James Burd. James Dorsick,	_
	John Folk,	Lieut.
1.	Frederick Hofman,	Sergt.
2.	John Lain,	Sergt.
3.	Andrew Douglass,	Corp.
4.	Edmond Taigan,	Corp.
5.	Abraham Mobbs,	Drummer.
6.	John Adam Cook.	
7.	Richard Guy.	
8.	John Watkins.	
9.	John Godfrey Kinsmen.	
10.	Abel Rook.	
11.	Samuel Edmonston.	
12.	Byron McKinley.	

- 13. Timothy Lewis.
- 14. John Pogner.
- 15. Philip Atkinson.
- 16. Peter Woolf.
- 17. James Dougharty.
- 18. John Carror.
- 19. Andrew Battlinger.



20. Thomas Williams.	
21. John Wallington.	
22. Thomas Gourly.	
23. Mathhew Power.	•
24. William Wallace.	
25. John Ketton.	
26. William Smith.	
27. John Smith.	
28. Hugh Griffy.	
29. Robert McCormick.	
30. John Fredrick Ahow.	
31. George Devine.	
32. John Powell.	
33. Cornelius McClees.	
34. John Petitt.	
35. Mich'l Henry.	
36. Robert Houston.	
37. Richard Turnage.	
38. William Patrick.	•
39. John Hicks.	
40. Patrick McCarrick.	
41. Charles Warnsdorph.	
42. Francis McC.	
43. William Trust.	
44. William Johnston.	
45. Casper Thyger.	
46. John Harris,ii	n Jail at P.
47. John Wood,de	eserter.
48. James Berry,	"
49. Adam Hackett,	"
50. Thomas Dewalt,	"
51. James Dumry,	**
52. John Hammon,	44
53. Jacob Hollar,d	isch'd & Mr. Folk
54. George Turner,de	ese rt er.
55. Peter Yoken,	••
56. George Num,	"
57. Robert Walker,	"
58. John Davis,	"
59. John Loughard,	**
60. Hugh McMaehon,	"
61. Jacob Coffman,	44
62. Thomas White,	"
63. Patrick Maden,	**
64. Christopher Brandon,	**

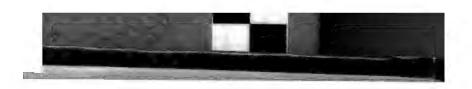


319

A ROLL OF CAPT. JOHN LITTLE'S COMPANY. (d.)

2.	John French,Serjt.
	Thos. Woods,Serjt.
4.	Mathew Coletrap,Corp.
	John Street,Drum.
6.	John Higgins.
7.	John Millor.
8.	Samuel McClure.
9.	Timothy Enis.
10.	Patt Smith.
11.	James Robinson.
12.	Patt Early.
13.	Patt Campbell.
14.	John Nelson.
15.	Bignal McRoberts.
16.	John Dougherty.
17.	Michael McGuire.
18.	John Devitt.
19.	John Browne.
20.	Joseph Holms.
21.	Richard Hart.
22.	Samuel Erwin.
23.	Jacob Hobly.
24.	Adam Hinds.
25.	George Mick.
26.	Wm. Downey.
27.	Thos. McLoughlin.
28.	John Hughston.
29.	Wm. Lumbley.
30.	Henderson Murphy.
31.	Tho's Burke.
32.	Charles Oneal.
33.	James Barkly.
34.	Daniel Kenady.
	Daniel Buskirk.
36.	John Richereke.
37.	George Girty.
38.	John Mold.
39.	Robert King.

1. James Moore.



- 40. James Deatton.
- 41. Gerard Toole.

320

- 42. Peter McGlue.
- 43. Timothy Conway.
- 44. Morrice Connolly.
- 45. John Murphy.
- 46. Tho's Dunkinson.
- 47. Sanders Leith.
- 48. Hugh Wilson.
- 49. John Daniel.
- 50. Daniel McKinly.
- 51. Wm. Morrison.
- 52. Tho's Girty.
- 53. John Blamond.
- 54. Benjamin Morrison.
- 55. John Anderson.
- 56. John King.
- 57. Wm. Hodgson.
- 58. John Jones.
- 59. Andrew Jrons.
- 60. John Rice.
- 61. John Johnston.
- 62. Ruben Browne.
- 63. James Byrnes.
- 64. Abraham McCay.

Pas'd the above 64 men at Carlisle this 26th May, 1761.

THE COMPANY UNDER THE COMMAND OF CAPT. JACOB WETTERHOLT STATIONED AT LOR MUSTER ROLL OF ALL THE MEN THEM HAVE INLISTED FOR THE SPACE OF THREE MONTHS OF (g.) SHMIT FILL TOWNSHIP FOR THE MONTHS OF JULY, 1763. 21-

Qualifica.	25, 1763	25, 1763	25, 1763	1763	176	1, 1763	1763	1763	29, 1763	1, 1763	1762	1763	1763	1763.	1783	1763,	1763	, 1763	1767	1700
balliferio	Augt	Aug't.	Aug't	July 28	July 29	July 13	July 29	July 29		July 26,	July 28	July 29.	July 29.	July 29,	July 29,		July 29,		July 29,	
Trade.	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4									Becker,	thaeler,	0	Thaeler,	0	٥	0	Mezen.		Shrold,	
Half.	Brown,	Brown.	Brown.	Blund	Brown.	Brown.	Brown.	Gelan,	Gellan,	Brown.	Celan	Brown,	Brown.	Brown.	Brown.	Brown.	Gelan	Brown.	Bleck,	-
Eyes,	Brown,	Gray	Rrown,.	Brown,.	Pirown,.	Brown.	Brown,	Gray	Cray	Cray	Oray	Brown.	Brown.	Cray	HEDWILL.	Ilr.wn.	Brown.	Cray	Brown.	Once
Paced.	Round.	Long	Long	Round,	Round.	Long	Long	Long	Round,	Round,	Long,	Round.	Long	Round.	Long	Long	Long	Round,	Long	2
Inches	j-w	g;	0	10	10	11	19	10	đ	9	dh	60	Pa.	11	ac	1/2	MO	10	φ	
Loor' .	1/2	LB	10	e5	NO.	10	10	100	1177	No.	10	M/S	МЭ	MTP	670	NO.	10	6/3	4/3	
Age.	648	10	170	73	83	200	255	77	13	高	63	51	100	ล	200	E-v	22	Ħ	53	787
,sdirlid riogir	Germany,	Germany,	Penselvania,	Germany	Penselvania,	Germany,	Germany,	Penselvania,	Germany,	Germany,	(lermany,	Germany,	Germany,	Germany,	Penselvania,	New Jarey	Penselv'a,	New Jarg	Penselvania,	
Ruol word 101				3 months	3 months	3 months,	3 months	3 months.	3 months	3 months	3 months	3 months	3 months,	3 months	S months,	3 months	3 months	3 months	3 months	
Lellstment.	July 19	July 19	.Tuly 10,	July 26,	July 20	July 19	July 20,	July 19,	July 20,	July 20	July 20	July 20	July 21,	July 23,	Tuly 21	July 22	July 22	July 23	July 25	
Men's Names.	Capt. Jacob Wetterholt,	Lleut, Dan, Hunnuker,	Ja. Chr. Truby,	Serg. Fr. Dellus,	Serg. Jacob Seckler,	Cor. George Breis,	Cor. Seb'ast Werner,	Nickel'aus Silvius,	Michael Held,	John Claudlus,	Adam Gels	Valathin Hack,	Stoffel Miller,	George Kunckel,	Salomen Leckenton	John Steed,	Nick Scheverer,	Reichort Prosser,	Petter Ladig,	

MUSTER ROLL OF ALL THE MEN THEM HAVE INLISTED FOR THE SPACE OF THREE MONTHS, ETC.
—Continued.

		_	_	_	_		_		_			_	-	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
-Qualified.	July 29, 1763.	<u>۔</u>	2	a	July 29, 1763.	Aug. 8, 1763.			•	÷	÷	Aug. 4, 1763.	÷	•	÷	∞`	÷	÷	ä	Aug. 12, 1768.		
.sbærT	Shumecker,	Bleck, Cerpenter,		Gelen				•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•
Helr.	Bleck	Bleck,	Brown,	Gelan,	Brown,.	Gelan,	Brown.	Gelan,	Black,	Brown,	Gelan,	Bleck,	Brown,.	Brown,	Black	Gelan,	Brown,	Brown,	Bleck,		Bleck,	Bleck,
Eles.	Brown.	Cray	Brown,.	Cray	Brown,.	Cray	Cray	Brown.	Cray	Brown,.	Cray	Cray	Cray	C C	Brown,	Cray	Gray	Cray	Cray	Cray	Brown,.	Brown,
Faced.	Long	Long	Long:	Round,	Round,	Long	Round,	Long	Round,	Long	Long	Round,	Long	Long	Round,	Round,	Long	Round,	Long	Long	Round,	Round,
'satjour	11	Ç-	σá	10				nés	(tree	9			œ.	0	6		10	NC)	66	10	2	91
ां कर्ज	13		10				MS		123	10	М		400	nett.	si)		6/2	45	MD.	10	49	NO.
'egy	B	51	20	8	100	Ħ	R	20	100	177	8	2	M	8	# C	報	17	18	18	11	ă	森
Their Births.	Penselv.,	_			Penselv'a,	Germany,	Penselvan.	Penselv'a,	Penselv'a,	Penselv'a,	Penselvan.	Penselvan.,	New Jarsy,	New England,	Penselv'a,	Old England,	Sooter,	Penselvan.,	Penselvania,	Penselvania,	Germany,	
for how long.	3 months	3 months,		3 months	3 months	3 months,	3 months,	3 months,	3 months,	3 months,	3 months,	3 months,	3 months,	3 months	3 months,	3 months,	3 months,	3 months,	3 months	3 months	3 months	8 months
Inlistment.	July 26,	July 26,	July 27,	July 28,		July 30,	July 30,	July 30,	July 31,	July 31,	July 31,	Aug. 1,	Aug. 1,	Aug. 1,	Aug. 2,	Aug. 2,	Aug. 2,	Aug. 8,	Aug. 6,	Aug. 5,	Aug. 7,	Aug. 7,
Men's Names.	Barthol Huber,	John Schwartz	Samuel Coofe,	Cornellus Stack,	Danie. Hill,	Jo. Geo. Kunckel,	Marthin Meyer,	Edward Williams,	Nickol Diel,	Ulrick Housser,	Herman Stoltz,	John Rosel,	Urlack Clerck,	Adam Shauers,	Ferd. Miller,	Tho's Bird,	Samuel Vandermerck,	Michael Meyer,	Jacob Buss,	Jost Kocker,	Josep. Kuss,	Michael Ropi,
Митретв.	12	Ħ	ž,	2	123	×	z	8	প্ত	8	31	S	Ħ	*	នេ	×	ä	88	ಇ	\$	7	7

763. 763.
2222

Aug. Aug. Aug. Aug.
Bleck Shumecker, Brown 0 Brown 0 Brown 0 Brown 0 Gelan 0
Bleck, Bleck, Brown,. Brown,. Brown,. Gelan, Bleck,
Cray Cray Cray Cray Cray Cray Cray Gray Cray
Long, Round, Round, Round, Long, Long, Long,
10 20 20
ខ្ពង់ដ ្ឋមន្ត
New England, Penselvania, Penselvania, New Jersey, New Jersey, New Jersey, New Jersey
3 months 5 months 7 months 7 months 7 months 7 months 8 months
Aug. Aug. Aug. Aug. Aug. Aug.
43 James Stuart,
James Banj'a Will C James John J Rut. I Rot'er

Maskins. Adjutant. Adjutant. Quarter Master. Surgeons. Surgeons. Surgeons. Surgeons. Surgeons. Drummers. P. Non.	December of the state of the st
Minalgina.	Advient. Advient. Andreants. Capt's.
E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E E	Advience Capt's.
Danishm.	Capt's. Capt's. Discussions. Capt's.
	Capt's. Lieutenants.
Theutenants.	Capt's.
	Capt's.
Companies. Companies. Companies. L't Colo. Commandant Turbut Frances. Sacour Hans. Sacour Kerns. Jacob Kerns. John Webbs s. John Webbs s. Companies.	

RETURN OF THE STRENGTH, ARMS, AMMUNITION, &C., OF THE 1ST BATTALION OF THE PENNSYL-VANIA REGIMENT OF FOOT, ETC.-Continued.

	Pouches.	hen.	Powder & Lead.	der sad.	Powder- horn.	Jer-	Toma- bawk.	9 74	Blankets.	reta.	Knap- sack.	4	Neces-	2 3
Companies.	Present,	ZalineW.	Pounds of Powder,	Pounds of Lead.	Present.	Wandag	Present,	SuppreM	Present,	Wanting.	Present.	Wandag.	Shoes good.	Shirts new.
L't Colo. Commandant Turbut Frances,					1								1	
Major Phillp de Baas,	Ŕ	=	200	07	17	Ø.	ю	45	******	2		3	19	2
Samuel Hunter's.	20	-			89	92		9	:	3	18	F)	367	雪
	:	200	10	90	47	PO	99	47	:	02	:	8		
Z John Webbell.	100	13	81	Į	900	12	19	17		38		20	37	120
	13	17	22	20	80	17	1	8	13	27			9	엄
	07	20	10	3	98	-	2	ឆ	46	E-e	138	22	3	150
	2000	1	100	1	Daniel .	1	13	10.8	100	1	1	1	1 4 4	2000

N. B. Two companies at Fort Augusta not included in the above Return.

TURBUTT FRANCIS, L't Col. Comm'r to the 1st B. P. R.

326

A MUSTER ROLL & PAY LIST OF COL. JAMES BURD'S COMPANY IN THE PAY OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA IN GARRISON AT FORT AUGUSTA, FROM THE 1ST DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1763, TO private to the 25th Nov., then Corp. to the 2d May, & Serj't to the 1st June.—John Weston. Memorandums. .**19**7£ 'aunr the lat 01 '£921 3999999 Pay due from the lat Nov ceived his Com., Dead, disch'd or deserted. Re þe 2 years, 2 years, years, years. уевгя Term of Inlistment. when THE FIRST DAY OF JUNE, 1764. (d.) Aug. 22, 1763, Dec. 20, 1763, to 9th July. 1764, Commissions 10 B91.B(1 July 8, Feb. 1, Dec. 29. June 9 July 8. Aug. 6, Thomas Wiggins, Lleut.,. James Burd, Thomas Wiggins, Surg.,.. Robert Hunter, Lieut., .. Richard Warden, Serj't, .. James Hannah, Corp., ... Wm. McKinlie, Corp., ... Thomas Jones, Serj't, John Weston, Serj't, Officers & Men's Names. oN.

2 years, years,

3 years,

years,

years.

July 8, June 9,

Nicholas Bryon, Drum.,..

Dennis Hannigan, Corp.,. James Parr, George Glen, James Polijay,

																	er last M.	th July t	aglected by											
																	dut to him £1-1 over last M.	also from the 6th July t	1st Nov., being neglected by	take last Muster.										
		-		_													dut to	a.lso	1st K	take				_						_
2 2	9 ;	3 12	12	16	12	15	16	15	15	15	12	122	_	100	15	15	16	*	15	16	16	16	15	15	12	15	15	15	12	12
19 19	19 1	3 13	-	12	12	<u> </u>	22	13	23	9	121	91		9	22	4	91	ž	16	15	22	9	12	12	12	12	12	97	12	115
July 8, 1765, 2 years, March 8, 1760, 7 years,	7 years,	2 Vears	years,	7 years,	2 years,	7 years	during Warr.	years,	years	уеагв,	уевтв,	2 years, rein-			years	уевтв	уевля,		years,	years,	years,		years,		years	years, dis. 31st May, 1764,	years,	years,	years,	years,
#	<u>:</u>	-	-	-	<u>:</u>	-:	-:	-:		<u>:</u>	- :	-:		-:	- :	<u>:</u>	:	<u>:</u>		:	<u>:</u>	<u>:</u>	:	- :	:	=	<u>:</u>	:	:	_ <u>:</u>
: :	Ė		:	:	:	:	Narr	:	:	:	:	re!n			:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
years, years,	years,	years.	years.	years,	years,	years	uring	years,	years.	years,	years,	years,	listed.	years	years	years	years	years	years,	years,	years,	years,	years,	years,	years	years,	years,	years,	years,	years,
	•		-	-	~	-	9		-	_	64	_	_	-		-	-	-	-			69	•	٠	~	*		-	-	~
8, 1763, h 8, 1760,	Tuly 6, 1763,	July 8, 1763,	8, 1763,	August 3, 1759,	23, 1763,	20, 1763,	June 20, 1763,	June 20, 1763,	June 13, 1763,	June 20, 1763,	July 8, 1763,	July 8, 1763,		July 4, 1763,	4, 1763,	4, 1763,	June 24, 1763,	22, 1763,	June 23, 1763,	Oct. 1, 1763,	July 6, 1763,	15, 1763,	October 10, 1763,	Nov. 25, 1760,	July 8, 1763,	81, 1760,	13, 1763,		2, 1763,	9, 1763,
July	Suly Feb.	July	July	Augu	June	June	June	June	June	June	July	July		July	July	July	June	June	June	oet.	July	June	Octo	Nov.	July	May	oet.	Sept.	Sept. 2	June 9,
	Joseph Stant,							Edward Lee,	William Little,	William Farris,	William Ruftis,	James Cochran,			John Bowling,	William Baker,	John McCormick,		_	James Cunningham,	Robert Houston,	÷							- -	_
Cal	Josep	Robe	Jame	John	Hugh	John	John	Edwa	MIII W	_	W 111	25 Jame		36 John	John	W 1111	29 John	Jame	31 Jose	÷	Robe	<u>.</u>	_	36 Jame	_	Jaco	-	39 Sam,	40 John	Arth



PENNSYLVANIA, ETC.—Continued.

A MUSTER ROLL & PAY LIST OF COL. JAMES BURD'S COMPANY IN THE PAY OF THE PROVINCE OF

328

	l a
Memorandums.	Indebted their whole pay to the Garrison. If me Expired. If do. If do. If do. If do.
Pay due from the lat Mov., 1765, to the lat June, 1764.	111111111111111111111111111111111111111
Dead, disch'd or deserted.	deserted 12 April, 1764 disch d 31 May, 1763, disch 31 May, 1763, disch 31 May, 1763, disch d 25 Nov. 1763, disch
Terms of Inlistment.	
Dates of Commissions & Inlistments.	
Officers & Men's Names.	Alex Fisher, Jacob Antony, Dennis McCormick, James Douglass, James Dorry, Math Barter, Joseph Bonser, Mich'l Rogers, James Brown, William Watson,
No.	

Fort Augusta, 8th July, 1784. A true copy of the Orriginal Pay Roll, JAS. YOUNG, Paymaster, P. F.,

A RETURN OF THE SECOND BATTALION OF PENNSYLVANIA REGIMENT COMMANDED BY LIEUTEN-ANT COLONEL ASHER CLAYTON, AT CARLISLE, JULY 31ST, A D 1764. (C.)

					0	Officers.	Ė					Effective Rank and File.	ective Ra and File.	Ran le.	 بد	5	/ant	ing t	Wanting to Compleat.	pleat		<u> </u>	Since Last Return.	ž ė
	٦	l in	Commission.	lon.		ν ₂	Staff.		Non Comm's'd.	n n's'd	ļ				i			Officers.						
Companys.	J.										Duty.		·			Cor	Commis- sion.		Nen-Com- mission.					
	Lieut, Colone	Major.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Ensigns,	Adjutant.	Qr. Master.	Surgeon.	Sergeants.	Drums.	Pres. At for 1	siek.	On Furlow.	In Goal.	Total.	Captains.	Lileuts.	Ensigns.	Sergeants.	Drums.	Rank & File.	Recruited.	Dead,	Deserted. Discharged.
Lieut. Colonel Asher Clayton. Major Will'm Armstrong. James Piper. Samuel Lindasy. Jeseph Armstrong. Temothy Green. John Brady. William Piper. Christopher Lems. Total.	- : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :		He Heed W					#	23 ed 24 to 24 to 25 to 25		3 = 8 = 8 = 8 = 8	(N (M (M (M (M (M (M (M (M (M (M (M (M (M			5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5		e4 e4 e6	H	∞ №		5-000000 = 8			

A RETURN OF THE DESERTERS FROM THE SECOND BATTALION OF PENNSYLVANIA REG'T, COMMANDED BY LIEUT. COL. CLAYTON.

Camp at Fort Loudon, Aug. 25, 1764. (c.)

Col. Clayton's.	Capt. Brady's.
 James Brigham. Thomas Read. 	25. Roger McBride, on the march to Bedford.
3. Terrence Robinson,	
From Loudon.	Capt, Wm. Piper's.
4. Zephaniah Dunn.	Thomas Wilkins
5. William Thompson.	Hugh Dougherty, 2
6. Paul Lappan.	From Loudon.
From Loudon.	From Boddon.
	William Early, 2
7. Nathan Walker, on the march	Henry Leech, 2
8. Charles Clark, j to Loudon.	John Daugherty, 3. Daniel Collett, 3.
	Danier Conett, 3.
Capt. Lindsay's.	From Carlisle.
9. John Holliday, from 6e.	John Langford, 3
10. John Davis, on ye M'h to B'd.	
	From Louden,
Capt. Jas. Piper.	
11. Robert McKane, from Carlisle.	Capt. Findlay's,
12. Adam Haines,	1
	John Barker,
Capt. Green.	James Eccles
Capt. Green,	Cance Decree,
13. John Martin.	From Carlisle.
14. William Owens.	
15. John Malone. 16. William Smith.	Surrendered.
io. William Smith.	Surrendered.
From Hanover Township.	36. Jacob Stanford.
	37. John Willcock.
17. Andrew Schooner.	38. James Williams.
18. John Bockes, 19. John Suffrance.	39. John Read. 40. Edward Jones.
20. John McNeal.	TV. Edward Jones.
21. Anthony Rogers.	1
22. Daniel Weaver.	İ
23. Hugh Finley.	1
24. Thomas Naulin.	

A STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE

LIST OF DESERTERS FROM THE FIRST BATTALLION OF THE PENNSYLVANIA TROOPS, COMMANDED BY LIEUT. COLL'N TURBETT FRANCIS SINCE THE OFF'RS RE-CEIVED ORDERS TO LEVY RECRUITS FOR SAID BAT-TALLION. (c.)

Col. Francis.

Coi. Francis.
1. Thomas Jones, Serjt.,
2. Caleb Hale,
3. Michael Hardy,
4. John Daver, from lanc'r.
5. John Ethrington,
6. Rich'd Hackett,
7. Joseph Thomas, from loudon.
-
Major De Haas.
8. Christian Brotzman,
9. Edward Thompson,
10. John Sandberry,
11. John Lasher,
12. Samuel Cox,
13. Jacob Grouse, Carlisle.
14. John Joyer,
15. Anthony Funk.
Capt. Hendricks.
16. Joel Jones,lancas.
17. Thomas Walker,Carlisle.
18. John Brown,loudon.
19. Frederick Hernest,
Capt. Proctor's.
20. Zachariah Browne, Serjt.,
21. Thomas Lackey,
22. Thomas McMullin,
23 Wm Howell Page
24. James Brording, Carlisle.
Capt. Ritzhaupt.
25. William Browne, Serjt.,Lancas.

Capt. Hussager.

- 26. Jacob Smithers.
- 27. Christian Smithers.



332 OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS 28. Frederick Wild. 29. Jacob Snearnberger, 30. Jacob Warner, 31. John Sheet, 33. Adam Wibble, 34. George Everts, 35. Mich' Kerber, 36. Geo. Smithers, 37. Chris. Richer. 38. Jacob Roush. 39. Valentine Gibbell. 40. Phillip Fisher. Capt. Webbs. 41. Henry Bush. 42. John Ward. 43. Jacob Loves, 44. Robert Smith, 45. James Lindsey, 46. Alexander McQuellen, 47. Rubin Hulbert,fort penn. 48. Daniel Cole, 49. Joseph Lee, 50. Adam Showers, 51. John Tock, 52. John Johnson, 53. John Russell, on their march from 54. Thomas Bird fort Penn to Lan-55. John Garrel cas. 56. Daniel Davis, 57. William White, 58. Robert Marcombe. 59. Lawrance McGwyer, 60. Samuel De Grode, 61. Will'm Carson, 62. Will'm Gaver, 63. James Thompson, Des'd from lancas. 64. James Johnson, to fort loudon. 65. Charles King, 66. John Walls, 67. Phillip Hutt, 68. George Cranberry,



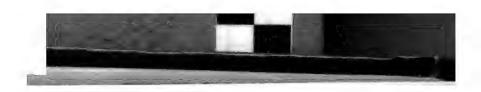
Capt. Irvine.

69.	John Hown,
70.	John Hown,
	George Price.
72.	Harman Lower.
73.	Ebenez'r Bear.
74.	John Pewehouse.
75 .	Frederick Bier.
76.	Andrew Carr.
77.	Jacob Miller.
78.	Leonard Gerber,
79.	Andrew Foulk,
80.	Peter Rider,
81.	Jonas Webber,
82.	Adam Drotman,From Lancaster.
83.	Thomas Sholl,
84.	Fred'k Hivellbeck,
85.	John Ditto,
	Jacob Bard,
87.	John Boyer,
88.	Jacob Dieter.
89.	Peter Wagginman.
90.	Conrod fanmiller.
91.	Jos. Coos.
92.	Henry Rick.
93.	Geo. Hinch.
	Capt. Kearns.

94.	Chris'n Mayor.		
95.	Law. Flicker,)	
96.	John Delong,		
97.	Adam Christie,		
98.	Geo. Waggoner,	From	Lancaster.
99.	Adam Walsk,		
100.	Bern'd Ergott,		
101.	Chris'n Rusker,		
102.	H'y Leamon.	,	
103.	H'y Pattoner.		

Recruits Des'd between Phila. & Lancaster.

- 104. Geo. Catspower.
- 105. Hugh Donnell.



106. Jno. Ryan.

334

107. Edw'd Johnston.

N. B. As Major De Haas & severall other Officers are abs't on Com'd, the exact number of their Deserted Cannot be Inserted there.

JAMES HENDRICKS, Capt. 1st B. P. R.

"A LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PENNSYLV'A REGIMENT, COMMANDED BY THE HON. J. PENN, ESQ'R, 1764." (a.)

[The officers of this regiment who had served under Col. Bouquet had, in 1764, at Bedford, made a written agreement to apply for a body of land; accordingly on the 30th of April, 1766, through a committee they made application to the Proprietors for a body of land within the Province. They proposed to "embody themselves in a compact settlement of some good land at some distance from the inhabited part of the Province, where, by their industry they might procure a comfortable subsistence for themselves, and by their arms, union and increase, become a powerful barrier to the Province." They further represented that the land thus far purchased from the Indians did not afford any situation convenient for their purpose; but the confluence at the two branches of the Susquehanna at Shamokin, (Sunbury now) did, and they therefore prayed the Proprietors to make a purchase and to grant them forty thousand acres of arable land on the West Branch of the Susquehanna. The purchase was made by Thomas and Richard Penn at Fort Stanwix (now Rome, New York.) on the 5th of November, 1768. On the 3d of February, 1769, the committee obtained an order allowing them to take up twenty-four thousand acres to be divided among them in distinct surveys on the waters of the West Branch. In March, 1769, Samuel Maclay, for Wm. Maclay, surveyed eight thousand acres of the grant in Buffalo Valley (now Union county); 6,096 acres were surveyed on Forks and on Chillisquaque creek, and 9,904 remained, the greater part of which was surveyed for them on Bald Eagle creek, commencing a short distance above the mouth, and running up to the town at Howard, in Centre county. It is not known that any of these officers settled upon their tracts except Licut. James Hays, who lived and died upon his location, and is buried in the Hays graveyard at Beech Creek, Clinton county. Major de Haas' son moved upon his land carly in the present century and his descendants are very numerous both in Clinton and Centre counties.]

First Battalion. (a.)

Lieut. Col. Commandant.

Turbutt Francis, June 6, 1764.

Major.

John Phillip De Haas, June 9, 1764.



335

Surgeon.

John Wiggans, Dec. 20, 1763.

Chaplain.

Levi Stevens.

Adjutant.

Henry Watson, Sept. 6, 1763.

Commissary General of Stores to the Reg't.

Peter Bard, June 8, 1763.

Captain—Turbutt Francis, June 6, 1764. Lieut.—John Fleming, June 9, 1764.

Captain—John Philip De Haas, July 11, 1763. Lieut.—Christopher Seely, July 14, 1764. Ensign—William Wiles [Wild], Dec. 30, 1763.

Captain—Jacob Kern, July 13, 1763. Lieut.—John Ritzbaugh, July 16, 1764. Ensign—George Nagle, July 15, 1763.

Captain—Caleb Grayden, Aug. 21, 1763. Lieut.—William Blythe, Aug. 21, 1763. Ensign—A. Stein.

Captain—John Webb, Nov. 9, 1763. Lieut.—James Hays, Nov. 29, 1763. Ensign—Alexander Boyd, Nov. 29, 1763.

Captain—Samuel Hunter, Nov. 10, 1763. Lieut.—John Likens, July 15, 1763. Ensign—James Forster, Aug. 4, 1763.

Captain—Nicholas Housegger, Nov. 11, 1763. Lieut.—John Nice, Oct. 14, 1763. Ensign—William McMeen, Dec. 10, 1763.

Captain—James Irvine, Dec. 30, 1763. Lieut.—Daniel Hunsicker, July 19, 1763. Ensign—Nicholas Kern, July 18, 1763—resigned.

Captain—John Proctor. Lieut.—Jeremiah Loughrey. Ensign—Joseph Erwin.



Captain—James Hendricks. Lieut.—Robert Hunter.

336

Second Battalion. (a.)

Lieut. Colonel Commandant.

Asher Clayton, July 2, 1764.

Major.

William Armstrong, July 4, 1764.

Surgeon.

William Plunkett, Sept. 7, 1763.

Adjutant.

Conrad Bucher, Sept. 7, 1764.

Quarter-Master.

Robert Clark, June 7, 1764.

Captain—Asher Clayton, July 2, 1763—Lieut. Col. Commandant. Lieut.—William Maclay, July 4, 1763.
Ensign—George Thompson.

Captain—William Armstrong, July 4, 1763—Major. Lieut.—William Plunket, July 14, 1763. Ensign—William Buchanan, July 14, 1763.

Captain—Samuel Lindsay, July 13, 1763. Lieut.—James Chambers, July 19, 1763. Ensign—James Smith, July 16, 1763.

Captain—James Piper, July 16, 1763. Lieut.—Conrad Bucher, July 15, 1763. Ensign—Thomas Askey, July 15, 1763.

Captain—Joseph Armstrong, July 17, 1763. Lieut.—James McAllister, July 17, 1763. Ensign—Richard Long, July 17, 1763.

Captain—Timothy Green, July 18, 1763. Lieut.—Charles Stewart, July 18, 1763. Ensign—Thomas Campleton, Nov. 11, 1763.

337

PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA-1744-1765.

Captain—John Brady, July 19, 1763. Lieut.—John Piper, July 20, 1763. Ensign—John Fulmer.

Captain—William Piper, July 20, 1763. Lieut.—Samuel Finley, July 16, 1763—Promoted to Captain. Ensign—James Murray, July 19, 1763.

Captain—Christopher Lemms, July 22, 1763. Lieut.—Patrick Pack, July 21, 1763.

Ensign—Archibald Loughrey, July 18, 1763.

"A RETURN OF THE TROOPS COMMANDED BY MAJOR ASHER CLAYTON, STATIONED ON THE FRONTIERS OF LANCASTER, BERKS AND NORTHAMPTON COUNTIES, JUNE 1ST, 1764." (a.)

In Lancaster County.

At David Patten's, Paxtang Township, Capt. Samuel Hunter, 1 sergeant, 15 men.

Monody Gap, Hanover Township, Lieut. John Lycans, 1 sergeant, 15 men.

Fort Hunter, Paxtang Township, Ensign James Forster, 15 men.

John Cameron's, Hanover Township, Capt. Timothy Green, 1 sergeant, 15 men.

John McFarling's, Hanover Township, Lieut. Charles Stewart, 1 sergeant, 15 men.

Godfried Young's, Hanover Township, Ensign Thomas Campleton, 15 men.

In Berks County.

At Fort Henry, Bethel Township. Capt. John Philip De Haas, 1 sergeant, 18 men.

Christopher's Young's, Tulpehocking Township, Ensign William Wild [Wiles], 1 sergeant, 13 men.

Kaufman's Mill, Bern Township, Capt. Jacob Kern, 1 sergeant, 14 men.

Hagabaugh's, Albany Township, Lieut. John Sitzhaupt, 15 men.

22-Vol. I-5th Ser.

In Northampton County.

At Thomas Everitt's, Linn Township, Lieut. John Nice, 1 sergeant, 18 men.

Nicholas Kern's, Lehigh Gap, Captain James Irvine, Ensign Nicholas Kern, 1 sergeant, 25 men.

Brinker's Mill, Hamilton Township, Lieut. Daniel Hunsicker, 1 sergeant, 17 men.

Easton, Capt. Lewis Gordon, 1 sergeant, 11 men.

Simon Heller's, Wind Gap, Lieut. J. Rinker, 1 sergeant, 11 men.

Fort Penn, Capt. John Nebb, Ensign Alex. Boyd, 1 sergeant, 25 men.

Emanuel Consauly's, Upper Smithfield, Lieut. James Hays, 1 sergeant, 17 men.

"REPORT OF THE THREE COMPANY'S ON THE NORTH-ERN FRONTIERS, 2D OCT'R, 1764." (a.)

Command't of s'd 3 co'ys-James Potter.

Captain—John Little.

Captain—George Miller.

Captain—Samuel Postlethwaite.

Fort Augusta, June 10, 1765.

We, the Officers & Soldiers belonging to the Garrison of Fort Augusta do Acknowledge to have received our Certificates for our full Pay from the First day of Jan., 1765, to the Thirteenth day of June, both days Inclusive, from Turbutt Francis. (d.)

and the state of the second control of the second s

C. Graydon, Capt.,	82	0	0
William Blyth, Lieut.,	82	0	0
Alex. Grant, Serjt.,	16	8	0
Arthur Johnston,	16	8	0
John Duncan, Corp'l,	13	11	8
William Wallace, Corp'l,	13	11	8
John Lugda,	12	4	6
David Ellis,	12	4	6
John Corbett,	12	4	6
John Murdock,	12	4	6
Mich'l Redman,	12	4	6
Jas. Linley,	12	4	٠6
John Dean,	12	4	6
Jam's Popijay,	12	4	6
John McCormick,	12	4	6
Thomas Nicholas,	12	4	6
Edward Lee,	12	4	6
Robert McCully,	12	4	6
James Lord,	12	4	6
Joseph Nicholas,	12	4	6
Edward Evans,	13	11	8
Michael Rogers,	12	4	6
Rich'd Butler,	12	4	6
Tim'y Donaho,	12	4	6
John Welsh,	12	4	6
William Richardson,	12	4	6
Robert King,	12	4	6
James Inglish,	11	9	6
John Inash,	12	4	6
		_	_
	£468	17	0

LIST OF SUNDRY STORES LEFT AT FORT AUGUSTA FOR WANT OF SUFFICIENT CRAFT TO CARRY THEM DOWN, BY ORDER OF COLO. TURBUT FRANCIS THE 11TH JUNE, 1765. (d.)

Carpenter's Tools.

- 2 jack plains.
- 1 Broad Axe.
- 1 Smoothing Plain.



1 Hand Saw.

840

- 1 Foreplain.
- 1 Spike Hammer.
- 3 Turning Gouges.
- 1 Jack Joynter Plain.
- 1 Fielding plain.
- 1 Tenant Saw.
- 1 Foot Adzes.
- 1 Iron Square.
- 1 Handsaw file.
- 1 Boreing Rod.

Ordnance and Stores.

- 12 Cannon.
- 22 Blocks unstrapp'd.
- 4 Gun Tackles.
- 15 Tackle Block Strap'd.
- 28 Cases of Case shott.
- 5 bags of Grape Shott.
- 10 lb. Match Rope.
 - 1 Tin powder Canister.
- 1/2 Barrel Damaged Cannon powder.
- 400 Flints.
- A Bose of Lumber cont'g Cartriges of Sort unfilled, & Canvas Baggs for Grape Shott, unfill'd.
 - 1/4 Barrel Grape Shott & Muskett Ball made up in Baggs.
 - 3 Haversacks.
- 120 Quire of Cartridge Paper.
 - 6 Lanthorns.
 - 6 Quire Brown paper.
- 18 balls twine.
 - 1 Iron pott.
 - 3 Musketts.
 - 3 Moulds of Different Sizes, for Cannon & Swivells.
- 50 lb. Brimstone, including the Cask.
- 2 Grindstones of Different Sizes.
- 3 Whip saws.
- 5 cross cut saws.
- 2 Crow Barrs.
- 6 Falling Axes.
- 4 Hoes.
- 4 Shovells.
- 6 Pick Axes.
- 8 Spades.



341

- 2 Stone Hammers.
- 3 Augurs.
- 2 plaistering Trowells.
- 2 Mason's Trowells.
- 1 Hand Screw.
- 1 Drawing Knife.
- 3 Tomahawks.
- 2 Broad Axes.
- 1 Logg Chain.
- 3 Loughatar Axes.
- 96 Bayonetts.
- 58 Catrouch Basus.
- 1 pr. Bullett Moulds.
- 5 Hallberts.
- 7 Iron Blunderbuses.
- 1 Brass Blunderbuss Barrell.
- 1 Gun Worm.

Black Smith & Gunsmith's Tools.

- 2 Smith's Vices.
- 2 Hand Hammers.
- 5 pair Tongs.
- 1 Buk Iron.

Ab't 130 lbs. old iron.

- 21 Files.
 - 1 pr. Sheers.
 - 1 Drill.
 - 1 Barr Steel.
 - 2 Riffling Rods.
 - 1 punck Swage.
 - 1 Bellows Iron.
 - 1 Rench.
 - 3 Setts of Flasks.
 - 2 Iron Stakes.
 - 1 Butterige.
 - 1 Brace.
 - 2 Barrs Iron.
 - Some Wyne.
 - 5 pair Steelyards.
 - 2 pairs Bellows, one of w'ck Good.
- 1/2 Barrel Crow Feet.
- 1 Cart.
- 1 Flagg for the Fort.



1 pair Oxen.

A Shop of Sundry Medicines.

N. B. Two Iron potts left at Fort Augusta not included in the above return.

TURBUTT FRANCIS.

I do hereby certify the above to be a just and true list of the stores remaining at Fort Augusta, to the best of my knowledge.

C. GRAYDON.

MUSTER AND PAY ROLL OF CAPTAIN CALEB GRAYDON'S COMPANY IN GARRIS. AT FORT AU-GUSTA FOR THE 1ST OF JANUARY, INCLUSIVE, TO THE 13TH JUNE, 1766, INCLUSIVE. (d.)

June, 1765, Inclusive.	ললগলনানা অভাগত ভাত
Pay due from lat Jan'y Inclusive, to the 13th	· ###
	Q 우유무 및 및 유럽 취임 및 급점
Memorandums.	21st Aug., 1764, Ditto. 19 Dec'r, 1764, 27 April, 1759, 27 April, 1759, 25 April, 1759, 25 April, 1764, 25 Aug., 1764, 21 Aug., 1764, 21 Aug., 1764, 25 Aug., 1764, 25 Aug., 1764, 25 Aug., 1764, 25 Aug., 1764, 25 Aug., 1764, 26 Aug., 1764, 26 Aug., 1764, 26 Aug., 1764, 27 Aug., 1764, 27 Aug., 1765, 28 Au
Dates of Commissions & In- listments.	21st Aug., 1763, Ditto. 19 Dec'r, 1764, 27 April, 1779, 28th Nov., 1763, 1st Aug., 1764, 1sth May, 1779, 1sth May, 1779, 1sth May, 1779, 1sth May, 1779, 25 June, 1764, 25 June, 1764,
Officers and Men's Names.	Capt. Caleb Graydon, Lieut. William Blyth. Serj. Alexander Grant, Serjt Arthur Johnson, Drum Edward Evens, Corp. John Duram, Corp. Wm. Wallace, David Eills, Robert King, John Corbet, John Lorger,
ио.	Capt. Cal Licut. W 1 Seri. Alex 2 Berj't Ari 3 Drum Ed 4 Corp. Joh 6 Corp. Wn 6 David Ell 7 William 1 8 Robert & 8 John Corl 1 James In

MUSTER AND PAY ROLL OF CAPTAIN CALEB GRAYDON'S COMPANY IN GARRIS. AT FORT AUGUSTER AND PAY ROLL OF CAPTAIN CALEB GRAYDON'S COMPANY IN GARRIS. AT FORT AUGUSTER

June, 1765, Inclusive.		6		qp	40		0	w	10		w		-	w	-
Pay from 1st Jan'y In-	-	*	-	+	*	*	*	*	(Sh	*	*	*	-	*	*
al winot but many mark	. #	12	Ħ	걸	11	27	5	#	7	22	N	2	2	#	7
Memorandume.					中華 衛衛 學 由 由 國 中 由 由 由 自 自 自 由 中 自 自 由 中 自 自 由 中 自 由 由 中 自 自 由 中 自 由 由 中 自 自 由 中 自 由 由 中 自 自 由 由 中 自 由 由 由 中 自 自 由 中 自 由 由 中 自 由 h 中 自 由 h 中 自 由 h 中 自 由 h 中 自 由 h 中 自 h h h h h h h h h h h h h h h h h				disch'd the 3rd June, 1746,						
Dates of Commissions & In- listments.	Sth July, 1764.	23 June 1760.	1 Nov. 1764	l January, 1765,	bth July, 1765,	Ditto.	1764,		765,				Ditto,	·	
Officers and Men's Names.	John Welch.	Mirhael Ibulman.	Michael Regers.	James Linley,	John Quash,	William Richardson,	Timothy Donaho,	Elchard Butler,	lumes Ingitsh, Jr.,	John McCormack,	James Publay.	James Parr.	Joseph Nickels,	Thomas Nickels,	Robert McCulley,
No.	- 21	_	*	10	91	11	90	19	S	12	n	F3	2	28	88

I do hereby certify that the above Muster Roll is just and true, C. GRAYDON.

والمستخطئة المستحصات

Born in.	Aged.	Trade.	High.	Complexion.
	25	Shoemaker.	5 ft. 31/2 in.	Fair.

OATH TO BE ADMINISTERED TO ALL SUCH PERSONS AS ENTER INTO THE KING'S SERVICE IN THE PAY OF THE GOVERNOR OF PENNSYLVANIA. (c.)

I, Alexander Quay, acknowledge myself to be a Protestant, and swear to be true to our Sovereign Lord King George, and to serve him honestly and faithfully within the Province of Pennsylvania, and the Provinces bordering upon it, in Defence of his Person, Crown and Dignity, against all his Enemies and Opposers whatsoever, and to observe and to obey his Majesty's Orders, and the Orders of the Governor and Commander in Chief of the said Province, and the Officers set over me by his Majesty's authority. So help me God.

ALEXANDER QUAY.

To wit. These are to certify That Alexander Quay came before me, one of his Majesty's Justices of the Peace for the said county, and acknowledged to have voluntarily enlisted himself to serve his Majesty King George in Defence of the Province of Pennsylvania, and took the Oath of Fidelity to his Majesty, and heard the Second and Sixth Sections of the Articles of War against Mutiny and Desertion read.

BY THE HONOURABLE GEORGE THOMAS, ESQ.;

Lieut. Governor Commander in Chief of the Province of Pennsylvania, and Counties of Newcastle, Kent and Sussex, upon Delaware. (c.)

To THOMAS EDWARDS, ESQ.

Reposing especial Trust and Confidence as well in your Care, Diligence and Circumspection, as in your Loyalty and Courage, I Have Nominated, Constituted and Appointed, and I do, by Virtue of the Powers and Authorities unto me given, hereby Nominate, Constitute and Appoint you the said Thomas Edwards, Captain of the Militia Company of Foot in the town of Earl Town in the County of Lancaster.

You are therefore to take the said Company into your Charge and Care as Captain thereof and duly to Exercise both the Officers and Soldiers of that Company in Arms, and as they are hereby Commanded to obey you as their Captain So are you likewise to observe and follow such Orders and Directions from time to time, as you shall receive from me or the Commander in Chief for the time being or any other your Superior Officer or Officers according to the Rules and Discipline of War, in Pursuance of the Trust reposed in You.

And for your so doing this be your Commission.

BY HIS HONOUR'S COMMAND.

348 A LIST OF PERSONS EMPLOYED IN THE DEPARTMENT OF THE DEPUTY QUARTER MASTER GEN-ERAL AND THEIR PAY. (d.)

Carlisle.		
Andrew Colhoun, Forage Master, William Christy, Labourer in Forage Store, William Blyth, Overseer of the King's Pastures,	Colhoun, Forage Master G 7-6 p. Christy, Labourer in Forage Store, 2- Blyth, Overseer of the King's Pastures, 7-6	6 7-6 p. } torn out.
Shippensburgh.		
James Dunlap,	Overseer of the King's Pastures,	. 5-2 Do.
Loudon.		
John Blair, James Wilson,	Overseer of the King's Pastures, Wheeler, Smith,	5- Do. } torn out.
Littleton.		
Shelfington Hamilton,	Forage Master,	4- (torn out).
Juniatta.		
Hugh James,	Forage Master,	← Do.
Bedford.		
John Boggs, Waggon Master & Director of the Pastures, Forage Master, And to Addition and Addition of the Pastures	Waggon Master & Director of the Pastures,	4 5. 9 9.
Daniel Elliott, Storekeeper, Storekeeper,	Assist. Futake master,	

	9 6-6 torn out.	0 7-6 Do. 0 6-6.	ල ල් ල් ල් ල්	6 6 6.	69 d o. 60 d o.	63 - p. day. 63 - p. day. 63 - p. day. 64 - p. day.	6 t- do.	69 7-6 do. 69 6-6 day.	6 6-0.
	Carpenters, Sawyer,	Wheeler, Carpenter,		9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	do. Mason,	Labourer do. do. Waggone	Forage Master,	M'r Carp'r,	Sawyers,
Artificers.	Christopher Wormkey, Ced George Culp, Ced Fells Ritzgatrick, M. John Murnhy		<u> </u>	.nooa		Cormack McCackery, John Pullings, Cornellus Neal, John Chapman,	Stony Creek. George Elder,	May 14. Joseph Blyth, William Warner, Andw. Bredford,	May 22. Thomas Cooper. James Low, Samuel Louis, George Black,

Ø 7-6.						.0-8 60		3-L @	_	_		9
Coopers,			Wheelwrights,			Blacksmith, @ 8-0.		Smiths,			Sadlers,	
May 22. Samuel Aburn,	May 26. David Hoff,	Philip Alwert,	_		25. George Fatherhoff,	:	Wm. Walton,]	_	Jno. Boyd,	Robt, Lachland,	$\overline{}$	=
Ma y 22.	May 26.	25.	ផ	22	25.	1st May	:	: a	: 8	: %	May 29.	



PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA-1744-1765.

351

A LIST OF LT. COLO. SHIPPEN'S COMPANY IN THE SEC-OND BATTALION OF THE PENNSYLVANIA REGT. (d.)

1.	James Crawford, Serjeant.
2.	Henry Seifort,Corporal; made serjeant 22d
	Aug., 1759.
3.	David Ellis,Corporal.
4.	Jacob Hildebrand.
5.	John Duram.
6.	John Puttens.
7.	James Hannah.
8.	John Green.
9.	John Clark.
10.	Samuel Knox.
11.	Adam Smith.
12.	Alexander Grant.
13.	Dudly Dougharty.
14.	John Stedham.
15.	Timothy Brannon.
16.	David Rowland.
17.	Patrick McClaughlin.
18.	John Cowley.
	Conrad Pfeil.
20.	Henry Tisdale, Made Corporal 22d Aug., 1759.
21.	James Noble.
22.	Nicholas Tool.
23.	John Sivert.
24.	Simon Hankey.
25.	William Gorman.
26.	. Henry Strehm.
27.	Roger Small.
28.	Richard Collins.
29.	. Anthony Kisman.
30.	. William Hartman.
	. William Murdoch.
	. James Vaughen, Recruits.
33	. Alexander Johnston, Recruits.
	Will'm Finley.
	Charles Stuart,D'r.
	John Hains, Serj't; killed 13th April.

Peter King.
Frederick Dewalt, Died March 28.

Jacob Smith.

Henry Davis, Died Jan'y 15.

A ROLL OF COLO. BURD'S COMP'Y. (d.)

1. James Crawford, Serjeants.
2. Patrick Green, "
3. Robert Galbreath,Corporal.
4. Richard Warden, "
5. Nicholas Bryan, Drummer.
6. Daniel Crosby, Excused from Duty as Gardner.
7. Jacob Young,do. attend'g Horses & Carter.
8. Ludwick Young,do. Mauling Rails.
9. John Young, " " "
10. James Floyd,do. Gunsmith.
11. Thomas Owen,do. Carpenter.
12. Daniel McCoy, " "
13. George Haverfield, " "
14. John Reynolds, " "
15. Joseph Williamson, " Mason.
16. John Ellis (disch'd 14th " Assist'g ye Turner.
Mar.).
17. James Hannah, Do. Officers Servant.
18. Thomas Ormsby, " " "
19. John Dean, " " "
20. Michael Coon, " " "
21. John Cyrus (dead), Michael Rork, "
22. James Turner, Do. Attend to ye Ind'n Store.
23. William Murdock, Do. Taylor. For Duty.
24. James Lindlay,
25. Peter Shierman, 2.
26. George Shade, 3.
27. William Gorman, 4.
28. Frederick Dyce, 5.
29. Michael Redman, 6.
30. William Wallace, 7.
31. John Scarlet, 8.
32. James Kirk, 9.



PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA—1744-1765. 353

33.	James Popjey,	,
34.	Richard Butler,11	L
3 5.	James Vaughan,12	2
36.	William McKinley,13	3
37.	John Dwyre,14	ŧ.
38.	Philip Haas,18	5,
3 9.	Thomas Cooper,16	5
40.	Christian Bush,17	7.
41.	Richard Glover,18	3
42.	Christian Shraff,19)
43.	Arthur Johnson,20)
44.	Thomas Williams,21	L,
45.	John Crips,	2
	Andrew Dennis,23	
47.	Edward Lee24	ı.

OCTOB'R 3D, 1758, RAYS TOWN. (d.)

OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS

Sick left behind. on commands on the Frontlers. Š Rilled & Missing. 6,022 **并出自己可能指导管理** Total, 8 Januage H Present & Wounded. Sick in the E **岩器自己的品数** Sick at the advanced Posts. 200千 Fit for Duty. 17 .stell's Non. Comm 《劉弘公子中中門四四 92 Drummers, 古古はは 中国の はおおれ 280 Serjeants. ۵ MateM. Surgeons. 6 Officers Present Q'r Masters, Adjutants. Chaplains. Enslens, 2 Lieutenanta. 115 Commissioned Captains, 19 Majors. ('otonel. 2 Ditto. 1st Battailon Pennsylv'n Reg't, ...
2d Battailon,
8d Battailon, Companies of the Lower Countles, Division of the 1st Battal'n Royal int Highland Battallon, ist Virginia Regiment, 4 Maryland Companies,

ABSENT OFFICERS.

*Lieut. Nash, Ensign Hays, ----- Waugh, 2 Serg'ts of 2d Virg. R't Sick at F. Cumberland.

Where & by What Means.	Sick at Lancaster. Louisbourg.	Killed Sept'r 14.	Prison'r with ye French. Ditto.	With Genir. Abercrombie.	killed.	Prisoner with ye French. Prisoner with ye French. Fort Loudoun, Winchester.
Corps.	Royal Americana,	Rilled Sept 14. Prisoners with the French.	Hight'd Reg't,			1 Virg. Reg't.
Names.	Lieut, Heese, Lieut Ourry. Ensign Duplessis, Royal Americans, Louisbourg.	Lieut. Billings, Ens'n Rohr, Lieut. Ryder,	Ens'n Jenkins, Major Grant, Capt. Hugh McKenzie, Capt. Wm. McDonald.	Capt. Lieut. Mumo McIntosh,		Ens. I. McDonald, Major Lewis, Lieut. Smith,

ABSENT OFFICERS—Continued.

Names.	Corps.	Where & by What Means.	Serjeants.
Lieut, Campbell, Baker, Ens'n Chew, Allen,	1st Virg. Reg't.	Killed 14th Sept.	Royal Americans. 1 killed. Highland Reg't. 5 Serfeants killed.
Balley, Brady, Lindeny, Cranston,	North Carolina, At Fort Lyttleton.	At Fort Lyttleton.	1 Virgin. Reg't. 1 Serj't at Pearral Fort. 2 killed.
Sufficient Ogletinorpe, Capt. Byers, Cant. L': Allen	let Bett Dennavlva Reg't	Sick at Phila. Carlisle. Fort Londonn.	North Carolina Co's.
Lleut, Sneider, Major Orndt, Capt, Trume	2nd Batt. P., Fort Augusta.	Juniata. Fort Augusta.	1st Batt., 2 Serj't at Ju- niata. 1 do. at Loudoun.
Basse, Ens'n Henry, Haller, Capt. McClung, \$ Batt. Penn'a.	3 Batt, Penn'a.	Fort Henry. Fort Augusta. Prison'r with ye French.	2nd Batt. Penn'a. 2 Serj'ts at Fort Augusta. 1 Serg't at Fort Henry.
Capt. Montgomery,		Shippensburg. Fort Augusta.	2 Berg'ts.

A WEEKLY RETURN OF RECRUITS BY CAPTAIN WILLIAM BILES OF THE PENNSYLVANIA REGI-MENT. (d.)

ļ		ccnl·g-		Helght.	j;	,,,		Мреге	
Numbers.	Names of Recruits.	O to obstT		Feet.	Inches.	mhere Born	o doding	When & Listed.	
-	Patrick Barred.	Wever,		مد	∞	Ireland	Bucks Co., May	May	
8	Stephen Estwick.		:	۵	Ħ		Do. Do.	Ã	
က	Tho's Girten.		:	10	9	London,		Ď.	
4	John Foole.			ı	4	Pennsylvania,	, .	Š	
ro	John Grant,	•		10	91	Do.	_	ĕ	
9	Isaac Atkison.	Do		w	∞	Do	Do.	ĕ.	∞
t-	Samuel Wihned,	•		10	∞	Ď.	Do. Do.	Ğ.	:
00	Adam Vanhart,	•		70	6	Jarmania,	•		
6	Abraham Garess,	•		20	∞	Do	•		_;
ទ	Richard Ruth,	•		ຜ	4	W't. Jersey,	Do. Do.		
Ξ	Simon Brant,	Ī	-	ú	•	Jarmania,			
13	Nicholas Brant,	ğ.		10	00	Do.	Do.		٠.
13	William Little,	Weaver,		ø	•	Ireland,	Do. Do.		13.
Ħ	James Calvars,		:	10	6	Cramberg Born,	р. О.		
12	William Mcholes,			ro	-	Ireland,	• •		
9	Prator ok Mills,	Ď.		10	9	Do	•		
1	Ludwick Moser,	Do		2	••	Jarmania,			-4
18	Bicakflona Ingidice (2),	Weaver,		ю	20	Pennsylv'a,			_•
13	Edward Daly, Labourer,	Labourer,		40	10	Ireland,			

358 A WEEKLY RETURN OF RECRUITS BY CAPTAIN WILLIAM BILES OF THE PENNSYLVANIA REGI-MENT-Continued.

I		-ednos-	Height	þt.			м. ретө		
Numbers.	Names of Recruits.	O To abatT flon.	Feet.	Inches.	Мічет Вог		When & Listed.	•	
S	Thom. Humphores,	Barber,	4.0	,-	London,	1	1		
22	Josepht Morton,	-	13	6	Meraland,				_
53	John Lawell,		10	9	Ireland,				
ដ	John White,		13	13	Jarmania,				_
ភ	Wm. Jones,		ıa	o	Wolsh,				_
ដ	Jacob Keen,		13	00	Pennaylv'a,				
8	Edward Baren,	Cordwiner,	ro	31%	London,				
53	Christopher Kider,		13	+	Jarmania,				
83	John McEntosh,	-	2	3%	Scotland,				
ន	Stoful Smith,		2	7	Do			Ä.	
8	George Turner,	А meason,	ro.	372	Jarmania,				
ដ	Conrad Hehm,	Laborer,	4	+	ρο				
얾	George Seap,	Do	1.3	+	Ireland,				
ĸ	John Courle,	Do	10	۲-	Warwickshire,				
ž	Richard Comley,	Taylor,	۵	ω	Pennsyl'a,				_
Ы	William Due,	Backer,	2	6	Do				_
36	Simon Cooper,	Jentelman,	ĸ	-	Jamaca,			٠.	
ä	George Telsoa,		ıo	•	Germany,	ğ A	9. 20.		
88	Jacob Vannor,		ro	•	Germany,			٠.	
8	Jacob Sox,		ເລ	∞.	Germany,			•	_

PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA—1744-1765. 359

A WEEKLY RETURN OF RECRUITS BY CAPTAIN WILLIAM BILES OF THE PENNSYLVANIA REGI-MENT-Continued.

Descriptions.	Pale face, Round Visaged. Thin Visaged, Light brown halr. Thin Visaged, Light bard. Thin Visaged, Light hair. Thin Visaged, Light hair. Full feas'd, fact Complexion. I hair feas'd, fact Complexion. Swarthy Complexion. Black haire. I hin Visaged, dark heair. Shown haire, full feas'd, Brown heair. I lil feas'd, Roand facd, Round Vish'd. Fair shin, well Blit, freckled. I lides di Grea hair, well Blit. Swarthy complexion. Brown heair. In the Jersey forces. Dark brown hair, Gray Eiges. Brown Heair, Brown complexion. Brown Heair, Brown complexion. Brown Heair, Brown complexion. Brown Heair, Brown haire. (till feas'd, Grey hair.
In what Regiment Before.	Thin Thin Thin Thin Full (Full (thin V) Swart (thin V) Squire (full (Fair 8) Squire (full)))))))))))))))))))))))))))))))))))
Age.	88
Names of Recruits.	Patrick Barred, Stephen Estwick, Tho's Girten, John Schole, John Grant, Isaac Atkison, Samu Vanhar, Abraham Garess, Richard Ruth, Simon Brant, Nicholas Brant, Nicholas Brant, William Little, Juliam Lit
Numbers.	1881854555689785485

PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA-1744-1765.

John Lawell, 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	Well Bilt, fair complexion.	full feas'd, Black hair.	thin feas'd, Brown haire.		pail feas'd, Black hair.	fair complexion, well Bilt.		of a faire complexion.	thin Visaged, light heaire.	thin Visaged, light hair.			щ		Freck coulard, full faced, Wheres a Wigg.						Brown hair, thin visage.				Black hair, fatt face.	Brown Complextion.	Round face, Brown hair.	thin visage, Black hair.	Do. Do.		thin visage.	thin visage.	
John Lawell,	: 22	: 23	:	.:. 61	37	19	35	£5	40	2)	20	 .:	:	::	35	36	30	39	18	ន	:: ::	21	33	: 8	27	26	.∷ ≴	.: ::	. :	36	 _:		-
	John Lawell,	3 John White,	Wm. Jones,	Jacob Keen,	5 Edward Baren,	Christopher Kider,	S John McEntosh,	9 Storul Smith,	George Turner,	1 Conrad Hehm,	2 George Seap,	3 John Courle,	Richard Comley,	5 William Due,	8 Simon Cooper,	7 George Telsoa,	S Jacob Vanner,	9 Jacob Sox,	0 Michael Sox,	1 John Knowles,	2 Thomas Spencer,	3 Reuben Pearson,	4 Anthony Redengar,	5 Joseph Comley,	6 John Rainer,	7 James Hughings,	8 Robert Walton,	9 Daniel Callahan,	0 Bartholomew Sheen,	1 George Thissell,	2 William Price,	8 William Brown,	_

WM. BILES, Capt, in the above said Regm't.

HOW THE FORCES ARE TO BE POSTED BETWEEN SUS-QUEHANNA AND DELAWARE, VIZ: (c.)

at Hunters Fort, one Company.

Robisons Mill, 25 Men or Half a Com'y.

Swatara Fort, One Comp'y.

362

Fort Henry, one & a half Comp'y, 75 men.

The Company Formerly at Fort Will'm to be removed near Roxalmels on this side the Mountain, Ab. 18 miles from Ft. Henry.

To Filtiprots, one Comp'y.

Some Place near Truckers Mill, one Comp'y.

Chestnut Hill, one Comp'y.

Depeus, one Comp'y.

Four men to be Draughted from each of the above Comp'ys and posted with an Officer at or near Deed's the Wind Gap.

Wanted for these Compan's 250 Firelocks, Powder, Lead, &c.

PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA-1744*1765.

VANIA REGT. UNDER THE HON'BLE WILLIAM DENNY, ESQ., GOVERNOR OF THE PROVINCE OF A WEEKLY RETURN OF RECRUITS RAIS'D BY CAPTAIN SAMUEL NEILSON, FOR THE PENSYL-PENSYLVANIA, &c. (d.)

÷
»barT
Lab'r,
Weav'r,
Dn
Lab'r,
Lab'r,
Do
Do
Do,
Do
Cordwind'r,
Lab'r,
Tayl'r,
ab'r,

A WEEKLY RETURN OF RECRUITS RAIS'D BY CAPTAIN SAMUEL NEILSON, FOR THE PENNSYL-VANIA REGT., ETC.—Continued.

	Yge.	81	\$	11	×	23	প্র	2	n	K	Ħ	\$	5 2	8	23	22	2	4
-			:	:	:	:	:	:	unty	Philad'a,	:	:	:	:		t		
-uı ə	Дуреи 🜾 Дурсц						ğ									_	Philad's,	
		10.	ğ	ä	ğ	석	ů	Ğ	å	Š.	15,	3	16,	17,	Š	3	3	ä
	.Where Born.	Pensylv'a,	Ireland,	Pensylv's,	Do.	Germany,	England,	Ireland,	London,	Kent County,	Pensylva,	Ireland,	Pens'a,	Wales,	Jersey,	Pensylv'a,	Do	Ireland.
ـــــ	Inches.	9	11 01	2	LO.	20	<u>م</u>	7 11	9	II K	_			10		€		8
Height.	Feet.	-	-	ıc	10	ю	10	ß	ıa	ص	10	ú	ro	9	ю	2	9	10
	Trade.	Carp'r,	Miller,	Marin'r,	Lab'r.	Сагр'п.			Clerk,	Laboryer,	Smith,	Lab'r,	Do.	Do	Do	Do	Carp'r,	Shipb'd'r
	Recruits Names.	James Gladston,	Patrick Burnett,	John Rawson,	Benjam'n Rhoades,	Jacob Knusp,	John Jones,	Daniel McMurray,	Thomas Price,	Rich'd Marlot Jones,	Samuel Reese,	James Campbell,	Samuel Moore,	John Thomas,	Edward Lawrence,	Anthony Williams,	Ічаяс Reese,	Bryan Hughes, Shipb'd'r.

PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA--1744-1765.

William Talbot.	Labn	IÔ.	-	Pensylv's.	-	å	Do.		81
George Havard	Carron	45	- 440			2	Č		\$
Samuel Pullin	Lawv'r.	LC)	H in	:		ន	Ğ		13
Samuel Jones,	íab'r.	ы		Vales		18	á		33
Nathaniel Coleman,	Barb'r,	10	H	-condon,	-	ជ	Do	:	E00
John Durgan,	Lab'r,		in an	reland,	:	8	Ď,	:	82
Anthony McLean,	Do	-	e-	Do	:	ង	Chest'r Co	unty,	26
William Adams,		ī	•	Do	:	10,	Shamony,	:	0/5 **L
Joseph Rogers,		_	di	Do	:	ផ	Chest'r Co	unty,	13
James McCue,	Lab'r,			Do	:	å	Ď.		20
James McMickin,	Weave,	9	-	Pensylv'a,	:	œ	Northampi	'uo	18
John Nixon,			-	reland,	-:	7	Philad'a,	:	ឌ
Dawson Brown,			-	Pensylv'a,	-	ů.	Ď.	-	17
Samuel Black,		9	0	D.		8	Shamony.	:	81
William Trap,	Baker,	9	щ	England ,	- :	ដ	Do.	:	48
Thomas Telford,	Lab'r,	r2	-	Ireland,	-:	ĸ	Do.	:	83
John McCracken,		垃	щ	Pensylv'a,	-:	2	Do.		13
Peter McDonill,		80	- OC2	Scotland,	:	3	Do.	:	33
James Grace,		-	1	ireland,	- -		Philad'a.	:	8
John Jackson,		Ю	щ	Ingland,		iĝ,	Shamony,	:	13
John Gayer,Laber,	Laber,	ф	O	Germany,		30,	Philad'a,	:	ន
James Ellson,	Lab'r,	10	8	Ireland,		31,	Do.	:	24
			-		_				

A WEEKLY RETURN OF RECRUITS RAIS'D BY CAPTAIN SAMUEL NEILSON, FOR THE PENNSYL-VANIA REGT., ETC.—Continued.

/ 	
Descriptions.	John Brisbon, Well sett, Brown hair, Brown Complexion. James Carne, Jakek hair, thin faced, pale Complexion. James Carne, James Carne, Jerander Ellot, Shamokin, James Rusk, Broad Should'd, well Limb'd, fresh Complexion. James Rusk, Broad Should'd, well Lim'd, William Gladston, Broad Should'd, well Sett, brown complexion. William Gladston, Red faced, Broad Should'd, well Lim'd, Philip Pericoss, Broad Should'd, well Sett, brown Complexion. John McFerron, Jersey Blues, John Kelly, Brown hair, thin faced, Slendr Limb'd, pale Complex. John Kelly, Black hair, pale Complexion, well Sett, well Limb'd, Pale hair, pale Complexion, well Sett, well Limb'd, Pale hair, pale Complexion, well Sett, well Limb'd, Pale hair, pale Complexion, well Sett, well Limb'd, Palewell Allow, Blown Hair, Long Visaged, Brown Complexion, well Limb'd, Brown hair, Precedic Geomplexion, well Limb'd, Brown hair, Long Visaged, Brown Complexion, well Limb'd, Brown hair, Precedic Geomplexion, well Limb'd, Brown Hair, Limb'd, Brown Limb'd, Well Limb'd, Brown Limb'd, Well Limb'd, Brown Limb'd, Well Limb'd, Brown Limb'd, Well Limb'd, Brown Limb'd, Well Limb'd, Brown Limb'd, Brown Limb, Well Limb'd, Brown Limb, Well Limb'd, Brown Limb, Well Limb'd, Well Limb'd, Well Limb'd, Well Limb'd, Well Limb'd, Well Limb'd, Well Limb'd, Well Limb'd, Well
Deserted or Dend since	Shamokin, Bradstreets, Jersey Blues, Col Hopsons,
"hat Regiment Before.	Shamokin, Bradstreets, Jersey Blues, Col Hopsons,
Recruits Names.	John Brisbon, William Ellot, James Carne, Alexander Ellot, James Carne, Shamokin, James Rusk, Bradstreets, James Rusk, Bradstreets, William Gladston, Bradstreets, John McFerron, Jersey Blues, John McFerron, Jersey Blues, John Kelly, Samuel Caskey, James Gladston, Col Hopsons,

	Brown hair, Brown Complexion, well Sett. Risck heir, Brown Complexion, well made well Limbid.	Brown hair, Fresh Complex'n, well Sett, well Limb'd,	Brown hair, pale Complexion, well Sett, well Limb'd.		Long Visaged, Brown hair, Brown Complexion, Slend'r Limb'd.							Brown hair, pale Complexion, Slender.	Brown hair, Fresh Complexion, Slend'r.																	Brown hair, freckled, well Sett, Brown hair nale Complex'n well Sett	
ohn Rawson, R'l Americans,	Benjam'n Rhoades,	Americans,	Daniel McMurray,	Chomas Price,	Rich'd Mariot Jones,	Samuel Reese,	ames Campbell,	Samuel Moore,	Ichn Thomas,	Edward Lawrence,	Anthony Williams,	saac Reese,	Bryan Hughes,	William Talbet,	George Havard,	Samuel Pullin,	Samuel Jones,	Nathanlel Coleman,	John Durgan,	Anthony McLean,	William Adams,	loseph Rogers,	ames McCue,	lames McMickin,	John Nixon,	Jawson Brown,	Samuel B'ack,	William Trap,	Chomas Telford,	Ohn McCracken,	
John Rawson, R'l	Benjam'n Rhoades,	John Jones, R.1 Americans,	Daniel McMurray,	Thomas Price,	Rich'd Mariot Jones,	Samuel Reese,	James Campbell,	Samuel Moore,	John Thomas,	Edward Lawrence,	Anthony Williams,	Isaac Reese,	Bryan Hughes,	William Talbet,	George Havard,	Samuel Pullin,	Samuel Jones,	Nathanlel Coleman,	John Durgan,	Anthony McLean,	William Adams,	Joseph Rogers,	James McCue,	James McMickin,	John Nixon,	Dawson Brown,	Samuel B'ack,	William Trap,	Thomas Telford,	John McCracken,	refer menoning,



A WEEKLY RETURN OF RECRUITS RAIS'D BY CAPTAIN SAMUEL NEILSON, FOR THE PENNSYL-VANIA REGT., ETC.—Continued.

368

OF FICERS	AND 301
Descriptions.	James Grace, John Jackson, John Gayer, James Ellson, James Ellson, James Ellson, James Ellson, James Genzer, James Ellson, James Genzer, James Ellson, James Genzer, James Ellson, James Genzer, James Ellson, James Genzer, James Genze
Deserted or Dend since last Return.	
//hat Regiment Before.	
Recruits Names.	James Grace, John Jackson, John Gayer, James Elison,

INDIAN TRADERS.

1743--1775.





INDIAN TRADERS, MEDITERRANEAN PASSES, LETTERS OF MARQUE AND SHIP'S REGISTERS. (a)

1743-1776.

1743.

Indian Traders-1743-'48.

March John Duguid. 9.

> Thomas Wood. Dougal Ferguson.

May 4. Benjamin Specker. June

2. Robert Anderson. 8. John Harvey.

13. Leonard Smith.

16. Nicholas Haupt.

21. John Speaker. James White. John Savanner. Charles McMichael.

Christopher Jacob.

December. Henry Plat. Jan'y. Peter Wylt.

Feb'y. James McKnight.

James McAlister.

John Mucklewaine.

1744.

March. Robert Syer. April.

Benjamin Spyker. June. Michael Sprogle. July.

John Duguid. Thomas Wood. James Wilson.

Robert Anderson. Florian Povniger.

May. Thos. McGee.

Geo. Croghan.

Alexander Moorhead.



Peter Chartier. Peter Sheaver. Peter Tostee.

July. Henry Smith & Sam. Cousans

John Galbreath.

Lazarus & James Lowry.

John Potts.
Simon Girtee.
John Hart.
James Denning.

1745.

Peter Chartier, for 1744. Peter Sheaver, for 1744.

——— Finley, for 1744, '45, '46. Alex. Moorhead, for 1744, '45, '46.

August. John Specker.

Samuel Cross.

Oct'r. Charles McMickell.

William Clark. Henry Platt. Florian Povinger. Philip Coleman. James Stewart.

Decembe'r. William Clark.

1746.

Sept'r. Philip Coleman. December. Henry Platt.

1747.

Robert Taggart.

John Duguid. Sam. Cross.

paid for in June. Wm. Wallace.

John Buiser. Jacob Power.

December. Martin Cleaver.

Philip Coleman.

1748.

March 3. Robert Taggart.

John Dougell.

Thomas Woods.

April. Wm. Dixon.

June. George Arentz.
Peter Moyer.

Bernard Packer.

July 2. George Graham.

Andrew Englehart.

November 1. Bernard Atkinson.

Traders' Licenses Dispensed in the Secretary's Office-1767-'8.

1762.

March 1. Nicholas Workhyser.

11. Jacob Faust.

12. John Simpson.

April 15. Bartholomew Tool.

June 5. Philip Jacob Young.

30. Jacob Cressman.

July 12. Andrew Yeager.

Sept. 10. Alexander McDougal.

23. James Scott.

Oct'r 2. Nicholas Swamp.

29. Robert Carson.

Nov'r 18. John Morrison.

19. Frederick Lytick.

Dec'r 2. Alexander McCurdy. Robert Patten.

1763.

June

Febr'y 12. Alexander Ramsey.

17. John Great.

March 9th. Nicholas Workhiser.

23. Adam Ulrick.

April 12th. Bartholomew Tool.

May 5th, John McQuaid.

13. Josias Lockart.

6th. Charles Conner.

Adam Stoll.

July 9. Thomas McClan.

22. Robert McDonal.

August 13. Andrew Bellfour.

Septem'r 12th. John Pechin.

16. Jacob Cressman.

17. Alex'r McMichael.

50. Joseph Mitchell.

October 1st. Jacob Kline.

4. John Ramsey.



Nov'r 23rd. William Smith.

> John Hill. 29.

1st. John Trebell. December

> Andrew Hopkins. Robert McDurmont.

1764.

March 1st. Daniel Boyle.

> 5. Nich. Werkhyser.

6th. Mathew Henderson. April

> Barthol. Toole. 21.

June 2nd. Adam Stoll.

> Josiah Lockhart. 4.

9. Adam Platto.

12. Thomas Ashton. Charles Campbell. 14.

James Harbeson. 10.

July August William Carr. 7.

Sept'r 5. Alexander McMun.

> 6. John Ramsey.

24. Alexander Sinclair.

28. Jacob Cressman.

6th. Thomas Davit. November

1765.

February

October

4th. Alexander Campbell. January

8th. James Kinnear.

March 1st. James Alexander.

> Nicholas Workhyser. Bartholomew Tool.

3rd. James McFarland.

May June Moses Abraham.

Abraham Moses.

. Thomas Bamford.

Robert Russel.

5. July 29. William Orr.

September 2. Jacob Smith.

> Allen Ramsey. 12.

> > Josiah Lockhart.

14. David Mitchell.

21. Francis Hair.

28. Frederick Rorer.

31. John Barclay.

1766.

Мау 19. James Kenneaur.

July	28.	Barth. Tool.
August	12.	Jacob Strewer.
October	9.	George Ray.
		Preston Menassey.
	14.	Peter Seen.
Nov'r	3d.	Robert Buchannan.
	6.	John Campbell.
	26.	Thomas McFarland.
December	2d.	Robert Patton.
	4.	Patrick Cary.
	5.	David Humphra.
	6.	Thomas Carr.
1767		
March	2d.	Henry Magill.
	3.	Christ'r Boyer.
	5.	John Richards.
	14.	William Mumes.
	17.	Bartholomew Tool.
May	15th.	Francis Hair.
	18.	Jacob Cressman.
June	4.	Elias Bender.
December	9.	John Zean.
	10.	John Willson.
1768		
March	3d.	Barth. Tool.
April	13.	Francis Hare.
June	8th.	Matthew Bonner.
	13.	John Richards.
	27.	James Mullan.
August	26th.	James Kinneaur.
September	8.	Mannassah Preston.
	9.	Will. Mackey.
October	10.	George Ray.
	18.	John Barren.
December	5.	Patrick Hare.
		John Simpson.
	6.	Will Gibson.
	10.	Robert Anderson.
	13.	Josiah Lockhart.
	29.	Bartho. Tool.
	3 0.	Thomas Kerr.
1770		

1770.

Decemb'r 4. Andreas Steel.



1771.

376

Jan'y 15. Alexander Ewen.
Feb'y 1. Bartholomew Toole.
4. Martin Frank.
11. Peter Gallagher.
March 7. Michael Meyer.

21. William Kerr. April 19. Jacob Barr.

30.

The following Licenses were issued in Mr. Hamilton's name, viz't:

1771.

May 15th. Joseph Scott. June 14. John Grate.

18. Francis Hare.

24. James Alexander.

John Barron.

July 20. Robert Lilley. August 7th. Barney Runey.

7th. Barney Runey. 14. James Brown.

17. David Burnside.

September 5. John Henry.

14. Peter Fiss.

October 10. Daniel Gillen.

19. Matthew Thompson.

November 1. John McCartney.

9. James Horner.

13. Isaac Wolf.

16. ISAAC WOII.

16. John Shedden.

29. William McCandlass.

December 13. John Rankin.

1772.

January 2d. Andreas Steel.

Jeremiah Pickering.
 William Shields.

25. John Bell.

February 11th. Robert Thompson.

James Costello.

March 1. John Fairservice.

6. Joseph Solomon Cohen.

13. Alexander Ewen.

17. Andrew Cowpland.

April 1. David Collins.

1772.

Hugh Dean.

- 2. Patrick Hare.
- William Parker.
 Daniel Mullan.
 Peter Gallagher.
- 23. Michael Hart.
- 25. John Richards.
- 27. John Watt.
- May 5. Andrew Walker.

 John Hood.
 - 6. John Graham.
 - 12. Henry Lane.
 - 19. George Peendle.
 - 25. Edward Holland.
 - 26. David Shilleman.
- June 1. John Barron.
 - 3. Peter Gill.
- June 6. Charles McHenry.
 - 15. John Michael Kuch.
 - 20. John Barclay.

July none.

August 7th. Benjamin Wolf.

- 13. John Taylor.
- 14. George Butz.
- 24. John Sullivan.
- 31. Joseph Galbreath.
- do. Adam Thompson.

September 18. John McFarland.

22. Robert Hutchinson.

October 12. Edward Pennell.

do. Alice Herbert.

16. Francis Hare.

20. John Stuart.

November 2d. Isaac Wolfe.

13. John Vaughan.

December 8. Abraham Levy.

11. James Horner.

Peter Fiss.

22. Jacob Sleer.

1773.

January 2. James Brown.

4. William Steel.

February 8. David Cowpland.



1773.

378

20. Bartholomew Tool.

March 6th. Henry Dill.

15. William Linton.

21. David Brooks.

April 14. Patrick Hare.

24. William McDermott.

26. John Richards.

29. James Fiddes.

May 10th. Joseph Solomon Cohan.

12. Jacob Isiah Cohan.

17. Michael Hay.

John Graham.

June 1. Ephraim Abraham.

25. Andrew Robeson.

August 10. Andreas Stahl.

24. William Steel.

John Grantzer.

September 6. Daniel Stahlman.

27. Michael Patterson.

October 5. Robert Thompson.

6. William Currie.

11. 'Henry Lane.

30. Hugh Thompson.

November 30th. Abraham Levy.

1774.

February 24. John Barron.

March 15. Peter Fiss.

22. Francis Hare.

25. William Miller.

30. Jeremiah Sullivan.

May 10. Bernard Vanderin.

20. Joseph Solomon.

24. Richard Markey.

June 7th. James Clark.

13. Robert Young.

July 8. James Mulloy.

20. Peter Gill.

September 7. John Wright.

October 6. Isiah Cohan.

do. Ephraim Abraham.

November 24th. Paridon Ernst Peterson.

December 2d. John McCowen.

8. Abraham Levi.



379

1775.

March 6. Patrick McGill.

8. Joseph Ramsey.

April 21st. George Hehn. May 5th. Lyon Nathan.

20. Michael Hulings.

August 8th. Andrew Stahl.

Mary Henry.

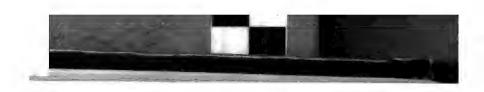
November 11th. Joshua Bourne.

SHIP CERTIFICATES. (c.)

					_			_	_							
	1768. 1764.	23rd Jan., 1754.		13 is	1764.	į	1764.	1754.	1768	2	1759.	ě	1760.	1780.	1761.	턽
Date.	18th Oct., 18th Jan.,	Jan.	Z7 May, 1754		, 1	July, I'	July, 1		July, 1	¥, 1,	ec'r,	. H	OV'T	10 Nov'r. 1780.	i d	H
	18th	2 to 1	K	3 June, 3 June,	6 Ju	15 Ju	16 Ju	1 Au	2 Z	8 July, 1758.	18 Dec'r, 1759.	3 Oct'r. 1780.	15 NOV'r, 1760.	2	M Jan.	F
No. of Men.	9 2	-	2	1 -	•	∞	•	=	•	-	_		_	00	۵	
Captain.	Jonathon Crathorn,		William Hamilton, 10	Samuel Nuttle,		-	•	•	Edward Vaughan,	William Kidd, 11	6 Guns, Antiqus, John Buntin, 9	John McConnell, 11		Mathew Dreson		demned. Philadelphia, 128 Tons, 8 Guns, Lisbon, George Taylor, 20 8 Mar., 176L.
			no				-		39 PC	od &			3d de			
Bound for.			List		:	:	:		ndlar	ndler	: ئىماء	ndlar	ndler	ci :		i
	Lisbon,		•	Lisbon,	_	_	Calais,			Lisbon. Newfoundland	Lisbon.	Newfoundland		Lisbon. Madera	Lisbon,	Lisbon,
					:	:	:	:			i		:			:
Guns.	4 Guns,	попе,	none,	none, .		none,	none,	none,	none,	none,	6 Guns,	none.	12 guns,	none	none,	8 Guns,
Tonnage,	100 Tons, 150 Tons,	85 Tons,	100 Tons,	100 Tons, 50 Tons,	130 Tons,	56 Tons,	100 Tons,	170 Tons,	45 Tons,	150 Tons,	25 Tons,	25 Tons.	200 Tons,	80 Tons.	80 Tons,	S Tons,
			·													=
outlt.	Philadelphia, this year, Maryland,	Philadelphia,	n Pennsylvania,	Philadelphia, Philadelphia,	Piscatnah,			Maryland,	Virginia,	Philadelphia,	n the	French. Philadelphia.	Boston,		taken as a prize & con-	
ere t	this 3		ıla,		:		:	:	:	i	fror		-		rize	i
k Wh	his.	pla.	ylvaı	hia,		hla,	hla,	:	÷	hia,	ıken	bla.		a) di	6	i. hila,
When & Where built.	adelp yland	adelp	Penns	adelp adelp	atna	Philadelphia,	Philadelphia,	yland	ginia,	ladelp	Prize taken from	French.	ton.	Philadelphia	n 88	demned. hiladelp
M M	Phil	Phil				_	_	Mar			Pri	FF	Bos	Ph	take	
Name of Vessel.		Thistle,	Dursley Galley,	Batchellor,	Arlana,	Warren,	Princess Louisa,	Joseph & Jane,	Charming Nancy,	Prince George,	John,		Rachel,		Duke of York,	Britannia,
0 E		. te.	ley G	hello: h & l	18.	ren.	cess	oh &	Buju.	e G	:		je.		e of .	annia
, z	Union, Polly,	This	Durs	Batc	Aria	Warı	Prin	Josei	Char	Prin	John	Willy	Rack	X olly	Duk	Brit

SHIPS REGISTERS

1761.	1761. 1761.	Philadelphia 105 Tons 12 Guns 13 Guns 14 Guns 15 Guns	1761. 1761.	North Carolina,
Greyhound of New a French Prize, Snow, 65 Tons, none, Lisbon & back to William Thompson, 12 3 Mar., 1761. New York	80 Tons, none, Rhode Island, John Campbell, 8 6 Mar., 1761. 50 Tons, none, Amboy & Gibral- Richard Winter, 8 9 Mar., 1761.	Hamilton, Philadelphia, 105 Tons, 12 Guns, Amsterdam, Robert White, 20 Mar., 1761 Fanny, Virginia, 45 Tons, four swivel, Gloraltar, Richard Tilden, 7 13 Apr., 1761. Experiment, Swanzey in Wales, 35 Tons, none, South Carolina, John Sanders, 6 8 Apr., 1761. Molly, Prize, taken from French 40 Tons, 8 Guns, Leghorn, John Battomley, 10 27 May, 1761.	60 Tons, none, Teneriff, Thomas Mortan, 6 4 June, 1761. 40 Tons, 8 guns, Newtoundland & Woolman Sutton, 8 7 July, 1761.	July, Nov.,
	96	ន្ទឹង	41-	8 8
=	00 00	8,00		9 ~
.; ac			•	
E D	oell,	len, len, pley,	tan, ittom	ırke, ırsey
E P	Wil	Whi Tild inder	M E	ភ្ជុំ ខ្លុំ
Hall	n hard	hard B. Se	mas	llam mas
W	Joh Ric	S S S S S	T, Vo	₽ F
\$		ď	48	
bacl r	G b	rollin	lland	g.
debon & ba	e Islu	erda ltar, r Ca orn,	neriff, swfound	eriffe ra,
Lisbo	Shod m bo	tar. Amst Hibra South Legh	Tener Vewf	Cenn Made
- -		- 12 11		
•		wive.		
one,	one,	Gur B	grun.	grung one,
ă .			ğ	_ ∞ Ĕ
Cons	rons rons	Tons Fons Fons	rons rons	rons rons
8	88	8 8 8		180
₩,	::	Philadelphia,	King. New England, Philadelphia,	
SnC		F.		
rize,	Marcus Hook, Philadelphia,	Valer	King. New England, Philadelphia,	g.
French Prize,	Took hia,	hia, In V ken 1	land hia,	aroli:
rench	us F	adelp Inia, 1zey 1, tal	ng. Eng tdelp	h C. Inta,
R F	Marc	Philis Virgi Swar Prize	King. New Ei Philade	Nort. Virgi
B		::::		Francis, North Carolina,
Ne Ne	Charming Betsy,	Hamilton, Fanny, Experiment, Molly, Fanny, Fanny, Molly, Fanny, Molly, Molly, Molly, Fanny, F	Hawke,	Francis,
1d 01	S Be	i,	: ;	
hour	in .	ilitor ny, erime	ke, nnal	icis, dith
Greyho	Char	Ham Fant Exp Moll	Ha.w Susa	Fran Meri



382 ACCO'T LETTERS OF MARQUE—1762.

ACCO'T LETTERS OF MARQUE-1762. (a.)

		Ships Names.	Masters' Names
Febr'y	 2nd.	Ship Walnut Grove	Dav'd Smith.
April	6.	Ship Hamilton,	John White.
May	5.	Schooner Hawk	Steph'n Archbold.
	17.	Ship Sarah,	Alex. Katler.
		Brig New Grace	G. Taylor.
		Sloop Nancy,	T. Tuedor.
June	18,	Ship London,	Jno. Watson.
		Schooner Dragon,	Jas, Russell.
June	30,	Ship Walnut Grove,	Jas. Taylor.
Aug'st	5,	Sch'r Batchelor,	Ralph Forster.
		Sloop Postillion,	Benj. Cooper.
		Brig Lovely Lass,	Magnus Miller.
		Brig Pompey,	Fleming Colgan.
		Ship Hero,	Sam'l Appowen.
Oct'r	3 0,	Sloop Dolph'n,	Wm. Dobbs.
		Ship Brittania,	Capt. Robeson.
		Sloop Alarm,	Col. McAllphine,
		Ship Nancy,	Walter McAuley.
		Ship Chester,	Mich'l Horton.
		Sloop Rach'l,	Sam'l Favier.
		Brig Grace,	Capt. Phillipson.
Novem'r	9.	Snow Boscawen,	Edw'd Spain.
	18,	Sloop Charm'g Betsey,	Wm. Dobbs.
		Brig King Geo.,	Fred. Baker.
	27,	Sloop Tryall,	James Miller.
		Ship St. Elizabeth,	Wm. Greenway.
		Brig Speedwell,	Patrick Fortune.
Decemb e		Ship Salley,	Tho's Montgomery.
	15,	Sloop Chance,	James Craig.

MEDITERRANEAN PASSES-1761-4.

MEDITERRANEAN PASSES-1761-4. (a.)

The following is the account of the Mediterranean Passes issued by the province of Pennsylvania, the date of the pass, names of vessels and masters, tons burthen, where bound, and names of principal owners:

	1761.
No. 696, Nov. 7,	Snow pelling, John Davidson, 150 tons, West Indies.
•	1762.
No. 2271, June, 2d,	Ship Three Sisters, John Malsby, 200 tons, a transport
No. 2272, June 14,	on his Majesty's service, John Malsby. Brigantine Grape, John Burrows, 60 tons, Maderia,
No. 2273, July 2,	Joshua Howel. Schooner Batchelor, Ralph Forster, 80 tons, Leghorn,
No. 2284. July 7.	Robert Morris. Schooner Pembroke, Nathaniel Coffin, 50 tons, Fyal,
	William Brown,
No. 2285, July 24,	Schooner Success, Nathaniel Lampson, 105 tons, Cork, John Relfe.
No. 2290, Aug't 26,	Sloop Duke of York, Lambert Free, 80 tons, Lisbon, Joseph Wharton.
No. 2289, Oct'r 22,	Brigantine Friendship, Ephraim Gilbert, ——, James Child.
No. 2281, Nov'r 8,	Brig Pompey, David Gregory, 60 tons, Lisbon, John Mifflin,
No. 2282, Nov. 13,	Brig Rebecca, Patrick Dennis, 80 tons, Lisbon, Sam. Morris, Jr.
No. 2283, Nov. 15,	1
No. 2286, Nov. 26,	Ship Success, Samuel Nuttle, 90 tons, Lisbon, Thomas Lightfoot.
No. 2280, Dec'r 10,	Brig Endeavor, Richard Winter, 50 tons, Maderia, Henry Lisle.
	1763.
No. 2274, Apr. 8th,	Brig Twin Sisters, Joseph Grant, 40 tons, Quebec, William Plumsted.
No. 2275, May 9,	Sloop Polly, Robert Grant, 30 tons, St. Lucas, William McFund.
No. 2276, May 14,	Snow Duke of York, Adam Williamson, 90 tons, Lisbon, Joseph Wharton, Jr.
No. 2277, May 23,	Brig Lydia, Thomas Callender, 160 tons, Maderia, Peter Reeve.
No. 2278, May 28,	Brig Friendship, John Osman, 50 tons, Newf'd & Madeira, James Anderson.
No. 2287, June 2d,	Brig Peggy, William Wilson, 30 tons, Cadiz & Malaga, William McFunn.
No. 2279, July 9,	Brig James, Sam. Montgomery, 50 tons, Newfoundl'd, &ca., John Bayard.
No. 2288, July 18,	Sloop London, John Dyer, 50 tons, Lisbon, Sam. Smith.
	1764
No. 2702, Apr. 8,	1764. Ship Mermaid, Thomas Leech, 130 tons, Lisbon, Reese Meredith.
No. 2879, Dec. 5,	Sloop Africa, Leonard Hammond, 15 tons, Africa, Tho's Salter, of Philad'a.
)



384

SHIPS' REGISTERS-1762 TO 1776. (a.)

Date	2.	Vessel's Names.	Masters' names.	Tons.
1762				•
Jan'y	2,	Ship Walnut Grove,	David Smith,	200
	4,	Schooner Polly	Peter Long,	30
	6,		Joseph Brown,	25
	11,	Brigantine Sally	James Read,	85
	đo.,	Sleep Mary,	Robert Hardie,	30
	15,	Schooner Savannah La	Robert Spiers,	30
		Marr. Schooner Hannah,	James Cobourn,	15
	16 , 19.	Brig'ne Prince of Orange,	Jonathan Robinson,	35
	20,	Ship Catharine,	Edward Clague,	70
	21.	Brig Molly,	Richard Hogg,	50
	23.	Brig Harlequin,	Edward Yorke,	100
Feb.	16,	Schooner Charlotte,	Samuel Smith,	60
	17,	Sloop Polly	Thomas Reynolds,	
March	15,	Brigant James,	Samuel Montgomery,	50
	20,	Brigant Globe,	William Moore,	25
April,	2.	Ship Sally,	David Stewart,	80 20
	7,	Bloop Dispatch	John Watson,	20
	10,	Schooner Two Friends, Schooner Jane,	Rob't Frazier, Jno. Ingersol,	70
	12, 14.	Sloop Elizabeth,	Hill Station,	14
	22,	Schoener Pelly	Elijah Tull,	20
		Brig Friendship,	George Thompson,	35
	23,	Brig'ne Cements,	Thomas Witlock,	50
	•	Strop Saily	Thomas Mulford,	
	24,	Brig'ne Friendship,	Joseph Graham,	50
		Brig'ne May Flower,	Joseph Blewer,	30
	2 9,	Snow Hill,	William Hard Castle,	
May	6,	Brig'ne Rebecca,	Jonathan Wood,	70 12
	10,	Sloop Speedwell, Ship Delaware,	Joseph Davenport, Peter Creighton,	80
	14. 19.	Snow Pelliry,		40
	20,	Brig'ne Twin Sisters	John Bottomley,	
		Brig'ne Pocock,		35
	27.	Sloop Hannah,	Ralph Walker,	15
	28,	Brig'ne Mary and Eliza-	('harles Jenkins,	60
		beth.		
June	1,	Ship Hope,		100
	5.	Brig'ne Princess Ann		
	11,	Sloop Abby,		50
	12, 17,	Brig he Kitty,	Thomas Brice,	1
	18.	Sloop Fortune	William Hogg,	,
	22.	Brig'n Glasgow,	Rob't Spier	45
		Schooner Nancy,	John Kennerwell,	5
	23.	Brig'ne Sally and Brisey,	William Carlisle,	45
		Sloop Chance,	James Craig,	60

Date.		Vessel's Names.	Masters' names.	Tons.
1762.				
		Ship King George,	Samuel House,	
July	2,	Sloop Dolphin,	John Murray,	
		Brig'ne Thomas,	Thomas Lake,	90
	6,	Schooner Pembro k	Thomas Fisher, Nathaniel Coffin,	50
	14,	Briga'n Lovely Lass,	Magnus Miller,	60
	17.	Sloop Henry & Mary,	Henry Kreps,	15
	23,	Snow Sterling,	Thomas Dare	60
	31,	Ship Philadelphia,	('harles Stewart,	200
		Ship Success,	Samuel Nuttle,	90
Aug.	3,	Schooner Rebecca,	John Zewar,	23
	4,	Sloop Dolphin,	William Dobbs,	24
		Sloop Dolphin,	Abel Scull,	1
	10,	Schooner Isabella,	William Price,	50
	13,	Sloop Fanny,	Henry Richards,	11
	17, 24.	Brig'n Wilmington,	Thomas Flint, Lambert Tree,	21 80
	47,	Ship Polly,	John Corson	100
	25.	Sloop Success	Joshua David,	30
	,	Brig'n Neptune,	Stephen Goddard,	60
	30,	Schooner Charmi'g Mary,	James Ross,	43
		Sloop Success,	John Watson,	30
Sept.	1,	Ship Monkton,	Edward Snead,	200
•	6,	Sloop Ruth,	Benj'n Sayre,	
	28,	Ship Ches'r,	Nicholas Horton,	300
		Sloop Speedwell,	George Fisher,	1:
October	4,	Sloop Diana,	Jonathan Worth,	54
	5,	Sloop Nancy, Brig Lark,	James Kidd,	3 (
	5, 13,	Sloop Betsey,	Henry Stiles,	8
	10,	Sloop Leaflower,	John Wheaton,	21
	21,	Sloop Dispatch,	Isaac Kelly,	40
		Ship Nancy,	John Osman,	70
	25,	Sloop Experiment,	Isaac Comron,	18
		Schooner William,	Thomas Fisher,	43
	30,	Sloop Two Friends,	James Reed,	30
Nov.	5,	Brig Recovery,	Evert Everson,	60
	6.	Brig Pompey,	David Gregory,	64 24
	3,	Sloop Ranger,	John Adams,	8
	12,	Snow Gordon,	Ferdinando Boude, John Brown,	•
	13,	Sloop Mockton,	Rich'd Frayne,	
	15.	Schooner Flora,	George Coffin,	
	16.	Brig George,	Daniel Donnell,	60
		Schooner Slope,	Alex. Dyer,	40
	17.	Brig Mary Ann		60
	20.	Sloop Sally,	John Southcomb,	20
	22	Brig Polly,		54
	23.	Brig Mary,	George Ross,	5



386

				!
Date.		Vessel's Names.	Musters' names.	Ton
1762.				
		Ship Mercury,	John Ashmead,	5
		Brig Endeavor,		
	27,	Schooner Charmig Peggy,	James Thompson,	1
	29,	Brig Speedwell,	Patrick Fortune,	4
November	30, 1,	Sloop Bell,	Wm. Simpson, Jonathan Wood,	2
NOVEIIIDEI	2,	Sloop Sally,	Edward Bissell,	
	3.	Sloop Hope,	Ephraim Mills,	- 3
	9,	Ship Jenny,	James Hamilton,	5
		Sloop Pitt,	Henry Loughead,	1
		Schooner Tight Match,	Joseph Hazard,	
	19	Schooner Gen'l Wolf,	Patrick Markham, David Rees,	1
	13,	Brigant Concord,	Jonathan Picken,	10
	16,	Brig Charlestown packet		7
		Ship St. Elizabeth,		10
	17,	Brig Greyhound,	John Hazlewood,	:
	18,	Ship Rose,	William Hope,	11
	21,	Schooner Nelly,	Arthur Craig,	2
	22, 24,	Ship Prince George, Brigantine Hound,	Tho's Eggart,	2
	Δ,	Sloop Swallow,	John Corser,	;
	28.	Snow Pitt,	Thomas Baily,	i
	28,	Brig Peggy,	Walter Horton,	(
	2 9,	Sloop Hannah,	Francis Moore,	
		Schooner Happy Return,		1
	31,	Sloop Bettsey,	Stephen Grigg,	ĺ
1763.				
Jenuary	3,	Sloop St. James,	Alexander Hamilton,	:
	4.	Brig Albemarle,		
February,	5, 4.	Sloop Speedwell,	Isaac Antrim, Joseph Davenport,	
ecolualy,	8.	Sloop Nancy	James Wilson,	
	25,	Brig Molly,	Thomas Hatton,	ī
March	2.	Brig Betsey,	Charles Lyon,	7
	4,	Brig Lydia,		1
	5,	Brig Mansfield,	Joseph Felton,	
	7, 9.	Schooner Industry	John McClure,	10
	12,	Sloop Sally,	Rich'd Frayne,	
	16,	Sloop Peggy	Evan Williams,	
	19,	Ship Europa,		1
	25,	Sloop Nancy,	Thomas Whitehead,	1
April	4.	Brig Grampus,	James Coburn,	10
	6. 8.	Smack Charlotte,	Edward Cole, Leonard Hammond,	
	o.	Brig Rachel	LECONALU MARRIMONU,	

Date	e.	Vessel's Names.	Masters' names.	Tons
1763	 3.			
•	13, 26,	Brig Kingston,	Peter Lang,	180
	27,	Sloop Polly,	William Price,	40
		Ship Justina,	Thomas Mushetts,	9
May	4, 6,	Brig Little Beckey,	Robert Patterson, Robert Grant,	3
	13.	Brigantine Fanny,	James Powers,	5
	16.	Ship Repecea	Patrick Dennis,	8
	20,	Snow Endeavor	George Lea,	70
	21,	Brig Betsey,	James Miller	7
		Ship Sally,	William Gardner,	
	24,	Bloop Fortune,	William Hanop,	1: 5:
J une	26, 1,	Brig Friendship, Brigantine Glasgow,	John Osman, Robert Spier,	3
June	1.	Snow Francis,	William Keals,	10
	2,	Snow Hibernia,	John Troy,	10
	•	Snow Emra,	Edward Welch,	
		Brig Peggy,	William Wilson,	3
	3,	Sloop Dibby,	Thomas Watkins,	8
	6,	Snow Kitty,	James Rinton,	9
	8, 9,	Snow Polly,	Edward Spain, Robert Taylor,	. 3
	۵,	Sloop Sally & Betsey,	Thomas Wallace,	2
	11.	Ship Ann & Elizabeth,	Samuel Chancellor,	10
	16,	Sloop Dolphin,	Levin Adams,	2
	18,	Schooner Phoebe,	Isaac Winsar	1
	27,	Sloop Susanna	Edmund Butler,	4
••	29,	Ship New Hope	Darcy Daves,	9
July	1, 4,	Sloop Jolly Robin,	Richard Frayne,	1
	5,	Sloop Lark	John Taylor,	1
	9,	Smack Granby	Elward Cole,	2
	11,	Smack Carolina,	Nathaniel Forster,	1
	12.	Sloop Three Friends,	John Lyle,	6
	16,	Ship Hector,	George Carr,	15 2
	18, 25,	Schooner Jenny & Patty, Brig Nancy,	Wm. Allibone,	5
	25, 25,	Sloop Sam'l and Betsey,	James Russell	3
	26.	Ship Hero,	Ralph Forster,	20
August	8,	Schooner Polly,	Ephralm Jones,	1
		Schooner Industry,	Jno. Pindar,	
	11,	Sloop Susannah,	Jacob Smith,	1
	1 2 ,	Sloop Benjamin,	William Price,	1
	22, 26,	Sloop Two Brothers, Sloop Happy Return,	Abner Lamb,	1
	20,	Brig King George,	Joseph Tilton,	5
	er 2,	Sloop Grogg,		ī



388

Date.		Vessel's Names.	Masters' names.	Tons
1763.				
	6,	Brig New Grace,	James Wilson,	5
	7,	Sloop Speedwell,	Enos Seeley,	
	2 0,	Sloop Ann,	Geo. Thomson,	
		Brig Sarah,	Wilkinson Timmons,	
	26,	Brig Barbadoes Pack,	Will Harrop,	
Outobor.	28, 4.	Brig Rebecca & Susanna,		
October	6.	Brig Polly,		2
	7,	Brig William,	William Lake.	5
	•••	Schooner Polly,	George West,	2
	13,	Schoener Betsey,	Levin Milby,	
	14,	Sloop Peggy & Nancy,		
	20,	Sloop Rachel,	John Bolitho,	3
	24.	Brig George,	David Gregory,	6
	25,	Schooner Weesel,		2
	27,	Brig Antigua,	Levi Porter,	4
	28	Brig Hannah,	Henry Styles,	6
	29.			1
	30.	Brig Monckten,		
November	7.	Brigantine Minerva,	•	
	10.	Schooner Dispatch,		5
	10. 12.	Snow Thomas & Mary		
	12,	Schooner Charmig Peggy,		1
	16.	Sloop Chance,		
	• • •	Ship Banter,		
		Sloop Success,		
	17,	Schooner Sally,		
	23,	Ship Philadelphia,		16
	2 5,	Brig Polly,	John Story,	
		Sloop Othello,		:
	28,	Schooner Speedwell,		
)ecember	1.	Sloop Two Brothers,	Richard Bolton,	
	2,	Pollacoe Happy St. An-	Richard Hogg,	12
	5,	drew. Sloop John,	Robert Bell,	١ :
	7,	Sloop Friendship,		: ;
	8,	Ship City of Derry		
		Brig Sally		1
		Ship Mary,	Thomas Sherlock,	1
	9,	Snow Fayall,	William Smith,	
	10,		Francis Faries,	
		Ship Patience,	Rob't Belford,	1
	12.	Ship Samuel,		1
		Ship Hope,		14
	13,	Sloop Brittannia		
	14.	Brig Adventure,		1
	16.	Ship Prince Edward,	Abraham Russel,	1 :

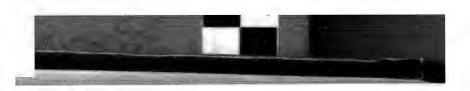
17. Sloop Endeavor, James Russel,				1	
17, Sloop Endeavor, Sloop Batchelor, James Russel, Robert Henderson, Rob	Date.		Vessel's Names.	Masters' names.	Tons.
Sloop Batchelor, James Russel, 19, Brig Penn, 21, Brig Charmig Peggy, Robert Henderson, 30, Schooner Polly, Arch'l McTaggart, Schooner Sally, Arthur Burrows, Sloop First of August, Ferdinand Bowd, 31, Ship Race Horse, John McConnell, 1 Snow Gordon, Jno. Cunningham, 1764. January	1763.		1		
Sloop Batchelor, James Russel, 19, Brig Penn, 21, Brig Charmig Peggy, Robert Henderson, 30, Schooner Polly, Arch'l McTaggart, Schooner Sally, Arthur Burrows, Sloop First of August, Ferdinand Bowd, 31, Ship Race Horse, John McConnell, 1 Snow Gordon, Jno. Cunningham, 1764. January			. Class 70-4	Thomas Whitehand	
19, Brig Penn 21, Brig Charmig Peggy Robert Henderson 30, Schooner Polly Arch'l McTaggart Schooner Sally Arthur Burrows Sloop First of August Ferdinand Bowd 31, Ship Hace Horse John McConnell 1		14,			12 39
21. Brig Charmig Peggy Robert Henderson Arch'l McTaggart Schooner Polly Arthur Burrows Sloop First of August Ferdinand Bowd John McConnell Inc.		19			70
Schooner Polly					
Scheoner Sally, Sloop First of August, Sloop First of August, Sloop First of August, Sloop First of August, Sloop First of August, Sloop McConnell, Snow Gordon, Jno. Cunningham, 1764. January 5, Sloop Dolphin, Jno. Cunningham, Jno. Cunningham, 1764. January 5, Sloop Jemima, Jno. Goggin, Jno. Aitken, Geo. Woolsey, 1 Snow Sam'l & Mary, Ja's Caldwell, Jno. Aitken, Geo. Woolsey, 1 Snow Sam'l & Mary, Ja's Caldwell, Jno. Robinson, John Robinson, Hugh Robinson, Hugh Rison, Ship Methrill, David Martin, 2 Ship Methrill, David Martin, 2 Shoop Rachel & Polly, John Murray, March 1. Brig Hope, Anthony Marshall, Thomas Keld, Ship Harmony, Thomas Keld, Ship Hamilton, Joseph Potts, John Sibbald, Ship Hamilton, Joseph Potts, John Sibbald, Ship Hamilton, Joseph Potts, John Sibbald, Ralph Walker, April 2, Ship Mermaid, Thomas Leech, John Ship Hamilton, Ralph Walker, Anth'y Golley, Schooner Polly, George Bridges, Shoop Prinana, Walter Kerr, Ship Berbadoes packet, Will Greenway, John Dee, Schooner Rebecca, John Dee, Schooner Rebecca, John Dee, Ship Sally, John Davidson, Brig Samuel, George Cheevers, May 1, Schooner Bolphin, Moller, Rob't Furguson, Sloop Friendship, John Cunningham, 7, Ship Jolly Batchelor, Alex, Ramage, 14, Schooner Sterlling, Sam, Appowen,					15
31, Ship Race Horse, Snow Gordon, Jno. Cunningham, 1764.					85
Snow Gordon, Jno. Cunningham, 1764.				Ferdinand Bowd,	20
January 5, Sloop Dolphin, John Withy, 19, Sloop Jemima, Jno. Goggin, 23, Brig Ann, Jno. Aitken, Brig Sarah, Geo. Woolsey, 1 Snow Sam'l & Mary, Ja's Caldwell, Juhn Robinson, John Robinson, John Robinson, John Robinson, John Robinson, John Robinson, John Robinson, John Robinson, John Robinson, John Robinson, John Withrill, John Robinson, John William Simpson, John Weithrill, John Sibald, John Simpson, John Murray, John Murray, John Murray, John Murray, John John Murray, John John Murray, John John Murray, John John John John John John John John		31,			160
January 5, Sloop Dolphin, 19, Sloop Jemima, 20, Brig Ann, 21, Dno. Aitken, 21, Snow Sam'l & Mary, 21, Ja's Caldwell, 22, Sloop Rachel & Polly, 21, John Robinson, 23, Brig Africa, 3, Brig Africa, 4, Francis Moore, 21, Schooner Polly, 22, Ship Harmony, 24, Sloop Harmony, 25, Ship Mermaid, 26, Ship Wethrill, 26, Ship Wethrill, 27, Ship Jalmanh, 28, Ship Harmony, 3, Ship St. Andrew, 3, Ship Harmony, 4, Ship St. Andrew, 5, Ship Hamilton, 5, Snow Johnson, 5, Ship Hamilton, 5, Snow Johnson, 5, Ship Harmony, 5, Ship Harmony, 5, Ship Hamilton, 5, Ship Mermaid, 5, Ship Hamilton, 5, Ship Hamilton, 5, Ship Hamilton, 5, Ship Hamilton, 5, Ship Hamilton, 5, Ship Hamilton, 5, Ship Hamilton, 5, Ship Hamilton, 5, Ship Hamilton, 5, Ship Janna, 5, Ship Janna, 5, Ship Janna, 5, Ship Janna, 5, Ship Jally, 5, John Davidson, 5, Ship Jally, 5, Shooner Polphin, 5, Ship Jally, 5, Shooner Sally, 5, Shooner, 5, Ship Jally, 5, Shooner, 5, Ship Ja			Snow Gordon,	Jno. Cunningham,	85
19, Sloop Jemima Jno. Goggin Jno. Aitken Brig Sarah Geo. Woolsey Ino. Snow Sam'l & Mary Ja's Caldwell John Robinson John Robinson Rig Ann & Lettitia Hugh Wilson Hugh Wilson Hugh Wilson Hugh Wilson Hugh Wilson Hugh Hathorn David Martin David Martin David Martin David Martin David Martin Milliam Simpson John Murray John Murray John Murray John Murray John Murray John Murray John Sibbald Individual Thomas Keld John Sibbald Individual Thomas Keld John Sibbald Individual Thomas Keld John Sibbald Individual Thomas Keld John Sibbald Individual Individual Thomas Keld John Sibbald Individual Thomas Keld John Sibbald Individual Thomas Keld John Sibbald Individual Thomas Leech Individual Thomas L	1764.			•	
19, Sloop Jemima Jno. Goggin Jno. Aitken Brig Sarah Geo. Woolsey Ino. Snow Sam'l & Mary Ja's Caldwell John Robinson John Robinson Rig Ann & Lettitia Hugh Wilson Hugh Wilson Hugh Wilson Hugh Wilson Hugh Wilson Hugh Hathorn David Martin David Martin David Martin David Martin David Martin Milliam Simpson John Murray John Murray John Murray John Murray John Murray John Murray John Sibbald Individual Thomas Keld John Sibbald Individual Thomas Keld John Sibbald Individual Thomas Keld John Sibbald Individual Thomas Keld John Sibbald Individual Individual Thomas Keld John Sibbald Individual Thomas Keld John Sibbald Individual Thomas Keld John Sibbald Individual Thomas Leech Individual Thomas L	Tanuami	5	Gloop Dolphin	John Withy	20
23, Brig Ann, Brig Sarah, Geo. Woolsey, Sow Sam'l & Mary, Ja's Caldwell, Brow Sam'l & Mary, John Robinson, Brig Sarah, Geo. Woolsey, Important of the property of the proper	January				20
Brig Sarah					65
Snow Sam'l & Mary Ja's Caldwell 1		,			
February 1, Brig Ann & Lettitia Hugh Wilson Francis Moore Brig Jupiter Hugh Hathorn David Martin 2 27, Schooner Polly John Murray John Murray John Sibbald Ship Hamilton Richard Eyres It Ship Hammitton John Sibbald Thomas Keld John Sibbald Ship Hamilton Richard Eyres It Snow Johnson Joseph Potts John Sibbald Raph Walker John Sibbald Thomas Leech John Sibbald Jo					123
3, Brig Africa, Brig Jupiter Hugh Hathorn, Brig Jupiter Hugh Hathorn, Brig Jupiter Hugh Hathorn, Brig Mught David Martin, 2 16, Snow Muggy, William Simpson, 27, Schooner Polly, John Murray, John Murray, Dohn Murray, John Murray, John Sibbald, Ship Hamilton, Richard Eyres, District Snow Johnson, Joseph Potts, District Snow Johnson, Joseph Potts, District Snow Johnson, Joseph Potts, District Ship Marmaid, Thomas Leech, District Ship Mermaid, Thomas Leech, District Schooner Polly, George Bridges, District Schooner Polly, George Bridges, Danna, Walter Kerr, District Schooner Rebecca, John Dee, 25, Sloop Ranger, Barth Fabre, 27, Ship Sally, John Davidson, District Schooner Dolphin, William Miller, Schooner Dolphin, Sloop Friendship, John Cunningham, 7, Ship Jolly Batchelor, Alex, Ramage, District Schooner Sterlling, Sam, Appowen, Sam, Ap		24,	Sloop Rachel & Polly,	John Robinson,	15
Brig Jupiter	February	1,	Brig Ann & Lettitia,	Hugh Wilson,	30
6. Ship Wethrill, David Martin, 2 16. Snow Muggy, William Simpson, 2 27. Schooner Polly, John Murray, March 1. Brig Hope, Anthony Marshall, Dohn Murray, 3 8. Ship Harmony, Thomas Keld, John Sibbald, Ship Hamilton, Richard Eyres, 10 15. Snow Johnson, Joseph Potts, 19. Ship Alexander, Lawrence Brown, 19. Ship Alexander, Lawrence Brown, 19. Brig Elizabeth, Anthy Golley, Schooner Polly, George Bridges, 11. Snow Barbadoes packet, Will Greenway, 10. Ship Mary, Brig Elizabeth, Samuel Watson, 18. Sloop Nancy, Benj, Sayre, 21. Schooner Rebecca, John Dee, 25. Sloop Ranger, Barth Fabre, 27. Ship Sally, John Davidson, 19. Schooner Dolphin, William Miller, Sloop Friendship, Rob't Furguson, Sloop Friendship, Jno Cunningham, 7. Ship Jolly Batchelor, Alex, Ramage, 10. 19. Schooner Sterling, Sam. Appowen, 19. Sam. Appowen, 19. Schooner Sterling, Sam. Appowen, 19. Sam. Appowen, 19. Sam. Appowen, 19. Schooner Sterling, Sam. Appowen, 19. Sam. Appowen		3,			20
16, Snow Muggy, William Simpson, 27, Schooner Polly, John Murray, John Murray,		_			60
March 1. Brig Hope,					200
March 1. Brlg Hope, Anthony Marshall, 2. Ship Harmony, Thomas Keld, 9. Ship St. Andrew, John Sibbald, 1 Ship Hamilton, Richard Eyres, 10 15. Snow Johnson, Joseph Potts, 1 19. Ship Alexander, Lawrence Brown, 1 24. Sloop Hannah, Ralph Walker, 1 April 2. Ship Mermaid, Thomas Leech, 1 9. Brlg Elizabeth, Anth'y Golley, Schooner Polly, George Brldges, 11. Snow Barbadoes packet, Will Greenway, 10 13. Brlg Danna, Walter Kerr, Walter Kerr, 11 17. Brlg Little Becky, Samuel Watson, Benj. Sayre, 11 21. Schooner Rebecca, John Dee, 25 Sloop Ranger, Berth Fabre, 27 27. Ship Sally, John Davidson, 16 Brlg Samuel, George Cheevers, May 1. Schooner Dolphin, William Miller, 2. Shop Friendship, Jno. Cunningham, 3. Schooner Sally, Woolsey Burton,					50 12
2, Ship Harmony,	March				80
9. Ship St. Andrew, John Sibbald, Ship Hamilton, Richard Eyres, 19 15. Snow Johnson, Joseph Potts, 19. Ship Alexander, Lawrence Brown, 19. Ship Alexander, Lawrence Brown, 19. Ship Mermaid, Thomas Leech, 19. Srip Mermaid, Thomas Leech, 19. Srig Elizabeth, Anth'y Golley, George Bridges, 11. Snow Barbadoes packet, Will Greenway, 19. Srip D'anna, Walter Kerr, 17. Brig Little Becky, Samuel Watson, 18. Sloop Nancy, Benj. Sayre, 19. Schooner Rebecca, John Dee, 19. Schooner Rebecca, John Dee, 19. Ship Sally, John Davidson, 19. Schooner Dolphin, William Miller, 19. Schooner Dolphin, Rob't Furguson, 19. Sloop Friendship, Rob't Furguson, 19. Ship Jolly Batchelor, Alex, Ramage, 19. 14. Schooner Sterling, Sam. Appowen, 19. Sem. Appowen	maich				90
Ship Hamilton				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	120
15. Snow Johnson Joseph Potts 19. Ship Alexander Lawrence Brown 19. Ship Alexander Lawrence Brown 19. Stoop Hannah Ralph Walker Thomas Leech 19. Brig Elizabeth Anth'y Golley Schooner Polly George Bridges 11. Snow Barbadoes packet Will Greenway 19. Since Brig Danna Walter Kerr 17. Brig Little Becky Samuel Watson 18. Sloop Nancy Benj. Sayre 21. Schooner Rebecca John Dee 25. Sloop Ranger Barth Fabre 27. Ship Sally John Davidson 19. Brig Samuel George Cheevers May 1. Schooner Dolphin William Miller Schooner Sally John Cunningham 7. Ship Jolly Batchelor Alex Ramage 19. Schooner Sterling Sam Appowen 19. Schooner Sterling Sam Appowen 19. Schooner Sterling Sam Appowen 19. Schooner Sterling Sam Appowen 19. Schooner Sterling Sam Appowen 19. Sam Appowen 19. Sam Appowen 19. Sam Appowen 19. Sam Appowen 19. Sam Appowen 19. Sam Appowen 19. Sam Appowen 19. Sam Appowen 19. Sam Appowen 19. Sam Appowen 19. Sam Appowen 19. 1					105
24, Sloop Hannah, Ralph Walker, April 2, Ship Mermaid. Thomas Leech, Brig Elizabeth, Anth'y Golley, Schooner Polly, George Bridges, Il. Snow Barbadoes packet. Will Greenway, Brig Danna, Walter Kerr, If. Brig Little Becky, Samuel Watson, Is. Sloop Nancy, Benj. Sayre, It. Schooner Rebecca, John Dee, It. John Dee, It. Schooner Brig Samuel, George Cheevers, It. George Cheevers, It. Schooner Dolphin, William Miller, It. Shop Friendship, Rob't Furguson, Sloop Friendship, Ino. Cunningham, It. Schooner Sally, Woolsey Burton, It. Schooner Sterling, Sam. Appowen, It. Sam. Appowen, It. Schooner Sterling, Sam. Appowen, It. Schooner Sterling, Sam. Appowen, It. Schooner Sterling, Sam. Appowen, It.		15.	Snow Johnson		80
April 2, Ship Mermaid. Thomas Leech. 1			Ship Alexander,	Lawrence Brown,	190
9. Brig Elizabeth, Anth'y Golley, Schooner Polly, George Bridges, 11. Snow Barbadoes packet, Will Greenway, II 13. Brig Danna, Walter Kerr, 14. Brig Little Becky, Samuel Watson, 18. Sloop Nancy, Benj. Sayre, 21. Schooner Rebecca, John Dee, 25. Sloop Ranger, Barth Fabre, 27. Ship Sally, John Davidson, II Brig Samuel, George Cheevers, William Miller, 4. Schooner Dolphin, William Miller, Sloop Friendship, Rob't Furguson, Sloop Friendship, Jno, Cunningham, 7. Ship Jolly Batchelor, Alex, Ramage, II 4. Schooner Sally, Woolsey Burton, 19. Schooner Sterling, Sam. Appowen,					
Schooner Polly, George Bridges, 11. Snow Barbadoes packet, Will Greenway, 12. Brig Danna, Walter Kerr, 17. Brig Little Becky, Samuel Watson, 18. Sloop Nancy, Benj. Sayre, 21. Schooner Rebecca, John Dee, 25. Sloop Ranger, Barth Fabre, 27. Ship Sally, John Davidson, 10. Brig Samuel, George Cheevers, William Miller, 4. Schooner Dolphin, William Miller, 14. Sloop Friendship, Rob't Furguson, Sloop Friendship, Jno. Cunningham, 17. Ship Jolly Batchelor, Alex. Ramage, 18. 19. Schooner Sterling, Sam. Appowen, 19. Schooner Sterling, Sam. Appowen, 19. Sem. Sam. Appowen, 19. Sam. Appowen	April				
11. Snow Barbadoes packet, Will Greenway, 10. 12. Brig D'anna, Walter Kerr, 17. 17. Brig Little Becky, Samuel Watson, 18. Sloop Nancy, Benj. Sayre, 21. Schooner Rebecca John Dee, 25. Sloop Ranger, Barth Fabre, 27. Ship Sally, John Davidson, 10. Brig Samuel, George Cheevers, 4. Schooner Dolphin, William Miller, 4. Sloop Friendship, Rob't Furguson, Sloop Friendship, Jno. Cunningham, 7. Ship Jolly Batchelor, Alex. Ramage, 10. 14. Schooner Sterling, Sam. Appowen,		9,	: . =		45
13. Brig D'anna. Walter Kerr.		11			5 100
17. Brig Little Becky, Samuel Watson, 18. Sloop Nancy, Benj. Sayre, 21. Schooner Rebecca, John Dee, 25. Sloop Ranger, Barth Fabre, 27. Ship Sally, John Davidson, 10. Brig Samuel, George Cheevers,					
18, Sloop Nancy Benj. Sayre					40
21. Schooner Robecca John Dee					15
25. Sloop Ranger, Barth Fabre,					
Brig Samuel George Cheevers William Miller William Miller Schooner Dolphin William Miller Schooner Dolphin William Miller Schooner Dolphin Do. 't Furguson Sloop Friendship Jno Cunningham To. Ship Jolly Batchelor Alex. Ramage In Schooner Sally Woolsey Burton To. Schooner Sterling Sam. Appowen Sam. Appowen To. Sam.		25,		Barth Fabre,	40
May 1, Schooner Dolphin, William Miller, 1 4. Sloop Friendship, Rob't Furguson, 1 Sloop Friendship, Jno. Cunningham, 1 7, Ship Jolly Batchelor, Alex. Ramage, 1 14, Schooner Sally, Woolsey Burton, 1 19, Schooner Sterling, Sam. Appowen, 1		27,	Ship Sally,		160
4. Sloop Friendship, Rob't Furguson, Sloop Friendship, Jno. Cunningham, 7. Ship Jolly Batchelor, Alex. Ramage, 14. Schooner Sally, Woolsey Burton, 19. Schooner Sterling, Sam. Appowen,					€0
Sloop Friendship Jno Cunningham 17 Ship Jolly Batchelor Alex. Ramage 18 Schooner Sally Woolsey Burton 19 Schooner Sterling Sam. Appowen 19 S	May				20
7, Ship Jolly Batchelor, Alex. Ramage, 10 14, Schooner Sally, Woolsey Burton, 10 19, Schooner Sterling, Sam, Appowen, 10		4,			15
14, Schooner Sally,		7			25
19. Schooner Sterling, Sam. Appowen,				·	160
					70
24. I Schooner Phoebe Urish Brookfield		24,	Schooner Phoebe		



390

Date.		Vessel's Names.	Masters' names.	Tons
1764.			 	
	26.	Schooner Granada packet,	Arthur Burrows,	30
June	2,	Brig Patty,	Peter Long,	60
	6.	Schooner Industry,	John Woodbury,	43
	12,	Sloop Sally,	Magnus Miller,	23
	14,	Brig Friendship,	Henry Billinger,	13
	15,	Schooner Nancy,	John Sparding,	10
	16,	Schooner Speedwell,	Joseph Telze,	20
	19,	Sloop Hannah,	Rob't Smith,	2:
	22,	Snow Taunton,	James Ranson,	90
_	28,	Sloop Polly,	William Price,	13
July	5,	Schooner Mayflower,	Thomas Robinson,	2:
	7,	Schooner Humming Bird,	Luke Shields,	10
	10,	Sloop Polley,	Benjamin Peel,	30
		Sloop Sally & Betsy,	William Carlisle,	20
		Brig Nancy,	Nathaniel ('ooper,	60
	19,	Ship Sally,	Rob't Patterson,	200
		Schooner Industrious Bee	Robert Power,	Ē
	31,	Sloop Sally,	John Oliver,	25
		Brig Tryal,	Wm. Campbell,	60
August	2,	Sloop Dove,	Stephen Lee,	3:
	6,		Joseph Davenport,	10
	_	Schooner Provision Hoy,		45
		Sloop Live Oak,		15
	11.	Brig Polly,	John Story,	50
		Schooner Charmig Pelly,		18
	16,	Sloop Charm'g Nancy,		12
		Brig Hope,	Tho's Batson,	. 50
		Sloop Defiance,	Joseph Sommers,	25
	3),	Brig Nancy,		25
Se ptember	1,	Sloop Polly & Sueky,	Jonathan Robinson,	30
		Sloop George,		36
	3,	Sloop Industry,		30
		Sloop Smack,		15
	4,	Schooner Molly,		25 25
	11, 18,		John Kerlin,	20 20
	19.	Schooner Mary,		
	10,	Schooner Patty,	William Barnes, Wm. Sommersett,	30 30
	25,	Slocp Hannah & Eliz.,	Samuel Stretch,	12
	٠, ري	Ship Boyne,		70
	•	Sloop Ranger,	Garvis Johnson,	
	24,	Snow Ann & Almach	Jno. Lockhart Smith,	40 66
	47,	Brig Dolphin,	David Brown,	50 50
	2 6,	Brig Nancy,	William Fuller,	50 50
	28.	Ship Hibernia	William Keeth,	80
October	28, 3, :	Sloop Squirrel	Thomas Moore,	80 25
October	8.	Schooner Willing Maid	John Robinson,	20 10
	٠.	Denother Willing Maid,	Sona Robinson,	10
	10.	Ship King George	John Kinny,	90

				===
Date.		Vessel's Names.	Masters' names.	Tons.
1764.		1		
	11,	Brig Bristol Pacquat,		70
		Sloop Sally,	Jos. Fitton,	20
	15,		William Allibone,	15 30
	24, 25.	Brig Two Friends,	James Woodhouse, Jos. Davenport,	12
November		Schooner Polly,	Tho's Duncome.	10
	2.	Schooner Brittania,	David Logan	80
	3,	Snow Francis,	Henry Hill,	100
	6,	Brig Miriam & Ann,	Wm. Healston, Jun'r,	85
	7,	Snow Penn,	Jerem. Haskies,	150
		Certificate of Snow Charm-	Roger Ballingall,	80
	8.	ing Nancy. Snow Anna,	John Harper,	50
	٥,	Ship Roebuck	Samuel Smith	60
	9.	Schooner Nelly,	Sam. Devonshire,	30
		Schooner Speedwell,	Thomas Bill,	50
	12,	Schooner Lively,	George Davidson,	82
	15,	Sloop Sally,	Thomas Alberson,	12
		Ship Esther,	Robert Adams,	100
	16,	Sloop Be'zels	Hugh Willson,	10
	21.	A register due 19th May,	& Co.	
	23.	Schooner Polly	Thomas Fossett,	10
	26,	Brig Harrietta,	Thomas Mushett,	70
	27,	Brig. Charlestown packet,	Thomas Masen,	60
	28.	Sloop Africa,	Leonard Hammond,	15
_	29,	Brig Rose,	Jno. Hazlewood,	80
December	1,	Sloop Hetty,	William Keais,	25
	5,	Snow Polly,	Henry Dougherty, Henry Dillon,	70 70
	6,	Sleop Sally	John Simmeet,	8
	11,	Schoener Gen'l Barrington,	Lawrence Ferrel	25
	13,	Lucia pacquet,	Joseph Stout,	1
	15,	Brig Surprize,	Alex'r Gillon,	50
		Ship New Hope,	Wm. Wasdall,	
	17.	Sloop Hobernia,	Charles Kelly,	
	•0	Sloop Hunter,	John Miller,	25
	1°. 19.	Brig Lucia pacquet, Sloop Dolphin,	Joseph Stout,	100 20
	15,	Stoop Dolphin,	Arch. McTaggart,	20
1765.		:		
		i		i
January	6,	Brig Neptune,		60
February	1.	Sloep Pelly,		8
March	1.	Ship Catharine		70
		Sloop Speedwell,	Jno. Whitpaine, Tho's Eastwick,	14 75
	4.			
	4, 5,	Brig Hibernia,	James Erwin,	50 10



392

Date		Vessel's Names.	Masters' names.	Tons
1765.				
	20,	Ship Brittania,	Robert Clark,	110
	2 5,	Sloop Jas. & Sarah,		
	26,	Sloop Endeavour,	Steph. Archbold,	12
April	1,	Brig 2 Brothers,		5
	12,	Sloop 2 Brothers,		10
	15, 16.	Sloop Peggy,	Sam. Martin, John Matthews,	2
	17.	Sloop Hope	James Gibbons,	10
	18.	Ship Lady Betty,	John Stewart	
		Ship Mercury,	John Ashmead,	
	22.	Schooner Sally,	Edward Welch,	
	23,	Sloop Lloyd,	Thomas Rogers,	
	25,	Schooner Polly,	Rob't Steed	
	29,	Ship Recovery,	Henry Lenox,	
May	1,	Sloop Betsy,	Edward Nicholson,	. 1
	2,	Sloop Florida packet,	David Dewar,	
	7,	Schooner Morning Star, Sloop Polly	Mich. Dawson,	2
	13,	Schooner Peggy	Geo. Bridges,	ا
	14.	Brig Greyhound,	Chas. Alexander	
	14,	Schooner Kensington,	Francis Moon,	21
		Sloop Martha,	Mich'l Valance	2
	21,	Schooner Tight-match,	Levi Collins,	1
	23,	Schooner Speedwell,	Wm. Hindson,	1
June	3.	Schooner Betsy,	William Budden,	5
	Ď,	Brig Nancy,	Charles Lyon,	
	S,	Schooner R. se & Elizabeth,		10
	10,	Ship King George,	Henry Dunn,	7
	11, 1 21,	Sloop Superbe, Brig Tryal,	James Wilson	4
	Z1,	Sloop Abigail,		4
	24.	Schooner Pensacola		, <u>1</u>
	26.	Schooner Pally,		2
	27.	Schooner East Florida,		1
		•	Mr. Fisher, on ye	
			King's service).	
July	8,	John & Charles,	Benjamin Terbert,	
	10,	Snow Hawke,		10
	18,	Snow Johnson	Geo. Thomson, late	. 81
	26.	Ship Eleanor,	Mas'r. Thomas Whitelook	11
	20. 27.	Schooner Martha & Elea-	John Irving,	6
	٠.,	nor.		
	30,	Ship Peggy,	Thomas Coursey,	30
August	3,	Brig St. James,		4
	13.	Brig Morning Star,		7
		0	7 hm 13	
	14,	Sloop Sally,	John Evans,	2

Date.		Vessei s Names.	Masters' names.	Tons
1765.	•			
September	2.	Sloop Irish Gimlet,	Joseph Seaton,	
	7.	Snow Nancy,	William Kerr,	7
	16,	Brig Munster Lass,		4
	17,	Schooner Chance,		3
	19,	Sloop Francis,		2
		Brig Betsey,		5
	20,	Ship Marquis Granby, Brig Lovely Becky,		7
	25, 30,	Shallop True Blue,		
October	2,	Brig Struggler,		5
octobe.	7,	Brig Grampus,	James Coburn	10
	.,	Sloop Peggy,	Thomas Moore,	2
	9,	Ship Lecky,	David Brown,	11
		Ship Walworth,	Edw Boggs,	11
	į	Ship Jas. & Rob't,	Inc. Thompson,	11
		Sloop Westmoreland,	William Ivory	1
	10,	Brig Hibernia,	Henry Richards,	6
	-	Slocp Kingston,	William James,	2
	-	Schooner Polly,	William Marshall	4
	11.	Ship Royal African,	Richard Easton,	16
	14.	Schoener Taunton	William Rose	1
	15,	Ship White Oak,		8
	16,	Brig Mansfield,	William Boon,	8
		Brig John & David,	Geo. Gould,	10
	19,	Ship Belfast,	Thomas Ash,	10
	19,	Schooner Pitt,	Samuel Williams,	2
	24,	Ship Mary,	Gideon Villenefol,	10
	25,	Ship Philadelphia,	David McCutcheon,	10
	26, 28,	Schooner Sally,	John Dupelessis,	1
	•••,	Brig Hugh & James,		5
	20,	S'oop Centaur,		
	• !	Ship Mermaid,		13
		Ship John & Mary,		10
	3 0,	Snow Elizabeth,		(
	31,	Snow Rachel,	Thomas Price,	
		Brig Jeany,	Chas, West,	
		Ship Molly,	William Simpson.	
		Schooner Charm's Nancy		1
		A Register issued by		,
December	14.	Brig Carpenter,		10
	16,	Schooner 1 Friends,		
	18.	Brig Wm. & Rem,		
	19.	Brig Venus	Edward Bellford,	
	23 .	Sloop Speedwell,		
	27.	Sloop Little Betsey,	John Woods,	1 :

Date.		Vessel's Names.	Masters' names.	Tons
1766.				
January	7.	Sloop Hawk,	Edward Moir,	20
	!	Schooner Tryal,	Francis Coatam,	
	15,	Brig Pompey,	Benj. Torbert,	69
	16,	Schooner Sharpe,	Edward Clague,	34
	17, 30.	Snow Rebecca, Schooner Hanna & Polly	James Miller,	7
February	3.	Sloop Hawk	Edward Moir,	2
rebluary	10,	Brig Hannah	Jona. Copeland,	5
	20,	Schooner Nelly,	Francis Moore,	
March	6,	Brig Abigail,	Jonathan Montgomery,	5
	11,	Sloop Mulberry,	Joseph Teaze,	
	15.	Brig Polly,	Thomas Flint,	6
	20,	Sloop Polly,	Armstrong,	2
	24,	Schooner Sally	William Taylor,	10
	27,	Schooner Polly,	Edward Belford,	4
		Ship Charlestown,	John Simpson,	11
April	2,		John Tolly,	1
	14,	Schooner Patty,	Sam. Crawforl,	3
•	15,	Schooner George Town	Chas Edgar,	4
	•	packet.		
	21,	Sloop Elizabeth,	Edward Moir,	
	28, 29,	Brig Sally,	Anth'y Tarbary, William Gordon,	3
	29, 30.	Sloop Fame,	Charles Stewart,	
May	1,	Schooner Rachel,	Cornelius Tucker,	6
224,	10,	Brig Betsy,	Samuel Smith,	
	,	Sloop Diana.	John Green,	3
	12,	Ship Phoebe,	Mungo Davidson,	
	14,	S hooner Susanna,	Ricloff Albirson,	1
	15,	Schooner Skipjack,	Thomas Dunn,	1
	19,	Sloop King George,	Jos. Potts,	8
	26,	Brig Repeal,	Wm. Lawrence,	4
	29,	Schooner Ellis	Sam. Richardson Egdon,	5
_		Sloop Industry,	John Seaton,	
June	12,	Sloop Polly,	James Lightbourn,	
	13,	Brig Peggy Packet,	Patrick Brown,	
	17	Sloop St. Augustine,	Wm. Price,	2
	17, 20,	Schooner Sally & Jenny, Brig Morning Star,	Sam. Davidson,	7
	21,	Schooner Patty,	Wm. Barnes,	
July	3.	Brig Sally.	James Green,	. 6
,	15,	Schooner Lovely Molly,	Jno. Theobald,	4
	17.	Sloop Peggy,	Geo. Bridges,	4
	28.	Ship Mary	Edward Bingley,	
August	5.	Ship Rosanna,	Jas. Gibbons,	
•••	12,	Sloop Speedwell,	And. Waide,	
	22,	Sloop Sally,		
	2,		Christ'r Rape,	3

22, Sloop Rebecca & Sally, Charles Low, Edw. Spaine, Jonathan Robinson, Robit Graham, Jone Barry, Schooner Betsy, Wm. Budden, John Osman, Peter Long, 25, Sloop Hibernia, John Osman, Peter Long, 27, Soop Hannah, Arthur Campbell, Dav Seymour Hich'd Eyres, Brig Lovely Lass, Brig Charlotte, Brig Bayne, Caldwell Howard, Henry Hunt, Schooner Lovely Lass, Brig Do of Gioucester, Schooner Chance, Schooner Chance, Schooner Chance, Ship Filiz & Mary, Ship Eliz & Mary, Ship Sally, Brig Mary Ann, Ship Nancy, Ship Nancy, Ship Hannah, James Cooper, Smip Bayne, Condemnation, Ship Partick Brown, Samuel Hannah, John Harris, Ship Nancy, Ship Palas, Ship Sally, Ship Britania, James Duncan, Thomas Ash, Samuel Hannah, John Harris, Ship Bittania, James Duncan, Thomas Ash, Samuel Hannah, John Harris, John Braris, John Beartis, Samuel Hannah, John Harris, John Brig Mary, Samuel Hannah, John Harris, John Braris, Joh	binson, 33 n, 16 n, 16 15 15 15 15 15 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	S. Snow Sally. S. Sloop Polly. S. Schooner Lovely Lass. S. Schooner Betsy. Ship Sally. S. Brig. Patty. S. Sloop Hibernia. S. Soop Hannah. Ship Brig Charlotte. Ship Hamilton. Brig Lovely Lass. Sloop Patience. Sloop Nancy. Brig Bayne.	22, 25, 26. October 17, 18, 22, 23, 25, 27, 31, November 3,
25, Snow Sally, Edw. Spaine, Jonathan Robinson, October 17, Schooner Lovely Lass, Rob't Graham, Jno. Barry, Wm. Budden, John Osman, Peter Long, John Osman, Peter Long, John Osman, Peter Long, Justin McCarthy, Arthur Campbell, Dav Seymour Rich'd Eyres, Shop Hamilton, Brig Lovely Lass, Sloop Patience, William Ward, Andrew Ashmore, Brig Bayne, Henry Hunt, Schooner Mary & Rebecca, Schooner Chance, Schooner Chance, Schooner Chance, Schooner Chance, Ship Veteran, John Carlby, Tho's Mulford, John Searle, John Searle, Ship Veteran, John Carlby, Tho's Mulford, John Searle, Ship Patign Bayne, Henry Hunt, Mitchell, Edward Welch, Tho's Phillips, Tho's Mulford, John Searle, John Calpp, Wm. Carlisle, David Dewar, Schooner Bliphel, John Teeby, Sam'l Young, Ambert Tree, James Cowell, Rig Mary & Cath'ne, John Clapp, Robert Montgomery, John Ship Sally, Patrick Brown, Brig Mary & Cath'ne, James Cooper, John Ship Nancy, Ship Balla, James Cobourn, Ship Nancy, Ship Hannah, John Harris, John Harris, John Harris, John Harris, John Brighan, John Harris,	binson, 3 n, 16 2 15 15 15 15 16 17 17 18 19 19 10 11 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	S. Snow Sally. S. Sloop Polly. S. Schooner Lovely Lass. S. Schooner Betsy. Ship Sally. S. Brig. Patty. S. Sloop Hibernia. S. Soop Hannah. Ship Brig Charlotte. Ship Hamilton. Brig Lovely Lass. Sloop Patience. Sloop Nancy. Brig Bayne.	25, 26, 26, 17, 18, 22, 23, 25, 27, 31, November 3,
25, Snow Sally, Edw. Spaine, Jonathan Robinson, Jonathan Robin	binson, 3 n, 16 2 15 15 15 15 16 17 17 18 19 19 10 11 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	S. Snow Sally. S. Sloop Polly. S. Schooner Lovely Lass. S. Schooner Betsy. Ship Sally. S. Brig. Patty. S. Sloop Hibernia. S. Soop Hannah. Ship Brig Charlotte. Ship Hamilton. Brig Lovely Lass. Sloop Patience. Sloop Nancy. Brig Bayne.	25, 26, 26, 17, 18, 22, 23, 25, 27, 31, November 3,
26. Sloop Polly, Schooner Lovely Lass, Shooner Betsy, Schooner Betsy, Ship Sally, Ship Sally, Stoop Hibernia, Justin McCarthy, Arthur Campbell, Dav Seymour Hich'd Eyres, Thomas Powell, William Ward, Andrew Ashmore, Caldwell Howard, Henry Hunt, Schooner Margaret, Schooner Chance, Schooner Chance, Ship James, Schooner Chance, Ship James, Schooner Chance, Ship James, Schooner Chance, Ship James, Schooner Margaret, Ship James, Schooner Chance, Ship James, Schooner Chance, Ship James, Schooner Margaret, Ship Brig Sally, Ship Sally, Brig Mary Ann, Ship Sally, Brig Mary Ann, Ship Sally, Ship Nancy, Ship Nancy, Ship Britania, Ship Britania, Ship Britania, Ship Britania, Ship Britania, Ship Britania, Ship Britania, Ship Britania, Ship Britania, Ship Britania, Ship Britania, Ship Britania, Ship Britania, James Conean, Ship Britania, Ship Britania, James Conean, Thomas Ash, Ship Britania, James Conean, Ship Britania, James Conean, Ship Britania, James Conean, Ship Britania, James Conean, Ship Britania, James Conean, Thomas Ash, Ship Britania, James Conean, Ship Britania, James Conean, Ship Britania, James Conean, Thomas Ash, Ship Britania, James Conean, Ship Britania, James Conean, Thomas Ash, Ship Britania, James Conean, Ship Britania, James Conean, Thomas Ash, Ship Britania, James Conean, Ship Britania, James Conean, James Conean, James Conean, James Conean, James Conean, James Conean, James Conean, James Conean, James Conean, James Conean, James Cone	binson, 3 n, 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	26. Sloop Polly. 7. Schooner Lovely Lass. 8. Schooner Barbadoes. Schooner Betsy. 22. Ship Sally. 23. Brig Patty. 25. Sloop Hibernia. 27. Soop Hannah. 28. Brig Charlotte. 38. Ship Hamilton. Brig Lovely Lass. 4. Sloop Patience. 5. Sloop Nancy. Brig Bayne.	26. October 17, 18, 22, 23, 25, 27, 31, November 3,
October 17, Schooner Lovely Lass, S. hocner Barbadoes, Schooner Betsy, Wm. Budden, John Osman, Peter Long, Justin McCarthy, Arthur Campbell, Park Brig Charlotte, Brig Charlotte, Brig Lovely Lass, Brig Bayne, Caldwell Howard, Andrew Ashmore, Brig Bayne, Caldwell Howard, Henry Hunt, Schooner Margaret, Schooner Chance, Schooner Chance, Schooner Chance, Ship Veteran, John Clapp, Wm. Carlisle, Brig Sames, Wm. Carlisle, David Dewar, Schooner Mary & Rebecca, Schooner Chance, Ship Veteran, John Clapp, Wm. Carlisle, David Dewar, Ship Brig Rancy, Schooner Mary & Rebecca & Schooner Chance, Ship Sally & Poily, John Treby, Ship Bilz & Mary, Brig Mary & Cath'ne, Ship Sally, Brig Mary & Cath'ne, Ship Sally, Brig Mary & Cath'ne, Ship Sally, Brig Mary Ann, Ship Nancy, Ship Britania, John Harris, John Harris, Samuel Hannah, John Barris, John Brigs, Mancy, Samuel Hannah, John Harris, John Brigs, Mary, John Brigs, Mary, John Harris, John Brigs, Mancy, Samuel Hannah, John Harris, John Brigs, Mancy, John Brigs, Mancy, John Harris, John Harris, John Brigs, Mancy, John Brigs, Mancy, John Harris, John Brigs, Mancy, John Brigs, Mancy, John Harris, John Brigs, Mancy, John Harris, John Harris, John Brigs, Mancy, John Brigs, Mancy, John Brigs, Mancy, John Brigs, Mancy, John Harris, John Brigs, Mancy, John Brigs, Ma	n, lithy, bbell, lithy,	7. Schooner Lovely Lass, 8. Schooner Barbadoes, Schooner Betsy, 22. Ship Sally, 23. Brig Patty, 55. Sloop Hibernia, 27. Scoop Hannah, 81. Brig Charlotte, 83. Ship Hamilton, 84. Sloop Patience, 55. Sloop Nancy, 86. Brig Bayne,	October 17, 18, 22, 23, 25, 27, 31, November 3,
18, Schooner Barbadoes, Schooner Betsy, Wm. Budden, John Osman, 22, Ship Sally, John Osman, Peter Long, 25, Sloop Hibernia, Justin McCarthy, 27, Sloop Hannah, Arthur Campbell, 131, Brig Charlotte, Brig Lovely Lass, Brig Lovely Lass, Sloop Nancy, Andrew Ashmore, Brig Bayne, Caldwell Howard, 10, Sloop Fanny, Henry Hunt, 11, Schooner Lovely Lass, 20, Schooner Margaret, 24, Schooner Mary & Rebecca, Schooner Chance, Schooner Chance, John Searle, John Clapp, Sicop Sally & Polly, John Treby, Sirig Friendship, Sicop Sally & Polly, John Treby, Sam'l Young, Ambert Tree, Ship Eliz, & Mary, Brig Mary & Cathine, James Lowther Ship Eliz, & Mary, Brig Mary & Cathine, James Cobeurn, 17, Ship Nancy, Samuel Hannah, James Cobeurn, 17, Ship Nancy, Samuel Hannah, 19, Ship Industry, John Rarris, James Duncan, 19, Ship Britania, James Duncan, 19, Ship Britania, James Duncan, 19, Ship Britania, James Duncan, 19, Ship Britania, James Duncan, 19, Ship Britania, James Duncan, 19, Ship Britania, James Duncan, 19, Ship Britania, James Duncan, 19, Ship Britania, James Duncan, 19, Ship Britania, James Duncan, 19, Ship Britania, James Duncan, 19, Ship Britania, James Duncan, 19, Ship Britania, James Duncan, 19, Ship Britania, James Duncan, 19, Ship Britania, James Duncan, 19, Ship Britania, James Duncan, 19, Ship Britania, James Duncan, 19, Ship Britania, James Duncan, 19, Ship Britania, James Duncan, 19, Ship Britania, 19, Shi	thy, 50 bell, 10 bell	Schooner Betsy, Ship Sally, Brig Patty, Shop Hibernia, Graph Soop Hannah, Ship Hamilton, Brig Lovely Lass, Sleop Patience, Sloop Nancy, Brig Bayne,	22, 23, 25, 27, 31, November 3,
22, Ship Sally, John Osman, Peter Long, 25, Sloop Hibernia, Justin McCarthy, Arthur Campbell, Davis MeCarthy, Arthur Campbell, Dav Seymour Rich'd Eyres, Brig Lovely Lass, Thomas Powell, William Ward, Andrew Ashmore, Brig Bayne, Caidwell Howard, Henry Hunt, Schooner Lovely Lass, 20, Schooner Margaret, Schooner Margaret, Schooner Chance, Schooner Chance, John Searle, December 1, Ship Veteran, John Clapp, Wm. Carlisle, David Dewar, John Frig Rancy, Schooner Eliphel, James Lowther Ship Eliz, & Mary, Brig Mary & Cath'ne, James Lowther Ship Eliz, & Mary, Ship Hannah, John Schoorer, Ship Hannah, John Schoorer, Thomas Beavis, John Sally, Brig Mary & Cath'ne, James Cooper, Patrick Brown, Thomas Reavis, John Ship Nancy, Samuel Hannah, John Schooren, Ship Britania, James Duncan, Ship Britania, James Duncan, Samuel Duncan, James Duncan, Ship Britania, James Duncan, James Duncan, Ship Britania, James Duncan, Samuel Hannah, James Duncan, Ship Britania, James Duncan, James Duncan, Samuel Hannah, Samuel	tthy, sbell, lell, d, nore, ward, s, d, lell, le	22. Ship Sally. 23. Brig Patty. 25. Sloop Hibernia. 27. Scoop Hannah. 28. Ship Charlotte. 29. Ship Hamilton. 29. Brig Lovely Lass. 4. Sloop Patience. 5. Sloop Nancy. 29. Brig Bayne.	23, 25, 27, 31, November 3,
23,	thy, bell, b	23, Brig Patty, 5, Sloop Hibernia, 77, Scop Hannah, 81, Brig Charlotte, 3, Ship Hamilton, Brig Lovely Lass, 4, Sloop Patience, 5, Sloop Nancy, Brig Bayne,	23, 25, 27, 31, November 3,
25, Sloop Hibernia, 27, Soop Hannah, 28, Soop Hannah, 31, Brig Charlotte, 28, Ship Hamilton, 31, Brig Lovely Lass, 36, Sloop Patience, 37, Sloop Patience, 38, Shop Patience, 39, Shop Patience, 39, Shop Patience, 39, Shop Patience, 30, Schooner Margaret, 30, Schooner Margaret, 30, Brig Do G Gioucester, 30, Brig James, 30, Brig James, 31, Brig James, 31, Shop Patience, 31, Brig Rebecca & Susanna, 31, Brig Rebecca & Susanna, 31, Brig Rebecca & Susanna, 31, Brig Sancy, 31, Brig Sancy, 32, Ambert Tree, 34, Shop Sally & Mary Ann, 35, Ship Brig Mary & Cath'ne, 34, Ship Sally, 35, Ship Hannah, 36, Ship Nancy, 36, Ship Britania, 36, Ship Britania, 31, James Duncan, 36, Ship Belfast, 41, James Duncan, 36, Ship Belfast, 41, James Duncan, 36, Ship Belfast, 41, James Duncan, 36, Ship Belfast, 41, James Duncan, 36, Ship Belfast, 41, James Duncan, 36, Ship Belfast, 41, James Duncan, 36, Ship Belfast, 41, James Duncan, 36, Ship Belfast, 41, James Duncan, 36, Ship Belfast, 41, James Duncan, 36, Ship Belfast, 41, James Duncan, 37, James Duncan, 37, James Duncan, 37, James Duncan, 38, James Duncan, 37, James Duncan, 38, James Dun	thy, shell, spr shell,	55. Sloop Hibernia, 67. Sloop Hannah, 68. Sloop Hannah, 68. Ship Hamilton, 69. Brig Lovely Lass, 64. Sloop Patience, 65. Sloop Nancy, 68. Brig Bayne,	25, 27, 31, November 3,
27, S.oop Hannah, Arthur Campbell, Dav Seymour Rich'd Eyres, Brig Lovely Lass, Thomas Powell, William Ward, Andrew Ashmore, Brig Bayne, Caldwell Howard, Henry Hunt, Schooner Lovely Lass, Mitchell, Edward Welch, Schooner Margaret, Schooner Margaret, Brig D. of Gioucester, John Searle, John Searle, Brig James, Wm. Carlisle, David Dewar, Sicop Sally & Poily, John Treby, Brig Rebecca & Susanna, Brig Nancy, Ambert Tree, Ship Eliz, & Mary, Ship Eliz, & Mary, Brig Mary & Cath'ne, James Cooper 13, Ship Sally, Brig Mary & Cath'ne, James Cooper 14, Ship Sally, Brig Mary Ann, Thomas Beavis, James Cobourn, Ship Nancy, Ship Hannah, John Reries, James Cobourn, Ship Nancy, Samuel Hannah, John Reries, James Cobourn, Ship Industry, John Harris, James Duncan, James Duncan, Ship Britania, James Duncan, James Duncan, Ship Britania, James Duncan, Same Duncan, Sames Cooper 15, Ship Britania, James Duncan, James Duncan, Sames Cooper 16, Ship Belfast, Thomas Ash, James Duncan, Sames Cooper 17, Ship Britania, James Duncan, Sames Cooper 18, Ship Britania, James Duncan, Sames Cooper 19, Ship Belfast, Thomas Ash, Sames Cooper 19, Ship Britania, James Duncan, Sames Cooper 19, Ship Belfast, Thomas Ash, Sames Cooper 19, Ship Britania, James Duncan, Sames Cooper 19, Ship Belfast, Thomas Ash, Sames Cooper 19, Ship Belfast, Thomas Ash, Sames Cooper 19, Ship Belfast, Thomas Ash, Sames Cooper 19, Ship Belfast, Thomas Ash, Sames Cooper 19, Ship Belfast, Thomas Ash, Sames Cooper 19, Ship Belfast, Thomas Ash, Sames Cooper 19, Ship Belfast, Thomas Ash, Sames Cooper 19, Ship Belfast, Thomas Ash, Sames Cooper 19, Ship Belfast, Thomas Ash, Sames Cooper 19, Ship Belfast, Thomas Ash, Sames Cooper 19, Ship Belfast, Thomas Ash, Sames Cooper 19, Ship Belfast, Thomas Ash, Sames Cooper 19, Ship Belfast, Thomas Ash, Sames Cooper 19, Ship Belfast, Thomas Ash, Sames Cooper 19, Ship Belfast, Thomas Ash, Sames Cooper 19, Ship Belfast, Thomas Ash, Sames Cooper 19, Ship Belfast, Thomas Ash, Sames Cooper 19, Ship Belfast, Thomas Ash, Sames Cooper 19, Ship Belfast, Tho	bbell, r lell, d, nore, ward, bh, s, d, 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	Stoop Hannah	27, 31, November 3,
Ship Hamilton, Ship Hamilton, Brig Lovely Lass, Thomas Powell, William Ward, Andrew Ashmore, Brig Bayne, Caldwell Howard, Henry Hunt, Mitchell, Edward Welch, Tho's Mulford, John Clapp, John Clapp, Ship Sensone Mary & Rebecca, Schooner Chance, John Clapp, John Clapp, Sicop Sally & Poily, John Treby, Ship Eliz, & Mary, Brig Mary & Cathne, James Lowther Ship Sally, Brig Mary & Cathne, James Cooper James Mary & Cathne, John Clapp, Ship Sally, Brig Mary Ann, John Chapp, Ship Mancy, John Treby, Sam. Cowell, Ship Mancy, John Treby, Sam. Cowell, Ship Mancy, John Searle, John Searle, John Treby, John Treby, Sam. Cowell, John Searle, John Searle, John Searle, John Treby, John Searle, John Searle, John Searle, John Searle, John Searle, John Searle, John Treby, John Treby, John Treby, John Treby, John Searle, Joh	ell, lell, l	Brig Charlotte	31, November 3,
November 3, Ship Hamilton, Brig Lovely Lass, Thomas Powell, Sloop Patience, William Ward, Andrew Ashmore, Caldwell Howard, Henry Hunt, Schooner Lovely Lass, Mitchell, Schooner Margaret, Edward Welch, Schooner Chance, Ship Serig Ames, Wm. Carlisle, David Dewar, Sloop Sally & Poily, John Treby, Sam'l Young, Ambert Tree, Schooner Eliphel, Ship Eliz, & Mary, Sam'l Young, Ambert Tree, Ship Eliz, & Mary, Sam. Cowell, Ship Sally, Patrick Brown, Brig Mary Ann, Ship Sally, Patrick Brown, Sing Mary Ann, Thomas Beavis, James Cobourn, Ship Nancy, Samuel Hannah, James Duncan, Ship Britania, James Duncan, Ship Britania, James Duncan, Ship Belfast, Thomas Ash,	ell, dd, nore, ward, ll, s, dd, l	3, Ship Hamilton, Brig Lovely Lass, 4, Shop Patience, 5, Shop Nancy, Brig Bayne,	November 3,
Brig Lovely Lass, Thomas Powell, 4. Sloop Patience, William Ward, 5. Sloop Nancy, Andrew Ashmore, Brig Bayne, Caldwell Howard, 10. Sloop Fanny, Henry Hunt, 20. Schooner Lovely Lass, 24. Schooner Margaret, Edward Welch, 25. Brig D of Gioucester, John Searle, 26. Brig James, Wm. Carlisle, 3. Brig James, Wm. Carlisle, 3. Brig Rebecca & Susanna, 3. Brig Rebecca & Susanna, 3. Brig Rancy, Ambert Tree, 3. Schooner Ellphel, James Lowther 3. Ship Eliz. & Mary, Sam. Cowell, 3. Ship Sally, Patrick Brown, 3. Ship Sally, Patrick Brown, 3. Ship Hannah, James Cobourn, 3. Ship Nancy, Samuel Hannah, 3. Ship Industry, John Harris, 3. Ship Britania, James Duncan, 3. Ship Belfast, Thomas Ash,	ell,d, .	Brig Lovely Lass,	•
4. Sleop Patience, William Ward, 5. Sloop Nancy, Andrew Ashmore, Brig Bayre, Caldwell Howard, 10. Sloop Fanny, Henry Hunt, 20. Schooner Margaret, Edward Weich, 24. Schooner Margaret, Edward Weich, 25. Brig D. of Gioucester, John Searle, 26. Ship Veteran, John Clapp, 27. Sloop Sally & Polly, John Treby, 28. Brig Friendship, Sloop Sally & Polly, John Treby, 29. Srig Rebecca & Susanna, Brig Nancy, Ambert Tree, 29. Schooner Elliphel, James Lowther Ship Eliz, & Mary, Sam, Cowell, 29. Ship Sally, Patrick Brown, 20. Ship Hannah, James Cooper 20. Ship Nancy, Samuel Hannah, 21. Ship Nancy, Samuel Hannah, 22. Ship Industry, John Harris, 23. Ship Britania, James Duncan, 24. Ship Belfast, Thomas Ash,	e, er 1 gomery, 1	4, Sleop Patience,	
5, Sloop Nancy, Brig Bayre, Caldwell Howard, Henry Hunt, 11, Schooner Lovely Lass, 20, Schooner Margaret, Edward Welch, 24, Schooner Chance, John Clapp, 3, Brig Do Gioucester, John Clapp, 3, Brig James, Wm. Carlisle, David Dewar, Sloop Sally & Polly, John Treby, 5, Brig Rebecca & Susanna, Brig Nancy, Ambert Tree, Ship Eliz, & Mary, Sam. Cowell, 5, Ship Sally, Patrick Brown, 12, Ship Sally, Patrick Brown, 15, Ship Hannah, John Harris, 16, Ship Industry, John Harris, 20, Ship Britania, James Duncan, 21, James Coburn, 22, James Coburn, 23, Ship Britania, James Duncan, 24, Ship Britania, James Duncan, 25, Ship Belfast, Thomas Ash,	nore, ward,	5, Sloop Nancy,	
Brig Bayne, Caidwell Howard, Henry Hunt, Shop Fanny, Mitchell, Edward Welch, Schooner Margaret, Edward Welch, Schooner Chance, Schooner Chance, John Searle, John Clapp, Wm. Carlisle, John Clapp, Wm. Carlisle, John Clapp, Wm. Carlisle, John Clapp, Sloop Sally & Polly, John Treby, Sam'l Young, Ambert Tree, Schooner Ellphel, James Lowther Ship Eliz. & Mary, Ship Sally, Parigk Mary Ann, Thomas Heavis, Ship Hannah, James Cooper, Ship Nancy, Ship Nancy, Ship Nancy, Ship Industry, John Harris, James Duncan, Ship Belfast, Thomas Burnes Duncan, Ship Belfast, Thomas Burnes, James Duncan, Ship Belfast, Thomas Burnes, James Duncan, Samuel Hannah, James Duncan, Ship Belfast, Thomas Ash,	ward, II. II. II. II. II. II. II. I	Brig Bayne,	
10, Sloop Fanny, Henry Hunt, Schroner Lovely Lass, Mitchell, Schooner Margaret, Edward Weich, Schooner Mary & Rebecca, Schooner Chance, John Searle, John Searle, John Clapp, Mr. Carlisle, December 1, Ship Veteran, John Clapp, Wm. Carlisle, David Dewar, Sloop Sally & Polly, John Treby, Stop Sally & Polly, John Treby, Stop Sally & Polly, John Treby, Smip Eliz. & Mary, Sam'l Young, Ambert Tree, Ship Eliz. & Mary, Sam. Cowell, Ship Eliz. & Mary, Sam. Cowell, Ship Sally, Patrick Brown, Thomas Heavis, James Cobeurn, Ship Nancy, Samuel Hannah, James Cobeurn, Ship Nancy, Samuel Hannah, John Harris, 20, Ship Britania, James Duncan, Sams Duncan, Sams Duncan, Sams Duncan, Sams Duncan, Ship Helfast, Thomas Ash,	e, er 1 gomery, 1		٠,
11. Sch-oner Lovely Lass. 20. Schooner Margaret. 21. Schooner Margaret. 22. Schooner Chance. 23. Brig D. of Gioucester. 24. Brig D. of Gioucester. 25. Brig D. of Gioucester. 26. Brig James. 27. Brig James. 28. Brig James. 29. Brig Friendship. 29. Brig Rebecca & Susanna. 29. Brig Rebecca & Susanna. 29. Schooner Eliphel. 29. Brig Lord Dungamon. 29. Brig Mary & Cath'ne. 29. Brig Mary Ann. 29. Ship Sally. 20. Ship Nancy. 21. Ship Nancy. 21. Ship Nancy. 22. Samuel Hannah. 23. Ship Industry. 24. Bdweed Witchell. 25. Ship Britania. 26. Ship Belfast. 26. Ship Belfast. 27. Thomas Ash. 28. Mitchell. 28. Edward Welch. 29. Dohn Clapp. 29. Dohn Clapp. 29. Dohn Clapp. 29. Dohn Clapp. 29. Dohn Clapp. 29. Dohn Clapp. 29. Dohn Treby. 29. Sam'l Young. 29. Sam'l Young. 29. Sam Cowell. 29. Ship Hannah. 29. Ship Hannah. 29. Ship Britania. 29. Ship Britania. 20. Ship Belfast. 20. Tho's Mulford. 20. Dohn Clapp. 29. Tho's Mulford. 29. Dohn Clapp. 29. Dohn Clapp. 29. Dohn Clapp. 29. Sam'l Young. 29. Sa	e,	0, Sloop Fanny,	10,
24, Schooner Mary & Rebecca, Schooner Chance, Tho's Mulford, John Searle, John Searle, John Searle, John Clapp, Wm. Carlisle, December 1, Ship Veteran, John Clapp, Wm. Carlisle, David Dewar, Sloop Sally & Polly, John Treby, Sloop Sally & Polly, John Treby, Ship Eliz. & Mary, Ship Eliz. & Mary, Ship Eliz. & Mary, Ship Sally, Brig Mary Ann, Thomas Heavis, James Cobern, Ship Mancy, Ship Manch, Ship Manch, Thomas Heavis, James Cobern, Ship Nancy, Samuel Hannah, James Cobern, Ship Nancy, Samuel Hannah, James Cobern, Ship Mary, Ship Manch, Ship Manch, Samuel Hannah, John Harris, James Duncan, Ship Belfast, Thomas Buncan, James Duncan, Ship Helfast, Thomas Samuel Mannah, James Duncan, Ship Belfast, Thomas Ash,	e,		11,
Schooner Chance, Tho's Mulford, Brig D. of Gioucester, John Searle, 3, Brig James, Wm. Carlisle, 4, Brig Friendship, David Dewar, Sloop Sally & Poily, John Treby, 5, Brig Rebecca & Susanna Sam'l Young, Ambert Tree, Shoener Eliphel, James Lowther Ship Eliz. & Mary, Sam. Cowell, Prig Mary & Cath'ne, James Cooper 13, Ship Sally, Patrick Brown, Brig Mary Ann, Thomas Heavis, 15, Ship Nancy, Samuel Hannah, 17, Ship Nancy, Samuel Hannah, 19, Ship Industry, John Harris, 20, Ship Britania, James Duncan, 26, Ship Belfast, Thomas Ash,	d,	0, Schooner Margaret,	20,
28. Brig D. of Gioucester, John Searle, Ship Veteran, John Clapp, 3, Brig James, Wm. Carlisle, 4, Brig Friendship, David Dewar, Sloop Sally & Polly, John Treby, 5, Brig Rebecca & Susanna, Brig Nancy, Ambert Tree, 8, Schoner Eliphel, James Lowther Ship Eliz. & Mary, Sam'l Young, 9, Brig Lord Dungamon, Robert Montgomery, 10, Brig Mary & Cath'ne, James Cooper 13, Ship Sally, Patrick Brown, Brig Mary Ann, Thomas Beavis, 15, Ship Nancy, Samuel Hannah, 17, Ship Nancy, Samuel Hannah, 19, Ship Industry, John Rarris, 20, Ship Britania, 26, Ship Belfast, Thomas Duncan,	e,er		24,
Ship Veteran	e, er 1 gomery, 1		
3, Brig James, Wm. Carlisle, 4, Brig Friendship, David Dewar, Sloop Sally & Poily, John Treby, 5, Brig Rebecca & Susanna Sam'l Young, Ambert Tree, 8, Schoner Eliphel, James Lowther Ship Eliz. & Mary, Sam. Cowell, 9, Brig Lord Dungamon, Robert Montgomery, 10, Brig Mary & Cath'ne, James Cooper 13, Ship Sally, Patrick Brown, Brig Mary Ann, Thomas Heavis, 15, Ship Hannah, James Cobourn, 17, Ship Nancy, Samuel Hannah, 19, Ship Industry, John Harris, 20, Ship Britania, James Duncan, 26, Ship Belfast, Thomas Ash,	e, er 1 gomery, 1		
4, Brig Friendship, David Dewar, Sloop Sally & Polly, John Treby, 5, Brig Rebecca & Susanna, Brig Nancy, Ambert Tree, 8, Schoner Eliphel, James Lowther Sam. Cowell, 9, Brig Lord Dungamon, Robert Montgomery, 10, Brig Mary & Cathine, James Cooper 13, Ship Sally, Patrick Brown, Brig Mary Ann, Thomas Beavis, 15, Ship Hannah, James Cobourn, 17, Ship Nancy, Samuel Hannah, 19, Ship Industry, John Harris, 20, Ship Britania, James Duncan, 26, Ship Belfast, Thomas Ash,	e,er		
Sicop Sally & Po:ly, John Treby, 5, Brig Rebecca & Susanna, Brig Nancy, Ambert Tree, 8, Schroner Elliphel, James Lowther Ship Eliz. & Mary, Sam. Cowell, 9, Brig Lord Dungamon, Robert Montgomery, 10, Brig Mary & Cath'ne, James Cooper 13, Ship Sally, Patrick Brown, Brig Mary Ann, Thomas Beavis, 15, Ship Hannah, James Cobourn, 17, Ship Nancy, Samuel Hannah, 19, Ship Industry, John Harris, 20, Ship Britania, James Duncan, 26, Ship Belfast, Thomas Ash,	e, er 1 gomery, 1		
5, Brig Rebecca & Susanna. Brig Nancy. 8, Schoner Elliphel. Ship Eliz. & Mary. 9, Brig Lord Dungamon, 10, Brig Mary & Cath'ne. 13, Ship Sally. Brig Mary Ann, 15, Ship Hannah, 17, Ship Nancy. Ship Nancy. Ship Nancy. Ship Industry, John Harris, 20, Ship Britania. 26, Ship Belfast, Thomas Ash	e,er		•,
Brig Nancy,	er 1 gomery, 1		5.
8. Schconer Eliphel. James Lowther Ship Eliz. & Mary. Sam. Cowell. 9. Brig Lord Dungamon, Robert Montgomery. 10. Brig Mary & Cath'ne, James Cooper 13. Ship Sally, Patrick Brown, Brig Mary Ann, Thomas Benyis. 15. Ship Hannah, James Cobourn, 17. Ship Nancy, Samuel Hannah, 19. Ship Industry, John Harris, 20. Ship Britania, James Duncan, 26. Ship Belfast, Thomas Ash,	er 1 gomery, 1		
9, Brig Lord Dungamon, Robert Montgomery, 10, Brig Mary & Cath'ne. James Cooper 13, Ship Sally, Patrick Brown, Brig Mary Ann, Thomas Beavis, 15, Ship Hannah, James Cobourn, 17, Ship Nancy, Samuel Hannah, 19, Ship Industry, John Harris, 20, Ship Britania, James Duncan, 26, Ship Belfast, Thomas Ash,	gomery, 1	8, Schooner Eliphel,	8,
10, Brig Mary & Cath'ne. James Cooper 13, Ship Sally. Patrick Brown. Brig Mary Ann. Thomas Beavis. 15, Ship Hannah. James Cobourn. 17, Ship Nancy. Samuel Hannah. 19, Ship Industry. John Harris. 20, Ship Britania. James Duncan. 26, Ship Belfast. Thomas Ash.	F		
13, Ship Sally, Patrick Brown, Brig Mary Ann, Thomas Beavis, 15, Ship Hannah, James Cobourn, 17, Ship Nancy, Samuel Hannah, 19, Ship Industry, John Harris, 20, Ship Britania, James Duncan, 26, Ship Belfast, Thomas Ash,			
Brig Mary Ann,	/D		
15. Ship Hannah, James Cobourn, 17. Ship Nancy, Samuel Hannah, 19. Ship Industry, John Harris, 20. Ship Britania, James Duncan, 26. Ship Belfast, Thomas Ash,			13,
17. Ship Nancy. Samuel Hannah. 19. Ship Industry. John Harris. 20. Ship Britania. James Duncan. 26. Ship Belfast. Thomas Ash.	ria,	Brig Mary Ann,	15
19, Ship Industry, John Harris, 20, Ship Britania, James Duncan, 26, Ship Belfast, Thomas Ash,			•
20, Ship Britania, James Duncan,			
26, Ship Belfast, Thomas Ash,			
31, Ship Newry Packet, Seymour Hood,			31,
Fnow Sarah, James Taylor,			
1767			1767



396

Date	-	Vessel's Names.	Masters' names.	Tons
1767				
March	25, 28,	Sloop Success,	James Lowther,	15 22
		Sloop Carolina,	Edw. Moir,	10
Rpril	16,	Sloop Speedwell,	James Fossett,	
	18,	Brig Ann,	Latron Albro,	3
	20.	Brig Nancy, Ship Ann,	Nath'l Cooper,	150
	20,	Sloop Speedwell,	Joseph Sooy, Jun'r	22
	27,	Ship Pennsylv'a Packet	Nath'l Falconer	_
May	1,	Sloop Poly & Rachel,	Jno. Baird,	54
	5,	Brig Sally,	Jes. Brown,	54
	7,	Sloop Grenada Packet,	Arch'd McTaggart,	
		Ship Mary & Elizabeth,	James Sparks,	180
	14,	Brig Minerva,	David Gregory,	80
	16, 20.	Sloop Ranger,	Henry Jennings, Joshua Nixon,	25 50
	21.	Snow Granby	Robert Turner,	150
	23.	Brig Sally,	Benj. Torbert	
	26,	Sloop William,	William Stone,	
	29,	Sloop Grace,	James Stewart,	30
June	1,		Enoch Hobart,	8;
		Schooner Brunswick Packet	Thomas Mulford,	20
	3. 11,	Sloop Betsy,	John Lee, Leonard Hammond,	10 40
	16,	Schooner Musquetto pac	William Allen	21
	26.	Brig Mary,	Chas West	
July	9,	Snow Charles,	Andrew May	6
	13,	Schooner Pine Grove,	Robert Braden	4
	23,	Schooner Sally,	John Wilson,	1
	27,	Sloop Dolphin	Nathan Brownson,	10
August	1.	Ship Ann & Dorothy, Sloop Two Brothers	William Greenway, Alex'r Todd,	94 54
	5.	Brig Susannah	Thomas Moore,	
	6,	Snow Tryal,	Andrew Campbell,	
	17,	Sloop Spy,	James Willetts,	
		Sloop Two Brothers,	Thomas Alberson,	
		Schooner Sally,	John Levigne,	54
	18,	Schooner Endeavour,	George Kidd,	
	21.	Sloop Two Bruthers,	Rich'd Risley,	70
	22.	Brig Two Brothers,	James Duncan, James Lowther	3
	 ,	Sloop Hope.	John Fanning	
		Schooner Hannah	John Woods,	
	29.	Sloop Sukey,	Joseph Clayponie,	1
Septembe		Sch'r Maryl'd Packet,	Robert McLanc,	4
	15,	Brig Tryal,	Sam. Wright,	30
	19. 22.	Ship Invincible,	John Harris,	79

Date.		Vessel's Names.	Masters' names.	Ton
1767.				
October	22,	Brig Pallas,	Jona. Montgomery,	
	24,	Sloop Abigail,	Isaac Smith,	1
	26,	Schooner Peggy,	Caleb Coffin,	١ ١
	27, 28,	Brig Engle	Magnus Miller, Norman Harrison Chevers.	10
November	6.	Ship Crawford,	Charles Smith,	20
		Sloop Peggy,	Thomas Eastwick,	1
	10,	Sloop St. Andrew,	Arch'd Stewart,	
	12,	Schooner Dove,	William Gamble	
	24,	Ship Grand Vale,	as tritierer escuibant	1
	25.	Brig Mercury,	Rulph Moore,	
December	1,	Sloop Mary,	Anthony Golley,	
December	4.	Brig Adventure,	James Forster,	1
	9,	Ship Newry's Assistance,	Will Chevers,	i
	10,	Brig Juno,	Isaac Caton,	•
		Ship Elean r,	James Montgomery,	
	11,	Schooner Betsy,	Leeson Simmons,	
	14,	Snow Brittania,	Robert White,	1
		Scho ner Little Nancy,	Joseph Thompson,	1
	15,	Ship Brittania,	Alex. Hardle	10
	17,	Brig George,	Woolman Sutton,	1
	21,	Brig Willing Maid	Philip Lacy,	
	19,	Brig Clements,	Will Gordon,	i
	24,	Brig Lovely Charlotte,	Thomas Sampson,	
	3 0,	Brig Union,	Hugh Bolton,	
1768.			,	
January	12,	Schooner Sally,	Will Alibone,	
February	9,	Brig Free Mason,	John Semple,	
	13. 18.	Snow Union,	William Stewart,	
	17,	Ship Hope	Will Ivory,	
	24,	Ship Molly	Jno. Robertson,	1
	25.	Ship Chalkley,	Benj. Allison,	1
	26,	Sloop Friendship,	Geo. Houston,	-
	27.	Brig Nancy,	Wm. Adamson,	
March	9,	Sloop Orange,	John Fanning,	
	12.	Brig Peggie,		
	14. 25,	Schooner Betsy,	Leonard Hammond,	
	26.	Brig George,	Sam'l Young,	
	20.	Brig Speedwell,	Benj. Peel, Edw. McCormick,	
	30.	Schooner Senigambia,	Geo, Goddard,	
April	12.	Schooner Ell's,	Cornelius Robinson,	
	13,	Brig Reeve,	Sam'l Nuttle,	1

398

Date.	Vessel's Names.	Masters' names.	Tons.
1768.			
14,	Schoo. Cumberland,		
18,	Schooner Sylvia,		20
23,	Ship Success,		90
27.	Sch. Antiqua pack't, Sloop Betsy,		20
28, May 11,	Sloop Unity,		20
13,	Schooner R becca.		5
16.	Sloop Rachel,	Dan. Cressy,	15
17,	Sloop Bersy Bell,	Alex'r Calder	
23.	Schooner Pennsylv, Packet	Jas. Daugherty,	10
31,	Sloop Speedwell,		20
June 2,	Sch. Poor Man' Friend,		12
8,	Brig Dolphin,		30
4,	Sloop Hope,	-	16
15.	Brig Hetty, Brig Mally,	Peter Osborne,	
16.	Ship St. Andrew		105
18,	Sloop Susanna.		20
10,	Brig Venus		80
	Schooner Pallas,		60
20,	Brig Harlequin,		80
July 1,	Schooner W.lliam,	John Zewer,	27
• 4,	Schooner George,		40
7,	Schooner Resolution,		15
15,	Schooner Revenge,		39
22.	Schooner Mary,		
25,	Schooner Kitty,		20 50
27,	Sloop Diana,		30
Aug. 15,	Schooner Enterprise,		30
19,	Schooner Experiment,		10
24,	Sloop Speedwell,		20
September 5,	Sloop John,	John James,	25
12,	Sloop Peggy,		25
1	Ship Philad'a Packet,		163
26,	Schooner Polly,		45
October 1,	Sch. Elizabeth,	Welch,	30
5,	Sloop Patience,		20 80
11, 21,	Brig Patty,		3.7
21, 22,	Sloop Industry,		27
November 2.	Brig Two Brothe.s.		100
	Schooner S. l'y.		F-0
	Ship Industry,		FO
7,	Brig Eagle,	Jas. Cochran,	
11.	Brig R'd Penn,		3.1
14, 15,	Brig Friendship, Brig Juliana,		100

Date.		Vessel's Names.	Masters' names.	Tons.
Date.		Verses o Manies.		Tons.
1768.				
		Snow Minerva,	Moscs Rankin,	70
	23.	Ship Mercury,		90
December	1,	Brig Charlotte,	Henry Hubbs,	40
	3,	Brig St. George,	Chas. Stuart,	40
	5,	Sloop Unity,	Tho's Langen,	40
		Brig Harmony,		
		Ship Hercules,	John Scott,	160
	6,	Schooner Nelly,		
	9,	Ship Friendship,		75
		Ship Pennsylv'a Farmer		90
	14,	Brig Prince of Wales,		
	19,	Brig Rachel,		
	24,	Brig Nancy,		50 50
	30, 31,	Brig Carolina,		90
		-	Daw a Torne,	•
176 9 .		i		
May	8.	Schooner Dolphin,	Matthew Cannon,	30
	٠.	Sloop Polly,	John Tolly,	17
	9,		• .	30
	-	Sloop Hunter,	Samuel Crawford,	25
	15,	Brigantine Samuel,	Joseph Allen,	30
		Snow Sally,	Henry Robinson,	150
	17,	Schooner Fanny,	Mantove Tarrant,	18
	18.	Sloop Fanny,	Abraham Russell,	40
	20,	Ship Severn,		100
	26,	Sloop Potownack,		3.
_	_	Sloop Swallow,	Moses Gurlin,	14
June	1,	Brigantine Friendly Helen,	Andrew Kent,	80
	2,	Brigantine Globe,	Henry Stiles,	80
	8. 13.	Schooner Ranger, Ship London Packet,	David McCullough, James Cook,	39 180
	17.	Snow Sally,	Edward Spain	100
	21.	Sloop Speedwell,	Benjamin Whitaker,	20
	22.			10
		Bricantine Greyhound,	John Hazlewood,	3
	23.	Sloop Elizab th,	J. hn Gyles,	31
	28.	Brigantine Nancy,	Tho's Murdoch,	30
	30,	Sloop Polly	John Ashmead,	25
July .	4,	Brigantine Shadwell,	Samuel Williams,	40
	6,	Schooner D ve	Lambert Tree,	30
		Ship Fame,	Thomas Read,	130
	8,	Brigantine Polly & Nancy	Samuel Correy,	50
		Schooner Hojewell,	Daniel Gorton,	15
	15,	S'oop Polly,	leremiah Baker,	25
August	1.	S hooner Elizabeth, Brig Prince of Wales,	Charles Denniston, Thomas Mason,	20 80

Date.		Vessel's Names.	Masters' names.	Tons.
		•		
1769.				
	7,	Schooner Duke & Duchess,	Jeremiah Holden,	16
		Sloop Mulberry,	Bartholomew Baker,	30
	8,	Schooner Franklin,	John Smith,	16
	12,	Schooner Swallow,	Thomas Tingle,	10
	15,	Schoinir Ellzabeth & Mary,	Leyton Albro,	12
	16,	Schooner Helen,	Wm. Brown,	15
	18,	Sloop Salem Packet,	Wm. Tuft,	14
	23,	Schooner Polly,	John Richards,	- 8 50
	25, 20.	Brigantine Sally,	Benj. Ashley Allison, Wm. Adamson,	63
	٠,	Snow St. Thomas	Robert Eustace,	160
September	2	Sloop Bentham	Thomas Albertson	12
ocpecimoe.	-,	Brigantine Sally,	Thomas Powell	GO
	9,	Schooner Sally,	John Carter,	25
	13,	Brigantine Betsy,	Philip Lacy,	45
	29,	Brigantine Orleans Pacquet,	Wm. Moore,	1:0
October	2,	Schooner Polly,	Wm. Roberts,	_20
	7,	Brigantine Three Brothers,	Joseph Gilpin, Jun'r,	45
		Brigantine Paragon,	Jno. Featherstone,	80
	14,	Ship Paoli,	Thomas Armstrong,	
	27.	Snow Ceres,	Nicholas Bodkin, Wm. Heasleton,	100
	30.	Brigantine Sophia, Schooner Fair American,	John Conning,	8
November	4.	Ship Tyger,	Geo. Johnson.	180
.vovember	6.	Schooner Patty,		20
	9.	Ship Nesbitt,		
	11,	Sloop Molly,	Wm. Wordell,	30
	16,	Ship Parr,	Peter Creighton,	140
		Brigantine Granby,	Sam'l Davidson,	50
	23.	Schooner Mary,		35
_	28,	Brigantine Cylapso,	James Caton,	28
Dece mber	1,	Brigantine Pelly,	Sam'l Howell, Jun'r,	100
	6,	Sloop Speedwell,		
	11,	Brigantine Polly,	Samuel Young,	
		Snow Penn,	Jeremiah Harkins,	150
	19,	Ship Pallas		120
		•	•	
1770.]
February	15,	Schooner Unity		30
	16, 27.	Brigantine Venus,	Jacob Bennett, Samuel Smith,	75
	21.	Brigantine Anna,	James Garrigues,	65
March	16.	Schooner Rambler,	Robert Graham,	1
a:\!	20.	Snow Mercury,	Geo. Atkinson,	50
	- •	Ship Speedwell,	Peter Le Coeg,	95
	23,	Snow Neptune,	Thomas Wallace,	90
		Sloop Mulberry,	Wm. Henderson,	25

SHIPS REGISTERS—1762 TO 1776. SHIPS' REGISTERS—1762 TO 1776—Continued.

Date.		Vessel's Names.	Masters' names.	Tons.
1770.				
	26,	Brigantine Union,	John Lockhart,	50
	29,	Sloop Garland,	Joseph Badcock,	
April	7,	Brigantine Patty & Polly,	James Gibbon,	60
	_	Brigantine Morning Star	Tho's Callender,	70
	9,	Snow Dickinson,	James Johnson,	80
	24,	Brigantine Bolton,	·	65
		Schooner Sally,	James Fasset,	12
Man	30,	Schooner Farmer,	William Allibone,	50
May	Ζ,	Ship Minerva,	Francis Feariss,	
	4,	Ship Hawke, Brig'e Sally & Molly,	Edward Bingley,	100 50
	11.	Brigantine Nancy,	Edward Jones,	60
	16.	Brigantine Calypso,	James Caton,	28
	21.	Ship Rebecca & Susanna.	Rob't Casson,	150
	,	Ship King of Portugal,	Rich'd Bulkely,	120
	28,	Sloop Fanny,	Samuel Smith,	10
	30.	Sloop Polly & Nancy	Archib'd McTaggart,	15
		Ship Thomas & Robert,	Joseph Drew,	150
June	22,	Snow Barbadoes Packett,	Woolman Sutton,	100
		Sloop Endeavour,	Owen Williams,	15
	23,	Ship Nancy & Sueky,	James Robinson,	84
		Ship Katie,	Archib'd Galbreath,	100
July	6,	Brigantine Charlotte,	James Montgomery,	40
	8,	Sloop Dolphin,	Thomas Gaudy,	. 14
	10,	Brigantine Burke,	Nicholas Valence,	40
	12,	Ship Priscilla,	Isaac Jones,	
	18,	Sloop Rebecca,	William Budden,	
	19,	Brigantine Content,	Samuel Woekman,	
	25.	Schooner Nancy,	Thomas Whitlock,	1 40
	26.	Snow Minerva, Brigantine Harmony,	John Oliver,	70
	20,	Schooner Amelia,	William Ivory,	30
	30,	Sloop Anna.	William Richardson,	
August	2,	Sloop Beveridge,	John Walsh,	26
	7.	Ship Polly & Peggy,	Henry Hubbs,	80
	8,	Schooner Speedwell,	William Round,	25
Beptember	2.	Sloop Santa Maria,	Thomas Bell,	70
		Sloop Polly,	Charles West,	23
		Brigantine Juliana,	Samuel Nuttell,	130
		Schooner Betsy,	Henry Stiles,	30
		Brigantine Nancy ,	Tho's Murdock,	30
	_	Sloop Beleeze,	William Cannon,	10
October	2,	Sloop Liberty,	Ezekiel Hand,	10
	6,	Ship George,	Samuel Martin,	80
	9,	Ship Brittannia,	Nathaniel Falconer,	280
.	27,	Brig Queen of the May,	Andrew May,	50
November	4,	Sloop Polly,	William Casey,	25 130

26-Vol. I-5th Ser.

Date.		Vessel's Names.	Masters' names.	Tons.
1770.				
December	6, 7, 28, 29, 1, 2, 3, 15, 16, 17, 19,	Brigantine Dove, Brigantine Success, Schooner Swan, Sloop Betsy, Ship Lark, Brigantine Greyhound, Ship Philadelphis, Brigantine Friendship, Ship Catharine Schooner Pol y Snaw Phoebe, Schooner Fally, Brigantine Polly, Ship Hercul s, Schooner Susanna, Snow Silly, Ship Pennsylvania Packet, Sloop Charming Pelly, Ship Venus, Ship Venus, Ship Venus, Ship Venus, Ship Venus, Ship Kitty and Peggy, Sloop Charnel,	Daniel Brown, Joseph Glipin, Jun'r, Thomas Rollings, Charles Jenkins, Charles Biddie, George Calton, James Malcom, Joseph Blewer, Robert Gill, Hugh Lile, Jno, Huddleston, David McCuliough, Thomas Calvert David McCutcheon, George Woolsey John McLeod, William Shroudy Thomas Arnott, Peter La Coeg, George Dill Patrick Crawford, David Ferguson, Tho's Armstrong,	150 15 100
1771.		Ship Hope,	Peter Young,	120
January	1, 4, 10, 22, 26,	Brigantine Saily, Brigantine Eagle. Brigantine Connolly. Ship New Industry. Snew Sarah. Ship John. Ship Saily. Schooner Anne, Schooner Charming Nancy.	James Cochran, Alexander Caine, Robert Miller William Miller Samuel Covey John McCartin John Hazelwood Putrick Stafford, John Mullow y,	45 100 90 80 150 110 20 50
March	29. 6. 9. 27.	Schoener Spedwell, Brig'ne Charles Town Packet, Sloop Jenny, Schoener Chance, Bil, 'n N:w Spedwell, Colorer Kim, Either	Purnell Johnston, Samuel Wright, Thomas Bell, Samuel Williams, William Gamble, Charles Harte	35 90
April	30, 4, 17, 19,	Schoner King Fisher, Schooner Sally, Slep Nancy, Slep Soccess, Shooner Don Carlos, Shillop Elizabeth, Schooner Speedwell,	Charles Hart, Henry Treer, William Watson, Luke Hogan, Terrence Conner, James Willets, Joseph Davis,	20 25 15 35

Date.		Vessel's Names.	Masters' names.	Ton
1771.				
	27,	Ship Catharine,	Peter Young,	1
· · · ·		Brigantine Anne,	Andrew May,	
May	7, 14,	Sloop Greenwich Packet, Ship Damask Rose,	Constant Walthman, John Macpherson,	
	24.	Schooner Nancy,	Jeremiah Harkies,	
	28.	Brigantine Charlotte,	James Montgomery,	
lune	5,	Sloop Nancy,	Martin Wert,	
	12,	Sloop Hopewell,	Stiles Conyers,	
		Schooner Horatio,	George Barwick,	
		Sloop Betsy,	John Foster,	
		Schooner Happy Return,	Thomas Eastwick, William Budden,	
	18.	Sloop Rebecka,	George May,	
	20,	Sloop Adventure,	Edward Yorke,	
	26,	Ship Brittania,	John Browne,	
		Ship Margaret,	Robert Spier,	1
		Ship Esther,	Isaac Guitton,	1
lul y	2,	Sloop Elizabeth,	Thomas Wiley,	
		Brig'n Patty & Polly,	William Crispin,	
	9,	Sloop Polly,	Joseph Pledger,	1
	15,	Brigantine Connolly, Ship Commerce,	Robert Miller,	1
	22.	Sloop Hannah,	John Taylor,	•
August	13,	Sloop Success,	John Lockton,	
_		Schooner Polly,	John Webb,	
		Schooner George,	John Sibbald, Jun'r,	
	20,	Schooner Prussian Hero,	Henry Crick,	_
	21,	Ship Concord,	Joseph Volaur,	1
	27.	Schooner Industry,	John Barry,	
September		Sloop Polly,	William Henderson,	
	٠,	Sloop Louis,	Rob Braron,	
	19,	Ship Eliza & Mary,		1
		Brigantine Unity,		
	19,	Brigantine Molly,		
		Brigantine Elizabeth,		
October	5. 7.	Brigantine Elizabeth, Sloop Nancy,		
	.,	Sloop Prosperity	Thomas Campbell	
	9.	Schooner Deborah,	Brigantine Canby	
		Brigantine Chance,		
	16.	Sloop Betsey,	Robert Thompson,	
	2 5,	Schooner Polly,	Levin Milby,	
		Schoner Nicey,		
	20	Schooner Polly,		1
	30,	Ship Lydia,	Thomas Dean,	, 1
		which Mr. Shippen re-		
		ceived the money for at		1
		New Castle, of Mr. Ham-		
		ilton's.)		Į

Date.		Vessel's Names.	Masters' names.	Tons.
1771.				
November	1.	Schooner Lydia,	Joshua Allen,	80
Movember	2.	Ship King George,	Magnus Miller,	
	11,	Schooner Mary,	James Ross,	35
		Ship King of Purtugal,	Richard Bulkely	120
	15,	Ship Sally,	Samuel Cavel	117
		Schooner Willing Maid,	Wm. Bowington	_
		Ship Charming Sally	James Cooper.	160
		Bri antine Fisher,		
	20.	Snow Live Oak,	Ralph Moore, Sampson Harvey	70 140
	23,	Brigantine Jenny	George Kennedy	
	٠,	Briga. Resolution	Wm. Marshall,	80
	28,	Ship Otter,	George Caton	89
		Brigantine Industry	Will am Ke h,	60
	3 0,	Sloo Succ B2,	William Lawrence	30
December	3,	Brgs time G orge	Peter Creighton,	50
	6,	Ship Phienix,	Hugh Lyle,	
		Brigantina Recovery	William Steel,	60
	16,	Ship Peggy Brigh, Charming Nancy	Edward Yorke,	
	18.	Schoener Patty	John Jones,	20
	30.	Sloop Peggy,	Edward Bingley	30
1 772 .		•		
•		Ship Dishord Ponn	Tenno All	000
January	2, 15.	Ship Richard Penn, Brigantine Kitty,	Isaac All,	200
	I.,	Brigantine Sally,	Alexander Hunter,	
	18.	Brigantine Resolution,	James Garrigues	40
February	1,	Ship Charming Peggy	Samuel Davison,	105
	4,	Brigan ne Nancy	James Fell,	40
	15.	Ship Phoebe & Peggy,	David McCullough,	150
	20,	Ship Newry' Assistance,	Robert Cunningham,	
March	6,	Ship Elizabeth	Henry Robinson,	
		Brigantine Becky, Ship Fame,	John Harper, Jun'r, Towsend White, Jun'r,	
	14.	Brign, Charles Town Pack-	Samuel Wright,	90
	47,	et.	**************************************	20
Airil	10.	Brig. Nancy & Molly,	Robert Bethell,	50
•	16,	Schooner Betsy,	James Green,	10
		Schooner Dolphin,	Richard Mason,	28
		Schoener Rambler,	John McCallister,	18
	24.	Sloop Sally,	John Towers	15
		Sloop Nancy,	Thomas West,	12
M., .,		Ship Centent,	William Price, Woolsey Waples,	45
May	1, 2.	Schooner Speedweit,	William Cannon,	10 35
	5.	Sloop Patty.	Samuel Corry,	15

Date.		Vessel's Names.	Masters' names.	Tons.
1772.				
	10	Chin Flores	William Camable	100
	12, 15.	Ship Fame,	William Gamble, Anthony Askey,	100 40
	10,	Schooner King Tamany	Robert Shewell	35
	23,	Schooner Kingston,	Rubert Patterson,	40
	26,	Ship Lyen	John Hamilton,	165
	2 8,	Schooner Polly	Rouse Adirison,	7
		Brigantine Betsy	David McCutcheon,	80
June	5,	Sloop Sally	Richard Inkson,	15 90
	8,	Briga, Charles Town Packet.	Samuel Wright,	30
	9.	Ship Pennsylvania Farmer,	Charles Robinson	90
	17.	Sloop Tryall,	John Gensell,	35
July	1,	Sloop Hawke,	James Sezine,	10
	8,	Sloop Nancy & Peggy,	Alexander Mills,	30
	12,	Sloop Susanna,	John Dillon,	10
	14,	Ship Gloucester,	John Savadge,	
August	16, 8,	Hanover Planter, Schooner Hetty,	Hugh Lennox	50 88
August	11.	Schooner Becky,	Robert Harris.	
	12,	Sloop Polly,	Robert Burton,	
	23,	Schooner Betsy,	Abraham Gurling,	
September	3,	Schooner Nancy,	Daniel Badger,	45
	9,	Schooner Charming Nancy,	Ezekiel Hand,	
		Ship James & Mary Ann,	Wm. Budden,	100
	10, 26,	Brigantine Harmony,	James Fairey,	
	28.	Shoop Scaffower Brigantine Anne	James Glasbury, James Robinson,	35
	20,	Sloop Adrian,	John Gensell,	25
October	2,	Brigantine Tobago,	James Scott	156
	5.	Sloop Sally,	John Wathington,	80
	9,	Sloop Peggy,	John Barry,	2.5
		Ship Caezar,	William Miller	150
	10	Sloop Chance,	Thomas Murdock,	
	10,	Brigantine Carolina, Sloop Chance,	Alexander Swoony, John Ross,	
	19,	Ship Lark,	Thomas Powell,	80
	26,	Snow Polly,	Jelm Scott.	70
		Sloop Greyhound,	Richard Mason,	10
	31,	Brigantine Harriot,	Peter Young,	90
November	4,	Ship Newry Packet,	David Campbell,	115
		Schooner Ruchel,	Leonard Hammond,	20
	6,	Bloop Sally	Rich'd Inkson	30 20
		Ship Nancy & Sukey,	Jas. Robeson,	85
•		Ship Charming Nancy	James Craig,	120
	24.	Brigantine Susanna,	William Carlisle,	130
		Ship Charming Nancy,	Charles Biddle,	80
		Brigantine Hope,	William Lang,	65
	28,	Brigantine Grenadoes		

406

Date.		Vessel's Names.	Masters' names.	Tons
1772.				
December	9, 17,	Schooner Ann,		12 31 15
	18, 26,	Brigantine Peggy, Brigantine Delaware, Schooner King Tammany, Sloop Jenny, Ship Alexander,	Samuel Wilson, Edward Bingley, Joshua Allen, Robert Rell, James Hunter,	3
1773.				
January	2. 12,	Sloop Lively,	Robert Shewell,	1 4
February March	5,	None, Samuel Massey	Will'm Hawkins,	6
	11,	Scho ner Industry Briga. Two Brothers, Schooner Mary	Nathaniel Munro, James Martin, John Welsh,	7 2
	16,	Briga Mary Schooner Happy Return, Schooner Molly,	James Garrigues, James Graisbury, Tho's Callender,	2
	19,	Schooner Dolphin,	John Cary,	2
	2 2, 21,	Schonner Catharine, Briga. Peggy & Sally. Schooner Farmer,	John Mullowny,	6
April	2, 3,	Brigantine Broker, Erigantine Addison,	David Campbell,	
	13, 17,	Ship Richard, Ship West Indian, Schooner Tryal	William Ainsworth, Philip Stempson, David Harrow,	15 15 3
	22,	Brigantine Delaware, Ship Maria,	James Smith,	4 14
May	28, 1,	Brigantine Feggy Schooner Nelly Briga, Frince of Wales,	James Garrigues, Nicholas Vallance, John Woods,	7 3 8
	2, 7,	Snow Jane, Brigabtine James, Schooner Delphin,	Thomas Whitlock,	9 5
	8,	Snow Harmony	Wilkinson Timmons, Samuel Roberts,	9
June	20, 1, 4,	Schooner Polly,	Robert Twill Lerael Holland, Geo. Gilbert,	3 3
	9, 14,	Briga. Lowther,	Michael Power,	10

Date.		Vessel's Names.	Masters' names.	Tons
1773.				
		Sloop Tryall,	Tho's Crippen,	3
	18,	Briga. Monmouth,	John Ute,	. 8
	19,	Briga. Polly,	John Lockton,	5
	21,	Schooner Mayflower,	Woolsey Hathaway,	
		Sloop Norfolk,	Henry Dougherty,	1
		Sloop Sally,	,	6
July	3,	Ship America,	John Bruce,	10
	8,	Schooner Hannah,	John Howey,	
	10,	Sloop Peggy,	John Hyde,	1
	12.	Ship Delaware,	Wingate Newman, William Willock,	30 12
	12,	Ship James & Rebecca, Ship American,	Gerald Forrester,	13
	15,	Brigantine Bachelor	William Hinson,	4
	15,	Brigantine Repeal,	Charles Alexander,	
	10,	Stoop Polly	Aeneas Urquehart,	- 7
	29.	Snow Putty & Peggy,	Robert Hardie,	ì
	,		Joseph Blewer	- 3
August	1,	Brigantine Nancy	Thomas Armstrong,	
	2,	Schooner Molly,	George May,	
	9,	Ship Rebecca,	Laton Albro,	
		Ship Clementina,	Patrick Brown,	13
	10,	Ship Minerva,	Francis Flariss,	10
		Briga. Princess of Orange,	Henry Morris,	
	12,	Schooner Happy Return,	William Downes,	1
	26,	Sloop Speedwell,	Thomas Barnard,	
September	1,	Brigantin Friendship,	Francis Illingworth,	
	_	Briga. John & Richard,	Dow ing Wilkinson,	
	7,	Briga. Cornelia,	James Russel	
	9,	Sloop Seaflower,	James Gracebury,	
		Ship Aurora,	William Price,	1
	17, 23,	Sloop Lydia,	Isnae Buck,	0
	24,	Sloop Sally,	Charles Lowe,	
	,	Sloop Three Brothers,	Thomas Dewick,	
October	4,	Ship Centurion,	William Kerlin,	
	5,	Briga, Catharine,	John Tolly,	-
	19,	Briga, Globe,		: 1
	21.	Briga, King George,	Barnt De Klyn,	
	22,	Briga. Betsy,	John Patton,	
	26,	Snow Nancy,	Peter Robinson,	١ ا
	30,	Shallop Sally,	John Dickinson	
November	1,	Schooner Betsy	Elisha Lawrence,	:
	4,	Ship Peace & Plenty,	Charles McKenzie,	10
		Schooner Ellaabeth,	Benjamin Greenway	
	9,	Ship Lovely Lars,	Andrew Waid	1
		Ship St. George,		2
	15, 16.	Ship Britannia,	James Dickson William Townsend,	2:



408

Date.		Vessel's Names.	Masters' names.	Tons
1773.				
	19,	Ship Delaware,	Alexander Cain,	150
	20,	Ship Becky & Debby,	Samuel Williams,	10
	26,	Schooner Farmer's Delight,	John Fassatt,	12
Decem ber	1,	Brigantine Fancy,	Thomas Murdock,	40
	_	Ship Woodmass,	Thomas Callender,	130
	2,	Ship Liberty,	Charles Thompson, Thomas Jaun,	7:
		Ship Prosperity,	William McCullock,	12
	7.	Brigantine Lovely Lass,		6
	••	Schooner Dolphin,	Thomas Wiley	10
	14,	Schooner Patty,	Mark Culler	4
	16,	Schooner Polly,	Andrew Miller,	2
		Sloop Fanny,	William Allibone,	21
	17.	Ship Mary,	Robert George,	16 16
	11,	Snow Live Oak	William Barber	70
		Brigantine Adrian,	James Duncan	5
	20,	Ship Minerva,	Cuthbert Lindsay,	10
		Ship Swift,		84
	23,	Schooner Betsy	Robert Patterson,	140
	28.	Brigantine Industry, Schooner Sally	Peter Hodgkinson, Oswell Eve, Jun'r,	2
	29.	Brigantine Agnes	Joseph Mather,	
	31.	Brigantine John,	John Ashmead,	7
		Ship Minerva,	Robert Mackey,	16
1774.				:
January	10,	Briga. Mount Holly,	Gamaliel Bayley,	- 5
February		Sloop Peggy,	Stephen Decatur,	
		Briga. Nancy,	John Bruce,	
March	12.	Schooner Henrietta,	Thomas Dewick,	
	16,	Briga. Free Mason	David Wilkins,	
	19,	Schooner Nancy	Jonathan Wood,	2
	21,	Brigantine Polphin,	John Hunn,	6
	23,	Schooner Recovery	Joseph Bennett,	3
	24, 26.	Brig'n King George,	Robert Shewell, Jun'r, John Stillwell,	4
April	2.	John Towers,	Sloop Sally,	1
	-,	Brig'a John & Richard,		6
		Ship Union,	Wm. Hamilton	25
	_	Brig'a Venus,		
	9,	Sloop Hetty,		
		Brig'a Hope,		10 2
	19.	Sloop Fanny,		-
		Sloop Charming Peggy,		! ï
			Francis Gilbert,	

Date.		Vessel's Names.	Masters' names.	Tons
177	4.			
	•	Schooner Yorke,	William Carlisle,	:
May	1,	Ship Nancy & Polly,	Woollman Sutton,	1
		Schoo, Charming Nancy, Ship Delaware	Leonard Hammond, Alexander Cain,	1
		Schooner Lively,	John Weish,	•
	4,	Brig'a Jamaica Packet,	Rich'd Stansberry,	
		Brig'a Rebecca,	John Shields,	
	7,	Brig'a Carpenter,	Charles Jenkins,	1
	10	Ship Ann,	John Chatham,	
	10, 12,	Ship Sally,	Samuel Covel,	
	14,	Schooner Polly	John Foster.	•
	14,	Schooner Helty,	Alexander Dyer,	
		Bloop Sarah & Elizabeth,	Nathaniel Tylee,	
	17,	Schooner Nancy	Joseph Gamble,	
	28,	Ship Ranger	Samuel Wilson,	2
		Schooner Dolphin,	George May.	
	28,	Ship Charming Nancy,	Robert Tyria,	
lune	1,	Schooner Nelly,	John Scott,	
		Schooner Carpenter's De-	Thomas Purnell,	
		light.		
	8,	Ship Catharine, Brigantine Betsy	Seymour Hood, Samuel Savadge,	
		Brigantine Marygold,	Robert Torrens.	
		Brig'a Helena & Mary,	Chas. McCarthy,	
		Brig'a Ranger,	Chas. Biddle,	i
	9,		Joshua Allen,	
	16,		John Pyner,	
	17,	Brig'a Charlotte,	Allen Moore,	
	21,	Ship Jone,	Connolly McCausland,	1
		Brigantine Nancy,	John Kent	
		Schooner Hope,	Thomas Foster,	
	21,	Ship Belle,	Thomas Jones,	1
	24, 30,	Sloop Betsy,	John Goodwin,	
uly	1,	Brigantine Mount Holly,	Gamaliel Bayley	
		Brigantine Polly,	Wm. Greenway,	
	9,	Brigantine Nancy,	Wm. Adamson,	
	16,	Schooner Success,	John Rosberry,	
	22, 23,	Brigantine Anna. Schooner Prosperity.	James Foster Robert French,	
	۵,	Brigantine Ann	Andrew May,	
August	1.	Ship Chalkley	Edward Spain,	1
	·	Ship Albion	Thomas Crippen,	1
	6,	Schooner Elizabeth,	William Brown,	
	17,	Ship Elizabeth	John Brown,	! 13 : 13



410

Date.		Vessel's Names.	Masters' names.	Tons
1774.				
	19,	Sloop Catharine,	Samuel Walden,	1
	20.	Brigantine George,	William Hayman,	9
	25,	Sloop Betsy,	Philip Lacy,	3
		Schooner Kitty,	James Robinson,	2
	26,	Brigantine Jenny,	John Lockton,	6
	28,	Sloop Polly,	John Franklin,	1
	•	Sloop Faithful Brother,	Charles Berat,	1 6
	29,	Snow Polly,	Henry Turhurst,	4
Zantombos	31,	Schooner Endeavor,	Alexander Kidd,	1
September	٠,	Brig'a Two Friends,	Richard Inkson,	4
	8,	Brig'a Felicity,	Robert Harris,	15
	19,	Ship Betsy,	Samuel Kyle,	8
	21.	Ship Caesar,	William Miller,	20
	23,	Schooner Hetty,	Thomas Pitt,	4
		Brigantine Nancy,	James Martin,	5
October -	1,	Ship Union,	James Steel,	15
		Sloop Jenny,	Daniel Badger,	1
	6, 15,	Schooner Diamond,	John Dilworth	1
	10,	Sloop Hopewell	Thompson,	2
		Brigantine Polly	Robert Lightbody,	5
		Ship Augustus,	George Geddis,	15
	21,	Sloop Fly	Galway	3
		Brigantine Betsy,	Edward Yorke	5
		Schooner Happy Return,	John King	3
	29,	Ship Grace	Frederick McCausland,	9
		Brigantine Potowmack,	George Rowe.	7
November	9, 10.	Ship Liberty,	John Green,	20
	10,	Ship Richard Penn,	Isaac All.	20
		Ship Commerce,	James Wilson,	
		Sloop New York Packet,	Joseph Rivers,	1
		Ship Sally,	Francis Fearles,	
		Brigantine Sally,	William Stevens,	9
	23,	Ship Bisset,	John Vickary,	12
	25,	Ship Harmony Hall, Brig'a Charlestown Packet,	Benj. Greenway, Samuel Wright,	9
December	3.	Ship Duke of York,	Robert Torrens	9
Accember	7.	Brigantine Jane,	Daniel Kennicutt	6
	••	Schooner Diligence,	Jarmes Wilson,	3
	10,	Ship Ceres,	Lambert Wickes,	15
	16,	Sloop Maria,	Samuel Ball,	4
	17,	Ship Recovery,	David McCullough,	18
	10	Sloop Nancy,	James Erwin,	3
	19, 20 .	Ship Black Prince, Ship Catharine,	John Barry James McNeill,	20 16
	20,	Brigantine Nancy,		5
	23.		Jacob Proby	_

Date.		Vessel's Names.	Masters' names.	Tons.
1774.				
		Brigantine Dove,	Wilkinson Timmons,	80
		Sloop Mercury,	George Buchan,	20
	23,	Ship Rebecca,	John Hazlewood,	180
	28, 31.	Schooner Penn'a Farmer, Brigantine Hetty,	James McKnight, Jacobus Lott	12 70
	31,	Brigantine Harriott,	Samuel Devonshire,	80
		Dilgantino Italiatti,		"
1775.				
January	20,	Ship Myrtilla,	James Caton,	180
	27,	Schooner Tryal,	Richard Ham,	10
February	7,	Brigantine John,	John Blyth,	100
	15,	Brigantine George,	William Hayman,	90
	22,	Ship Unity,	William Glover,	80
	26,	Ship Tyger,	Thomas Fall,	200
March	2,	Ship Blandford, Brigantine Rachel,	John Clay,	180 120
march	3.	Ship Alfred,	Tho's Callender	170
	٠,	Ship Mars,	Wingate Newman,	400
	15,	Ship Lord Camden,	James Chebb,	200
		Ship Barclay,	Paul Coxe,	180
		Ship American,	George Ord,	200
	21,	Sloop Speedwell,	Edward Hare,	20
A	24,	Schooner Polly,	James Allen, Edward Yorke,	15 60
April	1, 5,	Brigantine Sally,	John Ritchie,	30
	7,	Ship Olive Branch,	James Hathorn,	
	28,	Sloop Perry	James Lockhart,	25
May	1,	Schooner Delaware,	Robert Cook,	65
		Schooner Tryal	David Long,	20
	3,	Ship Delaware,	Alexander Cain,	150
	6,	Sloop Phoebe,	Robert Pomeroy,	20 40
	10.	Brig'a Rebecca & Polly, Schooner Lively	Arthur Cochran, Holton Johnston,	80
	16,	Sloop Peace & Plenty.	Randall Mumford	40
	,	Brig'a Dolphin,	Hugh Smith	40
		Schooner Susanna,	James Wilson,	50
	18,	Ship Jane,	John Mathie,	170
	19,	Brig'a Woodbridge,	Samuel Pole,	
	23,	Sloop Prudence,	Henry Norris,	
	95	Sloop Betsy	Valentine Wightman, Robert Brisson,	40
	25, 27,	Schooner Jeany,	George Robotham,	50
	21,	Brigantine Betsy & Nancy,	Patrick Flinn,	40
	29.	Brigantine Polly,	James Robinson,	50
		Brigantine Olive Branch,	Joy Castle,	80
	31,	Brigantine Industry,	William Wilcomb,	80
	31,	Disgantine Industry,	TT TECHNISE PT ISCUARD,	



412

Date.		Vessel's Names.	Masters' names.	Tons.
1775.				
	13,	Schooner Ranger,	Michael Dawson,	20
		Schooner Nelly & Nancy,		25
	16,	Ship Mars,		200
		Brigantine Industry,		40
	20,	Brigantine Sally,		20
	26.	Ship Hancock & Adams,		85 100
	26.	Stoop Joseph.	Thomas Redley	20
	27.	Brigantine Venus	James Mears	70
	29,	Brigantine Hannah,	Philemon Caesady,	80
		Schooner Poliy		6)
July	1,	Sloop Polly,		40
	6,	Schooner Fair Lady, Sloop Sally,		i .
	7.	Schooner Lovely Lass,		
	10.	Schooner Charlotte,		45
	- '	Ship Hannan,		60
	15,	Ship John	James Peter,	180
		Brigantine Triton,		90
		Ship Rittenhouse,		
		Schooner Neptune, Brigantine Polly,		
	17,	Brigantine Pluto.	Thomas Lee	120
	18,	Brigantine Jamaica Packet.		i
		Schooner Polly	James Willson,	15
	19,	Sloop Swift	Nicholas Hyman,	
		Ship Concord	the same of the sa	
		Brig'a St Patrick,	Bernard Gallagher, Paul Cox	90 180
		Sloop Polly,		15
	25,	Cchooner Polly		10
August	8,	Snow Polly,		70
		Schooner Nancy,	William Cinck,	30
	17.	Schooner Farmer,		15
	11,	Ship Clarendon		120 50
		Schooner Dolphin,	Thomas Dewet.	
	25,	Brigantine Peace,	John Derry	
	26,	Brigantine Sally,	Peter R dg	40
	29,	Ship Caesar,	William Miller	200
September	r 1,	Sloop Nancy,	Henry Norris,	30
	5.	Ship Becky,	John Adams,	60 15
	6,	Sloop Polly,		30
	7,	Brig'a Lovely Lass,		60
	8.	Schooner Peace,	Richard O'Neal,	
		Sloop Phoenix,		
	9.	Ship Catharine,	George Buchan,	
		Sloop Betsy,		
	11,	Brig'a Black Prince	John Campbell,	11



Date.		Vessel's Names.	Masters' names.	Tons.
1775.				
October November	26,	Schooner Nancy,	Archibald Moore,	10
December	16, 22.	Brigantine Broker, Schooner Brothers	John Smart,	50 35
	27,	Sloop Success,	Rob't Lightbody, Thomas Palmer,	40 15
1776.				
January	14,	Brig'a Two Friends,	Dougal McGregor,	100
	23,	Brig'a Recovery,	Ralph Walker,	30
February	1, 24.	Ship Neave,	William Stevens,	150 35
	21, do.	Schooner James,	Randal Mumford, James Clubb,	200
March	4.	Ship Fame,	Hugh Lyle,	100
	14.	Brig'a Minerva.	John Winning,	60
	•	Ship Elizabeth,	Robert Campbell,	100
		Brig'a Betsy,	Patrick Flynn,	85
	25,	Ship Olive Branch,	Wm. McCulloch,	120





MUSTER ROLLS

OF THE

PENNSYLVANIA NAVY.

1776-1779. (b.)

PREFATORY NOTE.

When Volume One of the Second Series of Pennsylvania Archives was printed, it was supposed that it included all the records of the Pennsylvania Navy. Recently some muster rolls have been found which, although in part duplicating what was contained in the volume referred to, comprise such valuable additional material, relating to that branch of the Continental Service in which Pennsylvania took such a prominent part, that it has been deemed advisable to print all the rolls. (b.)



MUSTER ROLLS OF THE PENNSYL-VANIA NAVY—1776-1779. (b.)

THE BULL DOG.

Muster Roll of the Bull Dog, commanded by Samuel Potts, from December 1, 1776, to January 1, 1777. (b.)

Captain.

William Potts, October 15, 1776; absent.

First Lieutenant.

Samuel Alexander, October 10, 1776.

Second Lieutenant.

George Rebble, October 4, 1776.

Steward.

John Priest, October 4, 1776.

Gunner.

Richard Pike, December 4, 1776.

Boatswain.

Charles Ninyard, February 7, 1776.

Cook.

Henry Gafney, December 9, 1776. (417)

27-Vol. I-5th Ser.



MUSTER ROLLS OF THE

Gunner's Mate.

418

Andrew Duval, December 4, 1776.

Marines.

Thomas Scoot, December 29, 1776; sick December 23. Morris Lisk, November 27, 1776. Peter Shellenber, December 21, 1776; absent on leave. Christopher O'Neal, December 1, 1776; in the work house. Hopkins Driver, November 3, 1776; absent on leave. John Holmes, November 6, 1776; ran away. Jacob Hazlewood, November 7, 1776; ran away. John Cunningham, November 10, 1776; ran away. John McCann, November 12, 1776. John Cramer, November 12, 1776. Israel James, November 12, 1776. John Carty, November 17, 1776. Lawrence Mahon, November 20, 1776. Patharic Burke, November 20, 1776; ran away. John Failing, November 29, 1776; ran away. John Richards, December 3, 1776.

THE DICKINSON.

Muster Roll of the Dickinson Galley, commanded by Alexander Henderson, from December 1, 1776, to January 1, 1777. (b.)

Captain.

Alexander Henderson, October 2, 1775.

First Lieutenant.

William Lyell, November 6, 1775.

Second Lieutenant.

Samuel Lyons, January 2, 1776.

Gunner.

John McClean, October 5, 1776.

Clerk and Steward.

James Dawson, September 27, 1776.

Carpenter.

James Fowler, October 19, 1776.

Boatswain.

Alexander Guillion, October 12, 1775.

Seamen.

Charles Harris, April 8, 1776; absent.
William Jackson, February 26, 1776.
John Wright, January 9, 1776.
John Morgan, February 9, 1776; on duty on board.
John Story, October 15, 1776.
Thomas McFatridge, October 27, 1776; sick December 17.
Benjamin Wood, October 27, 1776.

Cook.

Conrod Stoke, March 27, 1776.

Drummer.

Wm. Murry, October 7, 1775.

Fifer.

Cuff Warner, March 19, 1776.

Marines.

John McCabe, October 9, 1775.

James Crowley, October 6, 1775.

John McElrath, November 8, 1775.

John Fox, October 5, 1775; sick December 16.

Alexander McDonald, October 12, 1775.

Francis Dealy, October 11, 1775.

John McGloughlin, January 7, 1776.

Nathaniel Alen, February 9, 1776; absent.

James Frayner, February 19, 1776.

Phillip Millighan, April 1, 1776.

Robert Smyth, February 21, 1776.

Alex. Henderson, November 1, 1775.

James Phillips, May 10, 1776.

John Hutchison, February 28, 1776; sick December 6; returned December 16.

Wm. Fleck, June 17, 1776.

John Keeling, June 27, 1776; in the workhouse.

James Germin, July 30, 1776.

Samuel McCormick, February 11, 1776.

Alex. Backster, October 9, 1775.

James Gibbons, August 1, 1776.

Joseph Alston, November 1, 1776. Joseph Crawley, December 7, 1776.

Edward Marshall, November 22, 1776; sick.

Thomas Nowles, December 7, 1776.

THE EXPERIMENT.

Muster Roll of the Experiment, commanded by John Webb, from December 1, 1776, to January 1, 1777. (b,)

Captain.

John Webb, September 27, 1776.

First Lieutenant.

Benjamin Thompson, September 15, 1775.

Second Lieutenant.

James McCoy, October 4, 1776; sick December 14, 1776.

Gunner.

John Lawrence, October 23, 1775; sick December 21, 1776.

Carpenter.

James Carroll, October 23, 1775.

Boatswain.

Wm. Prouse, October 3, 1775.

Drummer.

James Webb, September 27, 1776.

Steward.

George McGonigal, October 19, 1775.

Marines.

George Littlejohn, October 30, 1775.

Thomas Powell, October 23, 1775.

Andrew Miller, January 24, 1776.

James Magrah, January 15, 1776.

Thomas Steward, January 22, 1776; ran away December 21, 1776.

Wm. Isles, February 7, 1776.

John O'Brian, August 20, 1776; sentinel on board the Galley. John Clazier, February 20, 1776; sick December 28, 1776.

Landsmen.

James McKeagh, October 7, 1776; returned on board the Experiment December 21.

John Monks, February 5, 1776; sick December 24, 1776.

Bernard Mullin, January 30, 1776.

John Beats, July 22, 1776.

David Campbell, July 22, 1776; returned on board the Experiment December 11.

George McNamara, July 30, 1776; ran away January 3, 1777.

John Lewis, August 12, 1776.

Mathew McGuire, August 12, 1776.

Nathaniel Richards, August 12, 1776.

Hugh Sayres, February 24, 1776.

Joseph Lawrence, October 27, 1776.

John McKinley, October 7, 1776.

James Thompson, October 22, 1776.

William Dean, October 23, 1776; returned on board the Experiment December 21.

Samuel Walker, October 23, 1776; sick November 10.

Richard Donald, October 24, 1776.

Hugh McLure, November 18, 1776.

Amos Hait, November 22, 1776; ran away December 26, 1776. Andrew Piper, December 1, 1776; ran away December 21, 1776.

John McDonald, February 13, 1776.

John Gordon, March 11, 1776; on board the Earl Chatham., December 27, 1776.



Clerk.

Edward Clayton, November 4, 1776.

Boy.

Henry Barber, October 24, 1776; discharged December 21, 1776.

THE RANGER GALLEY.

Muster Roll of the Ranger Galley, commanded by John Mitchell, from December 1, 1776, to January 1, 1777. (b.)

Captain.

John Mitchell, December 1, 1776.

First Lieutenant.

John Hacket, December 1, 1776.

Second Lieutenant.

James Fletcher, December 1, 1776.

Gunner.

Patt. McGowen, December 9, 1776.

Boatswain.

John McClane, December 9, 1776; sick.

Carpenter.

John Cunningham, December 1, 1776.

Steward.

Dennis Dunn, December 1, 1776.

Gunner's Mate.

Christopher Hanse, December 1, 1776; on duty on board.

Drummer.

William McFarland, December 1, 1776.



Privates.

William Farley, December 1, 1776.

James Higgens, December 1, 1776.

Thomas Inkester, December 1, 1776.

James Wink, December 1, 1776.

Patt. Cunningham, December 1, 1776.

William Lunnaway, December 1, 1776.

Thomas Day, December 1, 1776.

James Phillips, December 1, 1776.

John Campbell, December 1, 1776; retu

John Campbell, December 1, 1776; return from Capt'n Rice's Galley December 22.

Mitchell Ball, December 1, 1776; sick in hospital.

Den's Scantling, December 1, 1776.

William Bergin, December 1, 1776; on duty on board.

Cor's McCorpin, December 1, 1776, absent.

Ambrose Miles, December 1, 1776; absent.

John Hamilton, December 1, 1776.

John Kelly, December 1, 1776.

James Conoway, December 1, 1776.

John Howell, December 17, 1776.

William Dunnagan, December 23, 1776; returned from Capt. Rice's Galley December 22; ran away.

John Phillips, December 26, 1776.

THE ARNOLD BATTERY.

Muster Roll of the Arnold Battery, commanded by Jeremiah Simmons, from December 1, 1776, to January 1, 1777. (b.)

Captain.

Jeremiah Simmons, October 1, 1776.

First Lieutenant.

Joseph Rice, October 1, 1776; on duty at camp.

Second Lieutenant.

Nicholas Fitzsimons, March 15, 1776.

Third Lieutenant.

John Dean, October 1, 1776; on duty at camp.

Marine.

John Ross, March 25, 1776.

Mate.

Isaac Jones, March 15, 1776; in town the 5th.

Carpenter.

James Burkley, March 15, 1776; sick in town the 26th.

Mate.

James Clownish, March 26, 1776.

Boatswain.

Peter Cooper, March 15, 1776.

Mate.

David Bird, March 26, 1776; on duty at Camp.

Gunner.

Charles Nutterfield, March 15, 1776.

Mate.

John Gallaher, March 15, 1776; absent the 24th on leave.

Clerk and Steward.

--- Walker, March 19; absent December 29.

Mate.

Philip Mitchell, March 13, 1776; on duty at Camp.

Quarter Master.

George Donald, March 15, 1776. Duncan Jemison, March 15, 1776. John Dean, Cook, March 15, 1776.

Bombardiers.

Josiah Shepard, March 15, 1776; discharged January 1. Peter Gordon, March 15, 1776.
George Bottom, March 15, 1776; on duty at Camp. Fredk'd McFell, March 19, 1776; absent on leave. Thomas Hyser, March 15, 1776; on duty at Camp. John Gard, March 28, 1776; on duty at Camp. Edward Gibbons, March 28, 1776; on duty at Camp.

Seamen.

Henry Conrod, March 15, 1776; on duty at Camp. Faron Flyman, March 15, 1776.

Arthur Higgon, March 15, 1776.

Owen Higgon, April 26, 1776.

Hugh Drake, March 15, 1776; ran away December 28.

John Laycock, March 15, 1776.

John Harrison, April 3, 1776; sick the 25th.

Wm. Hall, March 15, 1776; absent with leave.

Mate.

Edward Cochran, March 15, 1776.

Quartermaster.

Alexander Young, March 15, 1776; ran away December 28.

Boy.

John Fitzsimons, April 19, 1776; absent with leave.

Armourer.

John Peden, March 13, 1776.

Bombardiers.

John Hutton, April 27, 1776.

Robert McCullough, April 11, 1776.

James Dougherty, July 26, 1776; on duty at Camp.

John McCaston, July 21, 1776.

Thomas Grannin, August 11, 1776; in town January 1.

John Camment, September 5, 1776; absent with leave.

Jeremiah Robinson, September 5th, 1776; absent with leave.

Wm. Flanaghan, May 20, 1776; on duty at Camp.

Nebne'd Riggons, April 19, 1776; ran away December 27. Charles McElroy, March 23, 1776; on duty at Camp. George Alexander, March 21, 1776; died at Hospital January 4.

Richard Ferguson, March 12, 1776.

James Sullivan, May 2, 1776; on duty at Camp.

Edward Gittons, September 7, 1776; on duty at Camp.

James Erwin, October 18, 1776; on duty at Camp.

Anthony McQueston, October 18, 1776.

Jonathan Chapman, November 6, 1776; on duty at Camp.

Samuel McNear, November 6, 1776; on duty at Camp.

John Bromly, November 17, 1776; on duty at Camp.

William Thomas, November 1, 1776; ran away December 25.

William Ashley, November 29, 1776; absent with leave.

John McColough, December 19, 1776.

Caleb Boyle, December 19, 1776.

Daniel McCoy, Able, October 1, 1776; on duty at Camp.

Boy.

Robert Jones, November 1, 1776; absent with leave.

THE BURKE.

Muster Roll of the Burke, commanded by James Blair, from December 1, 1776, to January 1, 1777. (b.)

Captain.

James Blair, December 1, 1776.

First Lieutenant.

Adam Boyd, December 1, 1776.

Second Lieutenant.

John Rogers, December 22, 1776.

Gunner.

Nicholas Patterson, December 1, 1776.

Clerk.

Thomas Mara, December 1, 1776.

Privates.

Thomas Whealon, December 1, 1776; sent to quartermaster's December 3; returned January 1.

William Cosgrove, December 1, 1776.

Tim. O'Bryan, December 1, 1776.

Alex. Scott, December 1, 1776.

Thomas Shannon, December 1, 1776; sent to Quart'r December 16.

George Buchanan, December 1, 1776.

Edmond Skinner, December 1, 1776.

Patt. McCloskey, December 1, 1776.

John McConnell, December 1, 1776. Edward Galenaugh, December 31, 1776.

James Quigley, December 1, 1776.

Daniel Jones, December 1, 1776; pressed on board the Randolph.

Jonathan Smith, December 1, 1776; ran away January 2.

Levi Lowe, December 1, 1776.

John Johnson, December 1, 1776; discharged January 1, unfit for duty.

Patt. McCosson, December 1, 1776.

Wm. Primrose, December 1, 1776; on duty.

James Welsh, November 29, 1776; absent.

THE SCHOONER DELAWARE.

Muster Roll of the School Delaware, commanded by Richard Eyres, from December 1, 1776. (b.)

Captain.

Richard Eyres, September 20, 1775; absent.

First Lieutenant.

Thomas Phillips, December 12, 1776.



Second Lieutenant.

Lawrence Lorson, October 4, 1775.

428

Gunner.

Edward Carter, October 4, 1775.

Boatswain.

William Carter, October 7, 1775.

Carpenter.

Robert Sline, November 30, 1776.

Steward.

Levin Full, August 8, 1776.

Privates.

Christopher Eyres, November 1, 1776; on duty. Frederick Schriner, October 12, 1775.
Cornelius Murphy, October 4, 1775.
John Beaton, November 4, 1775.
John Cunningham, October 2, 1775.
John Norstrom, March 2, 1776.
John Rafferty, October 13, 1775.
George Conser, October 2, 1775.
James Keas, October 3, 1775.
John Urquehart, November 30, 1776.
Alexander McDual, December 24, 1776.

Drummer.

Duncan Berman, October 9, 1775.

429

THE EFFINGHAM.

Muster Roll of the Effingham, commanded by Hugh Montgomery, from December 1, 1776, to January 1, 1777. (b.)

Captain.

Hugh Montgomery, December 1, 1776.

First Lieutenant.

Loughlin McNeal, December 1, 1776; absent.

Second Lieutenant.

Phillip Ardle, December 1, 1776; absent.

Gunner.

John Donrough, December 1, 1776.

Carpenter.

David Gray, December 1, 1776.

Clerk.

John Butler, December 1, 1776.

Armourer.

William Mayberry, December, 1776.

Seamen.

Patrick Downing, December 1, 1776; sick in town.

John Motherell, December 1, 1776; absent without leave.

Humphrey Corkens, December 1, 1776 ran away December 3.

George Collmer, December 1, 1776; absent without leave.

William Johnson, December 1, 1776.

John Wilson, December 1, 1776; ran away December 27.

John Sullivan, December 1, 1776.

Charles O'Donnell, December 1, 1776.

Patrick Pendergrass, December 1, 1776.

Thomas Jansen, December 1, 1776.

John Carter, December 1, 1776.

Wm. Harmon, December 1, 1776.

James Cuney, December 1, 1776

Patrick Jumey, December 1, 1776; absent without leave.

Charles O'Neal, December 1, 1776.

John McCann, December 1, 1776.

Richard Butler, December 1, 1776.

Patrick Sweeney, December 1, 1776.

Mathew Rainey, December 1, 1776. Patrick Caine, December 1, 1776; on duty.

Wm. Jegan, December 1, 1776; ran away December 30.

Alexander Montgomery, December 1, 1776; ran away December 30.

Ruben Carter, December 1, 1776; ran away December 30. John Fitzgarld, December 1, 1776; ran away December 26. Oliver Moles, December 1, 1776; ran away December 27. John Dournough, December 1, 1776.

Fifer.

Jesse Jones, December 1, 1776.

THE CHATHAM.

Muster Roll of the Chatham, commanded by George Garland, from December 1, 1776. (b.)

Captain.

George Garland, September 26, 1776; absent.

First Licutenant.

James Johnson, September 30, 1776.

Second Lieutenant.

Wm. Hardin, September 4, 1776.

Gunner.

Phillips Gill, January 1, 1776.

Steward.

Jeremiah Cullin, December 23, 1776.

Boatswain.

Joseph Brown, May 7, 1776.

Carpenter.

Daniel Stewart, July 27, 1776.

Seamen.

John Hemenger, September 20, 1776. Charles McBride, September 29, 1776. Jeremiah Evans, October 2, 1776. Jacob Sanderson, October 2, 1776.

Richard Pike, March 11, 1776; discharged December 6 to go as a gunner on the Bull Dog.

James Arnott, April 9, 1776; on duty in boat.

John Dominicus, April 11, 1776.

Barney Campbell, May 7, 1776.

Edward Conner, May 7, 1776.

James Wood, July 1, 1776; sick in town December 20.

Jeremiah Cullin, August 1, 1776.

Henry Martin, August 1, 1776; sick December 24.

Drummer.

Patrick Kain, May 7, 1776.

Fifer.

John Battus, May 7, 1776; absent on duty.

Landsmen.

James Johnson, February 14, 1776. John Stewart. April 29, 1776. Henry Straulcob, February 12, 1776. Daniel Broadway, January 7, 1776; on duty in boat. Andrew Murry, May 7, 1776. Wm. Cunningham, May 7, 1776.



432

James Heany, June 22, 1776; sick January 2.
Patrick Leonard, July 11, 1776; work house.
Arthur McColough, August 2, 1776.
George Berry, August 3, 1776; on duty in boat.
Wm. McLain, August 1, 1776; on duty in boat.
Michael Dougherty, October 26, 1776; sick November 24.
William Fife, November 5, 1776; workhouse.
John Monke, November 2, 1776; discharged December 15; returned to Captain Webb.
John Gordon, December 15, 1776.

THE CONVENTION.

Muster Roll of the Convention, commanded by John Rice, from December 1, 1776. (b.)

Captain.

John Rice, December 1, 1776; absent.

First Lieutenant.

John Thompson, October 1, 1776.

Second Lieutenant.

William Williamson, October 1, 1776.

Gunner.

James Broughton, October 1, 1776.

Clerk.

Thomas Stapleton, August 26, 1776.

Mate.

Thomas Todd, October 1, 1776.

Boatswain.

Anderson Westwood, September 1, 1776.

Carpenter.

John Egan, October 1, 1776; absent January 3.

Marines.

John Love, October 1, 1776; in the work house.

John Offerty, October 1, 1776.

Joseph Taylor, October 1, 1776.

Samuel Peck, October 1, 1776; on duty December 31.

John Price, October 1, 1776.

Daniel Scantling, October 1, 1776; December 25, sick.

John Hynton, October 1, 1776; November 11, sick.

Nicholas Rivetly, October 1, 1776; absent December 31.

Christopher Miller, October 1, 1776.

Cook.

John Bermingham, October 1, 1776; absent December 21.

Drummer.

Peter Nicholas, October 1, 1776.

Mathew Dullman, October 1, 1776; free December 31.

Lawrence Knipper, November 5, 1776; free December 3.

Edward McDermott, September 1, 1776.

John Edwards, September 1, 1776; October 22, taken away by his master.

Daniel Jones, October 1, 1776; died October 24.

Benjamin Wood, October 1, 1776; died October 13.

Andrew Joyce, October 1, 1776; ran away November 18.

William Gainor, October 1, 1776; ran away November 18.

Jacob Shaffer, October 1, 1776.

Thomas McFatrich, October 1, 1776; died November 19.

Stephen Hayny, October 1, 1776; October 2, taken away by his master.

James Gibb, November 2 ,1776; died November 8.

THE WASHINGTON.

Muster Roll of the Washington, commanded by John McFatrich, from December 1, 1776. (b.)

Captain.

John McFatrich, December 1, 1776; absent.

First Lieutenant.

Henry Spees, December 1, 1776.

434

Second Lieutenant.

Henry Issees, December 1, 1776.

Gunner.

Alexander Campbell, December 1, 1776; broke December 20.

Boatswain.

Thomas Thomas, December 1, 1776.

Carpenter.

Michael McElvaine, December 1, 1776; absent.

Steward.

James Carson, December 1, 1776; absent.

Privates.

William Rolle, December 1, 1776, absent.

William Jaunders, December 1, 1776, absent.

John Hays, December 1, 1776; sick.

Michael Brome, December 1, 1776; died December 26.

James Dougherty, December 1, 1776; absent.

James Armstrong (boy), December 1, 1776.

John Smith, December 1, 1776; sick in hospital.

John West, December 1, 1776; sick in town, January 1, 1777.

James Reynolds, December 1, 1776.

James Bryan, December 1, 1776.

John Garvin, December 1, 1776; ran away.

Wm. McClane, December 1, 1776.

John Turner, December 1, 1776.

Charles Herrill, December 1, 1776; ran away 24th.

Robert Work, December 1, made Boatswain, December 26.

John Hart, December 1, 1776; absent.

Duncan McDonald, December 1, 1776; sick in town; returned the 23rd.

William Treson, December 1, 1776.

Thomas Mitchell, December 1, 1776.

Thomas Simmons, December 25, 1776.

Cook.

John Gigney, December 1, 1776.

THE ARMED BOAT VIPER.

Muster Roll of the Armed Boat Viper, commanded by Stephen Beezeley, from

April 1, 1777, to May 1. (b.)

Captain.

Stephen Beezely, April 7, 1777.

Gunner.

Wm. Alexander, April 28, 1777.

Privates.

Ralph Boone, April 10, 1777.

John Bryan, April 18, 1777; from the Accommodation Sloop Hetty.

John Tutton, April 19, 1777.

Wm. Lollard, April 28, 1777.

Gabriel Stenson, April 29, 1777.

Wm. Edwards, April 30, 1777.

May 1, 1777, to June 1.

Captain.

Stephen Beezeley, May 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Wm. Alexander, May 1, 1777.

Privates.

Ralph Boone, May 1, 1777. John Bryan, May 1, 1777. John Tutton, May 1, 1777. Wm. Loliard, May 1, 1777. Gabriel Stenson, May 1, 1777.

Wm. Edward, May 1, 1777.

Nathaniel Coxe, May 5, 1777; ran away.

John Middleton, May 5, 1777; Cockswain to Commodore Hazlewood, May 21.

James McClure, May 8, 1777; ran away. John Connor, May 12, 1777. John Leech, May 28, 1777.

June 1, 1777, to July 1.

Captain.

Stephen Beasley, June 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Wm. Alexander, June 1, 1777.

Privates.

Ralph Boone, June 1, 1777.

John Bryan, June 1, 1777.

John Tutton, June 1, 1777.

Wm. Lollard, June 1, 1777; discharged.

Gabriel Stenson, June 1, 1777.

Wm. Edward, June 1, 1777.

John Connor, June 1, 1777.

John Leech, June 1, 1777.

Stephen Stevens, June 1, 1777; from Capt. Thompson of the armed boat Dragon.

John Carskaden, June 28, 1777.

Alex. Coupar, June 28, 1777.

Philip Haines, July 1, 1777, in the place of Wm. Lollard.

July 1, 1777, to August 1.

Captain.

Stephen Beasley, July 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Wm. Alexander, July 1, 1777.

Privates.

Ralph Boone, July 1, 1777.

John Bryan, July 1, 1777.

John Tutton, July 1, 1777.

Gabriel Stenson, July 1, 1777.

Wm. Edwards, July 1, 1777; exchanged for a better man.

John Connor, July 1, 1777.

John Leech, July 1, 1777.

Stephen Stevens, July 1, 1777.

John Caskaden, July 1, 1777.

Alex. Coupar, July 1, 1777.

Philip Haines, July 1, 1777.

Francis Lewis, July 1, 1777.

August 1, 1777, to September 1, 1777.

Captain.

Stephen Beasley, August 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Wm. Alexander, August 1, 1777.

Privates.

Ralph Boone, August 1, 1777.

John Bryan, August 1, 1777.

John Tutton, August 1, 1777; discharged August 12 for a better man.

Gabriel Stenson, August 1, 1777.

John Connor, August 1, 1777.

John Leech, August 1, 1777; sick in town September 1.

Stephen Stevens, August 1, 1777.

John Caskaden, August 1, 1777; exchanged for Robert Stevens of the Dragon, August 15.

Alex. Coupar, August 1, 1777.

Philip Haines, August 1, 1777.

Francis Lewis, August 1, 1777; sick in town September 1.

John Willson, August 12, 1777; in the place of John Tutton.

Robert Stevens, August 15, 1777; in the place of John Caskaden.

Solomon Boon, September 24, 1777, to October 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Wm. Alexander, September 1, 1777; ran away.

Privates.

John Boone; ran away. John Connor; ran away. Stephen Stevens; ran away. Alex. Coupar; ran away. Solomon Boon; ran away.

October 1, 1777, to November 1.

Gunner.

Robert Stevens, October 1, 1777.

Privates.

Philip Hains, October 1, 1777; ran away November 12. John Willson, October 1, 1777; ran away November 12.

439

November 1, 1777, to December 1.

Captain.

Stephen Beasley, November 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Robert Stevens, November 1, 1777.

Privates.

John Bryan, November 1, 1777; ran away. Gabriel Stenson, November 1, 1777.

December 1, 1777, to January 1, 1778.

Captain.

Stephen Beasley, December 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Robert Stevens, December 1, 1777; ran away.

James Quality, December 1, 1777; from bcat Fame, in the place of Robt. Stevens.

Privates.

Gabriel Stenson, December 1, 1777; ran away.

Alex. McDowell, December 1, 1777; from Schooner Delaware.

James Kite, December 1, 1777; from Schooner Delaware.

John Murphy, December 1, 1777; from Schooner Delaware. Francis Brooks, December 1, 1777; from Schooner Delaware.

Privates.

January 1, 1778, to February 1, and months following. James Kite, January 1, 1778; ran away.

John Murphy, January 1, 1778; ran away.

Francis Brooks, January 1, 1778; ran away.

Archibald McClary, April 1, 1778; from Capt. Watkins; returned to the same.

Andrew Shields, April 1, 1778; from Capt. Watkins; ran away.

Wm. Knowles, April 1, 1778; from Capt. Watkins; returned to the same.

Wm. Parker, April 1, 1778; from Guard boat Firebrand; ran away.

Charles Wright, April 1, 1778; from Guard boat Firebrand; ran away.

Joseph Bruton, April 1, 1778; from Guard boat Firebrand.

Geo. Bardea, April 1, 1778; from Guard boat Firebrand.

H'y Baylitz, April 1, 1778; from Guard boat Firebrand; ran away.

H'y Lee, April 1, 1778; taken prisoner at Bristol, April 1; from Firebrand.

John Wild, April 1, 1778; from boat Wasp.

Alex. McDowell, April 1, 1778; on board Cambden Galley.

Mac Lamar, April 1, 1778; from Brig Convention.

John Cahoon, April 1, 1778; from Brig Convention.

July 1, 1778, to August 1, and Months Following.

Captain.

Stephen Beasley, July 1, 1778.

Gunner.

James Quality, July 1, 1778.

440

Privates.

John Wild, July 1, 1778; from Guard Boat Wasp.

Geo. Bardea, July 1, 1778; from Guard Boat Firebrand.

John St. Ann, July 1, 1778; ran away in February, 1779.

Daniel Roan, July 1, 1778.

Hugh McCagny, July 1, 1778.

John Connor, July 1, 1778.

Robert Lee, July 1, 1778; from Guard Boat Firebrand.

Joseph Bruton, July 1, 1778; from Guard Boat Firebrand.

Martin Taylor, July 1, 1778.

John Cahoon, July 1, 1778.

Mac Lamar, July 1, 1778.

John Cahoon, August 1, 1778; discharged by court martial. August 11.

John MacLamar, August 7; ordered to Washington Galley, August 7.

Gunner.

James Quality, September 1, 1778; in Franklin Galley. Robert Lee, September 1, 1778; in the place of James Quality.

Privates.

Daniel McFoil, September 1, 1778; from boat Terror; ran away in February, 1779.

Paul McCaskey, September 1, 1778; from boat Terror.

Solomon Boon, September 1, 1778.

Francis Lewis, September 25, 1778; returned September 25, 1778; was left sick in Philadelphia September 1, 1777.

John Wilds, September 1, 1778; in Chatham Galley.

John Connor, September 1, 1778; ran away September 28.

Joseph Bruton, September 1; sick in quarters.

Henry Baylitz, October 26; returned October 26, 1778; was marked run in April.

Dennis McFoil, April 1, 1778; returned April 1, 1779; marked run, yet lost.

Captain.

Stephen Beasley, April 1, 1779.

Gunner.

Robert Lee, April 1, 1779.

Privates.

Geo. Bardea, April 1, 1779.

Daniel Roan, April 1, 1779.

Hugh McCagny, April 1, 1779; sick in quarters June, 1779.

Martin Taylor, April 1, 1779; ran away.

Paul McCaskey, April 1, 1779.

Solomon Boon, April 1, 1779.

Francis Lewis, April 1, 1779; for the State ship General Greene.

Joseph Benton, April 1, 1779; sick in quarters June, 1779.

H'y Baylitz, April 1, 1779; ran away in October, 1779.

Dennis McFoil, April 1, 1779.

James Neal, April 1, 1779.

John Moore, April 1, 1779.

THE ARMED BOAT VULTURE.

Muster Roll of the Armed Boat Vulture, commanded by William Greenway, from July 1, 1776. (b.)

Captain.

William Greenway, July 1, 1776.

Gunner.

John Hinsliff, July 1, 1776.

442

Privates.

John Raworth, July 1, 1776.

Thomas Gaskill, July 1, 1776.

Edward Riely, July 1, 1776.

Jacob Youtt, July 1, 1776.

Henry Aughton, July 1, 1776; sick in town July 23, returned July 30.

Isaac Marshall, July 1, 1776.

Thomas Johnson, July 1, 1776; claimed by Captain Alexander, returned.

Dennis Sullivan, July 1, 1776; claimed by Captain Alexander. John Scott, July 1, 1776.

James Gilmer, July 2, 1776; did not return July 20.

From August 1, 1776.

Captain.

William Greenaway, August 1, 1776.

Gunner.

John Hinsliff, August 1, 1776.

Privates.

John Raworth, August 1, 1776. Thomas Gaskill, August 1, 1776.

Edward Riely, August 1, 1776.

Jacob Youtt, August 1, 1776 sick in town August 6.

Henry Aughton, August 1, 1776; discharged August 17, not fit for service.

Isaac Marshall, August 1, 1776.

Thomas Johnson, August 1, 1776; claimed by Capt. Alexander and returned August 5; Hosp.

Dennis Sullivan, August 1, 1776; discharged August 9.

John Scott, August 1, 1776.

John Vandyke, August 9, 1776; did not return since day he entered.

John Souder, August 13.

From September 1.

Captain.

William Greenway, September 1, 1776.

Gunner.

John Hinsliff, September 1, 1776; absent September 10; returned September 19.

Privates.

John Raworth, September 1, 1776.

Thomas Gaskill, September 1, 1776; work in town September 18 in the service of the State.

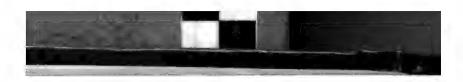
Edward Riely, September 1, 1776; work in town September 18 in the service of the State.

Jacob Youtt, September 1, 1776; discharged September 1; sickly; unfit for service.

Isaac Marshall, September 1, 1776; discharged September 10. John Scott, September 1, 1776; sick in town September 10; returned September 25; to Hosp. 16th; returned again the 30th. John Souder, September 1, 1776.

Thomas Johnson, September 1, 1776; discharged September 1; sickly; unfit for the service.

Joseph Screech, August 28, 1776.



Muster Roll of the Armed boat Vulture, commanded by Jacob Hanse, from October 1, 1776.

Captain.

Jacob Hanse, October 1, 1776.

444

Gunner.

Peter Clark, October 1, 1776; sick in town September 3.

Privates.

Peter Baker, October 1, 1776; sick in town October 6. Peter Saunders, October 1, 1776.

Conrod Gilbert, October 1, 1776; sick in town October 26.

John Masters, October 1, 1776 sick in town October 2.

Wm. Negley, October 1, 1776.

Leonard Leep, October 1, 1776; sick in town October 7.

William Day, October 1, 1776.

Peter Morman, October 1, 1776.

George Kale, October 1, 1776; sick in town October 2; returned November 1.

James Dawson, October 1, 1776.

From November 1, 1776.

Captain.

Jacob Hanse, November 1, 1776.

Gunner.

Peter Clark, November 1, 1776; sick in town September 3.

Privates.

Peter Baker, November 1, 1776; sick October 6; returned December 6.

Peter Saunders, November 1, 1776; sick November 1, in town; returned November 11.

Conrod Gilbert, November 1, 1776; sick October 26, in town; returned November 14.

John Masters, November 1, 1776; sick October 2, in town.

Wm. Negley, November 1, 1776.

Leonard Leep, November 1, 1776; sick October 7, in town; returned November 18.

Wm. Day, November 1, 1776.

Peter Morman, November 1, 1776.

George Kale, November 1, 1776.

James Dawson, November 1, 1776; sick November 25, in town.

From December 1, 1776.

Captain.

Jacob Hanse, December 1, 1776.

Gunner.

Peter Clark, December 1, 1776; sick September 3, in town; discharged January 1, 1777, sickly.

Privates.

Peter Baker, December 1, 1776; sick October 6; returned December 6.

Peter Saunders, December 1, 1776.

Conrod Gilbert, December 1, 1776.

John Masters, December 1, 1777; sick October 2, in town; discharged January 1, 1777, unfit for service.

Wm. Negley, December 1, 1776.

Leonard Leep, December 1, 1776; sick in town December 28; returned December 31.

Wm. Day, December 1, 1776; ran away December 4.

Peter Morman, December 1, 1776.

George Kale, December 1, 1776.

James Dawson, December 1, 1776; sick in town November 25; returned December 10.

From January 1, 1777.

Captain.

Jacob Hanse, January 1, 1777.

Privates.

George Kale, January 1, 1777.

Peter Baker, January 1, 1777; time shipped for expired January 21; continues.

445

Peter Saunders, January 1, 1777; time shipped for expired January 21; not willing to stay.

Conrod Gilbert, January 1, 1777; time shipped for expired January 21; not willing to stay.

William Negley, January 1, 1777; time shipped for expired January 21; not willing to stay.

Leonard Leep, January 1, 1777; time shipped for expired January 21; not willing to stay.

Peter Morman, January 1, 1777; sick in Hosp'l January 4; returned the 25th.

James Dawson, January 1, 1777; lame hand; time shipped for expired January 21; not willing to stay.

Amos Rodd, January 28, 1777.

446

John Dennin, January 19, 1777.

From February 1, 1776.

Captain.

Jacob Hanse, February 1, 1776 absent March 4; returned March 7.

Privates.

Peter Baker, February 1, 1776.

Peter Morman, February 1, 1776.

George Kale, February 1, 1776; discharged February 15; not willing to stay; time shipped for expired.

James Dawson, February 1, 1776; discharged in January.

Amos Rodd, February 1, 1776.

John Dennin, February 1, 1776.

Gunner.

Luke Storey, February 10, 1776.

Private.

Thomas Woodside, February 20, 1777.

From March 1, 1777.

Captain.

Jacob Hanse, March 1, 1777.



447

Gunner.

Luke Storey, March 1, 1777.

Privates.

Peter Baker, March 1, 1777.

Peter Morman, March 1, 1777.

Amos Rodd, March 1, 1777; ran away March 14.

John Denin, March 1, 1777.

Thomas Woodside, March 1, 1777; sick in town March 31; died April 4.

Thomas Havens, March 12, 1777; sick in town March 25; returned April 7.

Nehemiah Davis, March 14, 1777.

Thomas Burton, March 24, 1777.

John Riely, March 24, 1777.

From April 1, 1777.

Captain.

Jacob Hanse, April 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Luke Storey, April 1, 1777.

Privates.

Peter Baker, April 1, 1777.

Peter Morman, April 1, 1777.

John Dennin, April 1, 1777.

Thomas Havens, April 1, 1777; listed in Col. Proctor's Comp.

of the Artillery April 26; marked ran away by M. M.

Nehemiah Davis, April 1, 1777.

Thomas Burton, April 1, 1777.

John Riely, April 1, 1777; mustered May 8.

From May 1, 1777.

Captain.

Jacob Hanse, May 1, 1777; date commission April 16, 1776.



Gunner.

Luke Storey, May 1, 1777; sick in town May 3; returned the 15th; sick in town May 17th; discharged May 31, unfit for duty.

Privates.

Peter Baker, May 1, 1777.

448

Peter Morman, May 1, 1777.

John Dennin, May 1, 1777; sick in town May 5; returned May 15.

Nehemiah Davis, May 1, 1777.

Thomas Burton, May 1, 1777.

John Riely, May 1, 1777.

John Anderson, May 1, 1777; claimed by Capt. Dean of the Washington Frigate.

Richard Breaty, May 1, 1777; claimed by Capt. Dean of the Washington Frigate.

James Sutter, May 26, 1777.

Alexander Dorward, May 26, 1777.

John Hanlon, May 26, 1777; shipped in the place of Thomas Havens.

From June 1, 1777.

Captain.

Jacob Hanse, June 1, 1777.

Gunner.

James Sutter, June 1, 1777.

Privates.

Peter Baker, June 1, 1777.

Peter Morman, June 1, 1777.

John Dennin, June 1, 1777.

Nehemiah Davis, June 1, 1777.

Thomas Burton, June 1, 1777.

John Riely, June 1, 1777.

Alex. Dorward, June 1, 1777; sick in Hospital June 20; ran away from hospital June 22.

John Hanlon, June 1, 1777.

John Humphrys, June 8, 1777.

Jonathan Jones, June 13, 1777.

From July 1, 1777.

Captain.

Jacob Hanse, July 1, 1777.

Gunner.

James Sutter, July 1, 1777.

Privates.

Peter Baker, July 1, 1777.

Peter Morman, July 1, 1777.

John Denin, July 1, 1777.

Nehemiah Davis, July 1, 1777.

Thomas Burton, July 1, 1777; sick in hospital July 13.

John Riely, July 1, 1777; ran away July 24.

Alex. Dorward, July 1, 1777; not willing to stay; got John Ryan in his place July 1.

John Humphreys, July 1, 1777.

Jonathan Jones, July 1, 1777.

Neal McDonald, July 9, 1777.

John Ryan, July 1, 1777; in place of Alexander Dorward.

Thomas Havens, July 22, 1777; from Col. Proctor; ran away.

From August 1, 1777.

Captain.

Jacob Hanse, August 1, 1777.

Gunner.

James Sutter, August 1, 1777.

Privates.

Peter Baker, August 1, 1777.

Peter Morman, August 1, 1777.

John Denin, August 1, 1777.

Nehemiah Davis, August 1, 1777.

Thomas Burton, August 1, 1777; sick July 3 in hospital; returned August 18.

Thomas Riely, August 1, 1777; ran away July 24.

29-Vol. I-5th Ser.

John Humphrys, August 1, 1777.

Jonathan Jones, August 1, 1777.

Neal McDonald, August 1, 1777; absent on leave at muster.

John Ryan, August 1, 1777.

Thomas Havens, August 2, 1777; was marked ran away in July muster roll; since returned August 2.

September 1, 1777.

Captain.

Jacob Hanse, September 1, 1777.

Gunner.

James Sutter, September 1, 1777; taken prisoner in town.

Privates.

Peter Baker, September 1, 1777; ran away.

Peter Morman, September 1, 1777.

John Denin, September 1, 1777; sick in town.

Nehemiah Davis, September 1, 1777; taken in town.

Thomas Burton, September 1, 1777; exchanged for John Warren September 20.

John Humphreys, September 1, 1777.

Jonathan Jones, September 1, 1777; taken in town.

Neal McDonald, September 1, 1777; ran away.

John Ryan, September 1, 1777; ran away.

Thomas Havens, September 1, 1777; sent on board Arnold Battery by order of Naval Board.

John Warren, September 20, 1777; in place of Thomas Burton; ran away.

John Cole, September 12, 1777.

From October 1, 1777.

Private.

John Cole, October 1, 1777; taken prisoner at Hollander's Creek.

From December 1, 1777, to January 1, 1778.

Captain.

Jacob Hanse, December 1, 1777.

Privates.

Peter Morman, December 1, 1777; died at Bristol December 27.

John Humphreys, December 1, 1777.

From January 1, 1778.

Captain.

Jacob Hanse, January 1, 1778.

Private.

John Humphrys, January 1, 1778; died January 13 at Trenton.

To April 1, 1778.

Captain.

Jacob Hanse; resigned March 6.

THE FIRE BRIG VESUVIUS.

Muster Roll of the Fire Brig Vesuvius, commanded by Edward Bingley, Esq., from July 1, 1776, to August 1. (b.)

Captain.

Edward Bingley, July 1, 1776.

Lieutenant.

John Emmes, June 28; said he was discharged August 23; not willing to stay; changed his mind and yet continued in service

Privates.

Joseph Donaldson, July 13, 1776. John Walton, July 13, 1776. Peter Peters, July 13, 1776.

From August 1, 1776.

Captain.

Edward Bingley, August 1, 1776.

Lieutenant.

John Emmes, August 1, 1776.

Privates.

Joseph Donaldson, August 1, 1776.
John Walton, August 1, 1776.
Peter Peters, August 1, 1776; died August 25; sent to Hospital
August 1.

Robert Tucker, August 1, 1776. George Lively, August 9, 1776.

From September 1, 1776.

Captain.

Edward Bingley, September 1, 1776; left the Brig this month.

Lieutenant.

John Emmes, September 1, 1776.

Privates.

Joseph Donaldson, September 1, 1776. John Walton, September 1, 1776. Robert Tucker, September 1, 1776. George Lively, September 1, 1776.

Muster Roll of the Fire Brig Vesuvius, commanded by John Christie, Esq., from October 1, 1776.

Captain.

John Christie, October 4, 1776.

Lieutenant.

James Brown, October 4, 1776.

Privates.

Alex. Alexander, October 14, 1776; ran away October 18, 1776. John Johnson, October 14, 1776. Thomas Lovell, October 14, 1776. Archibald McLaine, October 14, 1776.

From November 1, 1776.

Captain.

John Christie, November 1, 1776.

Lieutenant.

James Brown, November 1, 1776.

Privates.

Alex. Alexander, November 1, 1776; ran away October 18, 1776.

John Johnston, November 1, 1776. Thomas Lovell, November 1, 1776. Archibald McLaine, November 1, 1776.

From December 1, 1776.

Captain.

John Christie, December 1, 1776.

Lieutenant.

James Brown, December 1, 1776.

Privates.

Alex. Alexander, December 1, 1776; ran áway October 18. James Wood, December 9, 1776. John Johnson, December 1, 1776. James Swan, December 9, 1776. Thomas Lowell, December 9, 1776; ran away December 27. Thomas Stephens, December 20, 1776; died December 27. Archibald McLaine, December 20; ran away December 9.



From January 1, 1777, to February 1.

Captain.

John Christie, January 1, 1777.

Lieutenant.

James Brown, January 1, 1777.

Privates.

Alex. Alexander, January 1, 1777; ran away October 18; was turned over to Captain Moore of the Hancock Galley; was court martialed and proved by evidence that he was sick; he was continued.

John Johnson, January 1, 1777; claimed by the Army January 30; returned the 31st.

Thomas Lowell, January 11, 1777; ran away December 9; returned January 11.

Archibald McLaine, January 2, 1777; ran away December 9; returned January 2.

James Wood, January 1, 1777.

James Swan, January 1, 1777.

John Fitzpatrick, January 14, 1777.

Patrick McConnell, January 15, 1777; discharged February 1; English deserter.

James Lee, January 15, 1777; discharged February 1; English deserter.

From February 1, 1777, to March 1.

Captain.

John Christie, February 1, 1777.

Lieutenant.

James Brown, February 1, 1777; promoted Capt. of a Guard boat February 1.

Privates.

John Johnson, February 1, 1777.

Thomas Lowell, February 1, 1777; ran away February 4.

Archibald McLain, February 1, 1777.

James Wood, February 1, 1777.

James Swan, February 1, 1777; shipped Gunner to Capt. Hazlewood in the armed boat Fame February 8.

John Fitzpatrick, February 1, 1777.

454

Lieutenant.

Wm. Hardy, February 1, 1777; shipped in the place of James Brown.

Privates.

Patrick Connell, February 1, 1777. James Lee, February 1, 1777.

From March 1, 1777, to April 1.

Captain.

John Christie, March 1, 1777.

Lieutenant.

Wm. Hardie, March 1, 1777.

Privates.

John Johnson, March 1, 1777. Archibald McLaine, March 1, 1777; ran away.

Boatswain.

James Wood, March 1, 1777; in town for provisions in time of muster.

Privates.

John Fitzgerald, March 1, 1777.

Patrick Connell, March 1, 1777.

James Lee, March 1, 1777.

James Swan, March 9, 1777; from the Armed boat Fame, March 17.

From April 1, 1777, to May following.

Captain.

John Christie, April 1, 1777.

Lieutenant.

Wm. Hardie, April 1, 1777.



MUSTER ROLLS OF THE

Boatswain.

James Wood, April 1, 1777.

456

Privates.

John Johnston, April 1, 1777.

John Fitzpatrick, April 1, 1777.

Patrick Connell, April 1, 1777; English deserter, discharged April 13, by order of board of War.

James Lee, April 1, 1777; English deserter; discharged April 13, by order of board of War.

James Swan, April 1, 1777.

Barney Hagens, April 20, 1777.

Wm. harrison, March 26, 1777; English deserter; discharged April 21, by order of the board of War.

May 1, 1777.

Captain.

John Christie, May 1, 1777.

Lieutenant.

Wm. Hardie, May 1, 1777.

Boatswain.

James Wood, May 1, 1777.

Privates.

John Johnson, May 1, 1777. John Fitzpatrick, May 1, 1777. James Swan, May 1, 1777. Barney Hagens, May 1, 1777.

From June 1, 1777.

Captain.

John Christie, June 1, 1777.

Lieutenant.

Wm. Hardie, June 1, 1777.

Boatswain.

James Wood, June 1, 1777; broke June 30, by Commodore Hazlewood.

Privates.

John Fitzpatrick, June 1, 1777.

James Swan, June 1, 1777.

John Johnston, June 1, 1777; ran away.

Barney Hagens, June 1, 1777.

Ellis Owen, June 2, 1777.

Boatswain.

John Briggs, June 30; shipped in place of James Wood.

From July 1, 1777, to August 1.

Captain.

John Christie, July 1, 1777.

Lieutenant.

Wm. Hardie, July 1, 1777.

Boatswain.

James Wood, July 1, 1777; broke June 30, by Commodore Hazlewood.

Privates.

John Fitzpatrick, July 1, 1777; turned over to the Burke Galley July 14.

James Swan, July 1, 1777; ran away July 28.

Barney Hagens, July 1, 1777.

Ellis Owens, July 1, 1777.

Boatswain.

John Brigs, June 20; shipped in place of James Wood.

Privates.

Thomas Haly, July 1, 1777; sick in town July 29. Jonathan Harvey, July 1; ran away July 24. James Wood, July 1, 1777.

From August 1, 1777, to September 1.

Captain.

John Christie, August 1, 1777.

Lieutenant.

Wm. Hardie, August 1, 1777.

Boatswain.

John Brigs, August 1, 1777; ran away.

Privates.

Barney Hagens, August 1, 1777. Ellis Owen, August 1, 1777. Thomas Haley, August 1, 1777. James Wood, August 1, 1777.

Boatswain.

Joseph Lewis, August 2, 1777.

Private.

John Johnston, August 6, 1777.

From September 1, 1777.

Captain.

John Christie, September 1, 1777.

Lieutenant.

Wm. Hardie, September 1, 1777; ran away.

Boatswain.

Joseph Lewis, September 1, 1777; ran away.

Privates.

Barney Hagens, September 1, 1777; ran away. Ellis Owen, September 1, 1777; sick in Fort Mifflin. Thomas Haley, September 1, 1777; on board Cambden Galley. James Wood, September 1, 1777; ran away. John Johnson, September 1, 1777; on board Chatham Galley.

THE ARMED BOAT TERROR.

Muster Roll of the Armed Boat Terror, commanded by Robert Hardie, Esq., from July 1, 1776, to August 1. (b.)

Captain.

Robert Hardie, July 1, 1776.

Gunner.

Wm. Goddard, July 1, 1776.

Privates.

Robt. Hill, July 1, 1776; absent July 22; returned July 27. Paul McCaskey, July 1, 1776.

John Hanton, July 1, 1776; ran away July 6.

John Davis, July 1, 1776; sick July 19 in hospital.

John Crabb, July 1, 1776.

John Hart, July 1, 1776.

Alex. McDonald, July 1, 1776.

James Scroge, July 1, 1776; sick in hospital July 25.

Hugh Dougherty, July 15, 1776. Wm. Skilling, July 3, 1776; sick in town July 6; returned July 26.

John Bryan, July 19, 1776.

August 1, 1776, to September, 1777.

Captain.

Robert Hardie, August 1, 1776.

Gunner.

Wm. Goddard, August 1, 1776.

Privates.

Robert Hill, August 1, 1776; discharged August 1; not fit for the service.

Paul McCaskey, August 1, 1776.

John Davis, August 1, 1776; discharged August 24; not fit for the service.

John Crabb, August 1, 1776.

John Hart, August 1, 1776.

Anthony Bradly, August 1, 1776.

Alex. McDonnall, August 1, 1776; sick in town August 25.

James Scroge, August 1, 1776; discharged August 1; not fit for service; in Hosp. July 25; returned August 11.

William Skilling, August 1, 1776.

Hugh Dougherty, August 1, 1776.

John Ryan, August 1, 1776; ran away August 2; claimed by Captain Alexander; he is now on board with Captain A———.

John Dempsey, August 12, 1776.

Timothy Wickstead, August 12, 1776.

September 1, 1776, to October 1.

Captain.

Robert Hardie, September 1, 1776.

Gunner.

Wm. Goddard, September 1, 1776 sick in town September 11; returned September 25.

Privates.

Paul McCaskey, September 1, 1776; sick in town September 26.

John Crabb, September 1, 1776; sick in hospital September 16; returned September 22.

John Hart, September 1, 1776; sick in town September 11; returned 25th.

Anthony Bradly, September 1, 1776; absent without leave September 10; hospital September 16; returned the 23d.

Wm. Skilling, September 1, 1776; sick in town September 11. Hugh Dougherty, September 1, 1776; discharged October 1; ruptured; hospital August 28; returned September 19.

John Demsey, September 1, 1776; hospital September 16; returned September 24; hospital again October 2.

Timothy Wicksted, September 1, 1776; sick in town September 10; returned September 17.

October 1, 1776, to November 1.

Captain.

Robert Hardie, October 1, 1776.

Gunners.

Wm. Goddard; discharged October 1; abusing his officers. Timothy Wickstead, October 1, 1776; shipped in the place of Wm. Goddard.

Privates.

Paul McCaskey, October 1, 1776; sick in town September 26. John Crabb, October 1, 1776.

John Hart, Jr., October 1, 1776; ran away October 8; gone with Capt. Greenway.

Anthony Bradly, October 1, 1776.

Alex. McDonnald, October 1, 1776.

Wm. Skilling, October 1, 1776; sick in town September 11.

Hugh Dougherty, October 1, 1776; discharged October 1.

John Demsey, October 1, 1776; died October 18; hospital October 2.

John Hart, Se'r, October 1, 1776.

November 1, 1776, to December 1.

Captain.

Robert Hardie, November 1, 1776.



2 MUSTER ROLLS OF THE

Gunner.

Timothy Wickstead, November 1, 1776.

Privates.

Paul McCaskey, November 1, 1776; sick in town September 26; returned November 4; sick in town November 5; returned November 21.

John Crabb, November 1, 1776.

Anthony Bradley, November 1, 1776.

Anthony McDonald, November 1, 1776.

Wm. Skilling, November 1, 1776; sick in town September 11; returned November 20.

John Hart, Sen., November 1, 1776.

Robert Henfry, November 5, 1776.

John Twelves, November 20, 1776.

December 1, 1776, to January 1, 1777.

Captain.

Robert Hardie, December 1, 1776.

Gunner.

Timothy Wickstead, December 1, 1776.

Privates.

Paul McCaskey, December 1, 1776.

John Crabb, December 1, 1776.

Anthony Bradly, December 1, 1776.

Alex. McDonald, December 1, 1776.

Wm. Skilling, December 1, 1776.

John Hart, Sen'r, December 1, 1776.

Robert Henfry, December 1, 1776; ran away December 20.

John Twelves, December 1, 1776.

John McComb, December 3, 1776.

Archie McFatridge, January 1, 1777.

January 1, 1777, to February 1.

Captain.

Robert Hardie, January 1, 1777.

462

Gunner.

Timothy Wicksted, January 1, 1777; discharged January 20; unfit for the service.

Privates.

Paul McCaskey, January 1, 1777; January 9, 1777, time shipped for expired; continues.

John Crabb, January 1, 1777; January 12, 1777, time shipped for expired; continues.

Anthony Bradley, January 1, 1777; January 17, 1777, time shipped for expired; not willing to stay.

Alex. McDonnald, January 1, 1777; January 20, 1777, time shipped for expired; continues.

Wm. Skilling, January 1, 1777.

John Hart, Sen., January 1, 1777.

John Twelves, January 1, 1777.

John McCombs, January 1, 1777.

Archie McFatridge, January 2, 1777.

John Hart, Jr., January 8, 1777.

Gunner.

Robt. Ballentine, January 21, 1777; shipped in the place of Timothy Wicksted.

February 1, 1777, to March 1.

Captain.

Robert Hardie, February 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Robert Ballentine, February 1, 1777.

Privates.

Paul McCaskey, February 1, 1777.

John Crabb, February 1, 1777; discharged February 9; time expired; not willing to stay.

Wm. Skilling, February 1, 1777; discharged February 9; time expired; not willing to stay.

John Hart, Sen'r, February 1, 1777.

John Twelves, February 1, 1777; sick February 26th; returned March 1.

John McCoombs, February 1, 1777.
Archie McFatridge, February 1, 1777.
John Hart, Jr., February 1, 1777.
Wm. Horton, February 3, 1777.
James Nickless, February 10, 1777.
Thomas Warren, February 10, 1777.
Samuel Ridley, February 13, 1777.
Alex. Adams, March 3, 1777; mustered March 4.

March 1, 1777, to April 1.

Captain.

Robert Hardie, March 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Robert Ballentine, March 1, 1777.

Privates.

Paul McCaskey, March 1, 1777; at work for the Navy board February 28, per order of Andrew Caldwell.

John Crabb, March 1, 1777.

John Hart, Sen., March 1, 1777.

John Twelves, March 1, 1777.

John McComb, March 1, 1777.

Archie McFatridge, March 1, 1777.

John Hart, Jr., March 1, 1777; at work for the Navy board February 28, by order of Andrew Caldwell.

Wm. Horton, March 1, 1777.

Thomas Warren, March 1, 1777.

Samuel Ridley, March 1, 1777; sick March 27; returned March 30.

Alexander Adams, March 3, 1777. John Bayman, March 27, 1777.

April 1, 1777, to May 1.

Captain.

Robert Hardie, April 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Robt. Ballentine, April 1, 1777.

Privates.

Paul McCaskey, April 1, 1777; at work for Board of War February 28, by order of Andrew Caldwell; returned April 24.

John Crabb, April 1, 1777.

John Twelves, April 1, 1777.

John McComb, April 1, 1777.

Archibald McFatridge, April 1, 1777.

John Hart, Jr., April 1, 1777; at work for Board of War, February 28, by order of Andrew Caldwell; returned April 24.

William Horton, April 1, 1777.

Thomas Warren, April 1, 1777.

Samuel Ridley, April 1, 1777.

Alexander Adams, April 1, 1777.

John Baymon, April 1, 1777; absent on leave at muster.

May 1, 1777, to June 1.

Captain.

Robert Hardie, May 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Robt. Ballentine, May 1, 1777.

Privates.

Paul McCaskey, May 1, 1777; at work in town by order Navy board May 22.

John Crabb, May 1, 1777.

John Twelves, May 1, 1777.

John McComb, May 1, 1777.

Archib'd McFatridge, May 1, 1777.

John Hart, Jr., May 1, 1777; at work in town by order Navy board May 22.

Wm. Horton, May 1, 1777.

Thomas Warren, May 1, 1777.

Samuel Ridley, May 1, 1777.

Alex. Adams, May 1, 1777.

John Baymon, May 1, 1777.

30-Vol. I-5th Ser.

June 1, 1777, to July 1.

Captain.

Robert Hardie, June 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Robt. Ballentine, June 1, 1777; discharged June 22; unfit for the service.

Privates.

Paul McCaskey, June 1, 1777.

John Crabb, June 1, 1777.

John Twelves, June 1, 1777; sick June 20; discharged July 1; unfit for the service.

John McCoombs, June 1, 1777.

Archibald McFatridge, June 1, 1777.

John Hart, Jr., June 1, 1777.

Wm. Horton, June 1, 1777.

Thomas Warren, June 1, 1777.

Samuel Ridley, June 1, 1777.

Alex. Adams, June 1, 1777; shipped as Gunner in place of Robt. Ballentine June 23.

John Baymon, June 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Alex. Adams, June 23, 1777.

Private.

John Kelly, June 27, 1777.

July 1, 1777, to August 1.

Captain.

Robert Hardie, July 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Alex. Adams, July 1, 1777.

Privates.

Paul McCaskey, July 1, 1777; at work rope making for Navy board.

John Crabb, July 1, 1777.

John McCoombs, July 1, 1777.

Archib'd McFatridge, July 1, 1777.

John Hart, Jr., July 1, 1777.

Wm. Horton, July 1, 1777.

Thomas Warren, July 1, 1777.

Samuel Ridley, July 1, 1777.

John Baymon, July 1, 1777.

James Kelly, July 1, 1777.

Dan's McMonimy, July 9, 1777; in t

Dan'l McManimy, July 9, 1777; in the place of John Twelves.

August 1, 1777, to September 1.

Captain.

Robert Hardie, August 1, 1777; taken command of Burke Galley.

Gunner.

Alex. Adams, August 1, 1777.

Privates.

Paul McCaskey, August 1, 1777.

John Crabb, August 1, 1777.

John McCoombs, August 1, 1777.

Archib'd McFatridge, August 1, 1777; gone to Capt. Hardie in the Burke Galley August 18.

John Hart, Jr., August 1, 1777.

Wm. Horton, August 1, 1777.

Thomas Warren, August 1, 1777; gone to Capt. Hardie in the Burke Galley August 18.

Samuel Ridly, August 1, 1777.

John Baymon, August 1, 1777; sick in town September 1.

James Kelly, August 1, 1777.

Sam'l McManimy, August 1, 1777; gone to Capt. Hardie in the Burke Galley August 18.

Captain.

James Irwin, August 8, 1777.

Private.

John Carpenter, August 11, 1777.



MUSTER ROLLS OF THE

September 1, 1777, to October 1.

Captain.

James Erwin, September 1, 1777.

468

Gunner.

Alex. Adams, September 1, 1777.

Privates.

Paul McCaskey, September 1, 1777; sick in town September 6; returned September 18; sick in town September 20.

John Crabb, September 1, 1777; promoted to Steward on board Congress Gally September 12.

John McCoombs, September 1, 1777; sick in town September 4; returned September 18.

John Hart, Jr., September 1, 1777.

Wm. Horton, September 1, 1777; sick in town September 10; died September 16.

Samuel Ridley, September 1, 1777; sick in town September 13; returned September 18; ran away.

John Baymon, September 1, 1777; sick in town September 1, returned September 8; ran away.

James Kelly, September 1, 1777; ran away.

John Carpenter, September 1, 1777; ran away.

Anthony Bradley, September 7, 1777.

Wm. Jackson, September 14, 1777; put on board Province Ship, Capt. Allen September 26, for mutiny.

Wm. McLaughlin, September 22, 1777.

October 1, 1777, to November 1.

Gunner.

Alexander Adams, October 1, 1777; ran away October 14.

Private.

Anthony Bradley, October 1, 1777; ran away October 14.

November 1, 1777, to December 1.

Captain.

James Erwin, November 1, 1777.

Privates.

Paul McCaskey, November 1, 1777; sick in Philadelphia, September 20.

John McCoombs, November 1, 1777; prisoner on board Bull Dog; returned since.

John Hart, Jr., November 1, 1777; prisoner on board Bull Dog; returned since.

Wm. McLaughlin, November 1, 1777.

To February 1, 1778.

Wm. McLaughlin, February 1, 1778; went down the river with Capt. Collins January 13, 1778.

April 1, 1778, to May 1.

Captain.

James Erwin, April 1, 1778.

Gunner.

Wm. Robinson, April 1, 1778; from Capt. Murphy, of Eagle.

Privates.

John McCoombs, April 1, 1778.

John Hart, Jr., April 1, 1778; ran away.

Wm. McLaughlin, April 1, 1778; went with Capt. Collins January 13, 1778.

Wm. McClannegan, April 1, 1778, from G'd boat Tormentor; ran away.

H'y McAlly, April 1, 1778; from G'd boat Dragon.

Adam Linny, April 1, 1778; from G'd boat Eagle; ran away.

Gunner.

Shepard Grimes, April 1, 1778; from G'd boat Hawk; with Capt. Martin; discharged at Trenton.

Privates.

John Duff, April 1, 1778, from G'd boat Hawk, with Captain Martin.

James Barber, April 1, 1778; from Brig Convention. Robert Mellin, April 1, 1778; from Brig Convention. James Crane, April 1, 1778; from Brig Convention. Dennis McFoil, April 1, 1778; from Brig Convention.

July 1, 1778.

Captain.

James Erwin, July 1, 1778.

Gunner.

John McCoombs, July 1, 1778.

Privates.

James McAlly, July 1, 1778.

Robert Thornton, July 1, 1778.

John Duff, July 1, 1778.

Robert Mellin, July 1, 1778; from Brig Convention.

James Cain, July 1, 1778; from Brig Convention.

Dennis McFoil, July 1, 1778; from Brig Convention.

George Johnston, July 1, 1778.

Paul McCaskey, July 1, 1778.

Wm. McLaughlin, July 1, 1778.

Kinny McAlly, August 1, 1778; went in Brig Convention.

Robert Thornton, August 1, 1778; sick August 2.

James Cain, August 1, 1778; discharged by Navy board September 6.

August 1, 1778, and months following.

Captain.

James Erwin, August 1, 1778; discharged December 15, 1778.

Gunner.

John McCombs, August 1, 1778.

Privates.

Robert Thornton, August 1, 1778; sick 2d. John Duff, August 1, 1778.

471

Robert Mullin, August 1, 1778; in Guard boat Fame.

Dennis McFoil, August 1, 1778.

George Johnson, August 1, 1778.

Kinny McAlly, August 1, 1778; went in Brig Convention.

James Cain, August 1, 1778.

Wm. Leonard, August 1, 1778.

Paul McCaskey, August 1, 1778.

Wm. McLaughlin, August 1, 1778.

Gunner.

John McCoombs, September 1, 1778; on board.

Privates.

John Duff, September 1, 1778; in Guard boat Lion.
Dennis McFoil, September 1, 1778; in Guard boat Viper.
George Johnson, September 1, 1778; in Guard boat Lion.
James Cain, September 1, 1778; discharged by Navy Board
September 6.

Paul McCaskey, September 1, 1778; in Guard boat Viper. Robert Thornton, September 1, 1778; discharged October 17.

THE ARMED BOAT THUNDER.

Muster Roll of the Armed boat Thunder, commanded by Francis Gilbert, from April 1, 1777, to May 1. (b.)

Captain.

Francis Gilbert, April 7, 1777.

Gunner.

Arthur Conway, April 7, 1777; recruiting time of muster.

Privates.

Michael Burgen, April 25, 1777. John Canteen, April 25, 1777. James Dawson, April 25, 1777.



MUSTER ROLLS OF THE

Thomas Neff, April 26, 1777.

John Crafton, April 26, 1777.

Robt. Kenedy, April 27, 1777.

Thomas Lewis, April 29, 1777.

James Robinson, April 23, 1777; recruiting time of muster.

May 1, 1777, to June 1.

Captain.

Francis Gilbert, May 1, 1777.

472

Gunner.

Arthur Conway, May 1, 1777.

Privates.

Michael Burgen, May 1, 1777.

John Canteen, May 1, 1777.

James Dawson, May 1, 1777.

James Robinson, May 1, 1777; ran away.

Thomas Neff, May 1, 1777.

John Crafton, May 1, 1777.

Robert Kenedy, May 1, 1777.

Thomas Lewis, May 1, 1777.

Lewis Poa, May 4, 1777.

Peter Carroll, May 6, 1777.

Geo. Galley, May 6, 1777.

John McCarty, May 6, 1777; drowned May 13.

Geo. Farren, May 8, 1777; drowned May 13.

Peter Bitell, May 12, 1777; turned over to Hancock Galley

June 16.

Geo. Morrison, May 14, 1777.

John Rapeen, May 16, 1777.

Alex. Cameron, May 17, 1777; did not return.

H'y Brown, June 16, 1777; in the place of Bitell.

James Barnett, June 1, 1777.

June 1, 1777, to July 1.

Captain.

Francis Gilbert, June 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Arthur Conway, June 1, 1777.

Privates.

Michael Burgen, June 1, 1777.

John Canteen, June 1, 1777.

James Dawson, June 1, 1777.

Thomas Neff, June 1, 1777.

John Grafton, June 1, 1777.

Robert Kennedy, June 1, 1777.

Thomas Lewis, June 1, 1777.

Lewis Poa, June 1, 1777.

Peter Carroll, June 1, 1777.

Geo. Galley, June 1, 1777.

John McCarty, June 1, 1777; drowned.

Geo. Farren, June 1, 1777; drowned.

Peter Bitell, June 1, 1777; turned over to the Hancock Galley June 6.

Geo. Morrison, June 1, 1777.

John Rapeen, June 1, 1777.

James Barnett, June 1, 1777.

Henry Brown, June 1, 1777; from the Hancock Galley in the place of Peter Bitell.

July 1, 1777, to August 1.

Captain.

Francis Gilbert, July 1, 1777.

Gunner

Arthur Conway, July 1, 1777.

Privates.

Mick'l Burgen, July 1, 1777. John Canteen, July 1, 1777. James Dawson, July 1, 1777. Thomas Neff, July 1, 1777. John Crafton, July 1, 1777. Robert Kennedy, July 1, 1777. Thomas Lewis, July 1, 1777. Lewis Poa, July 1, 1777.



Peter Carroll, July 1, 1777. Geo. Galley, July 1, 1777. Geo. Morrison, July 1, 1777. John Rapeen, July 1, 1777. James Barnett, July 1, 1777. Henry Brown, July 1, 1777. James Munks, July 16, 1777.

August 1, 1777, to September 1.

Captain.

Francis Gilbert, August 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Arthur Conway, August 1, 1777.

Privates.

Michael Bergen, August 1, 1777.

John Canteen, August 1, 1777.

James Dawson, August 1, 1777.

Thomas Neff, August 1, 1777; sick on board a vessel with the Dr.

John Crafton, August 1, 1777.

Robert Kennedy, August 1, 1777.

Thomas Lewis, August 1, 1777.

Lewis Poa, August 1, 1777.

Peter Carroll, August 1, 1777.

Geo. Galley, August 1, 1777.

Geo. Morrison, August 1, 1777.

John Rapeen, August 1, 1777.

James Barnett, August 1, 1777.

H'y Brown, August 1, 1777; died August 15.

James Munks, August 1, 1777.

Joseph Ford, August 11, 1777.

Francis Gilbert, Captain, deserted to the Enemy with the boat and all the men.

THE ARMED BOAT TORMENTOR.

Muster Roll of the Armed boat Tormentor, commanded by James Brown, from March 1, 1777, to April 1.

Captain.

James Brown, March 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Daniel Cross, March 1, 1777.

Privates.

Timothy Morathy, March 1, 1777.

Edward Jones, March 1, 1777; sick March 4; returned March 5.

James Kilty, March 1, 1777.

Wm. McClannegan, March 1, 1777.

John Dunn, March 6, 1777; ran away March 7.

Thomas West, March 10, 1777.

Peter Miller, March 10, 1777.

Wm. Alford, March 17, 1777; ran away March 17.

Patrick McFall, March 18, 1777.

Daniel Cartarett, March 27, 1777.

James Campbell, January 29, 1777.

April 1, 1777, to May 1.

Captain.

James Brown, April 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Daniel Cross, April 1, 1777.

Privates.

Timothy Morathy, April 1, 1777. Edward Jones, April 1, 1777. James Kelly, April 1, 1777. 476

Wm. McClannagan, April 1, 1777.
Thomas West, April 1, 1777.
Peter Miller, April 1, 1777.
Patrick McFall, April 1, 1777.
Daniel Cartarett, April 1, 1777.
James Campbell, April 1, 1777; died April 23.

May 1, 1777, to June 1.

Captain.

James Brown, May 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Daniel Cross, May 1, 1777.

Privates.

Timothy Morathy, May 1, 1777.

Edward Jones, May 1, 1777; sick in hospital May 22; returned May 23.

James Kiltey, May 1, 1777.

Wm. Clannagan, May 1, 1777.

Thomas West, May 1, 1777.

Peter Miller, May 1, 1777.

Patrick McFall, May 1, 1777.

Daniel Cartarett, May 1, 1777.

Wm. Carroll, May 7, 1777.

Daniel Murphy, May 8, 1777; discharged June 1; almost blind.

John Tennant, May 8, 1777.

June 1, 1777, to July 1.

Captain.

James Brown, June 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Daniel Cross, June 1, 1777.

Privates.

Timothy Morathy, June 1, 1777. Edward Jones, June 1, 1777. James Kelty, June 1, 1777. Wm. McClannagan, June 1, 1777. Thomas West, June 1, 1777. Peter Miller, June 1, 1777. Patrick McFall, June 1, 1777. Daniel Cartarett, June 1, 1777. Wm. Carroll, June 1, 1777. John Tennant, June 1, 1777.

July 1, 1777, to August 1.

Captain.

James Brown, July 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Daniel Cross, July 1, 1777.

Privates.

Timothy Morathy, July 1, 1777; sick in hospital July 22. Edward Jones, July 1, 1777.

Jas. Kilty, July 1, 1777.

Wm. McClannegan, July 1, 1777.

Thos. West, July 1, 1777.

Peter Miller, July 1, 1777.

Patrick McFall, July 1, 1777.

Daniel Cartarett, July 1, 1777.

Wm. Carroll, July 1, 1777.

John Tennant, July 1, 1777.

August 1, 1777, to September 1.

Captain.

James Brown, August 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Daniel Cross, August 1, 1777.

Privates.

Timothy Morathy, August 1, 1777; sick July 22, in hospital; returned August 2.

Edward Jones, August 1, 1777; claimed by Capt. Howell of the Penna. Battalion, August 19.

James Kilty, August 1, 1777; sick in town August 24.

Wm. McClannagan, August 1, 1777.

Thomas West, August 1, 1777; promoted Gunner on board Hawk, August 19, Capt. Cowpland.

Peter Miller, August 1, 1777.

Patrick McFall, August 1, 1777.

Daniel Cartarett, August 1, 1777.

Wm. Carroll, August 1, 1777.

John Tennant, August 1, 1777.

Peter Revere, August 16, 1777.

Daniel Bollard, August 19; in the place of Thomas West.

September 1, 1777, to October 1.

Captain.

James Brown, September 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Daniel Cross, September 1, 1777.

Privates.

Timothy Morathy, September 1, 1777; sick on board Hetty; sent to hosp't at Fort October 6.

James Kiltey, September 1, 1777; sick in town August 24.

Wm. McClannagan, September 1, 1777.

Peter Miller, September 1, 1777.

Patrick McFall, September 1, 1777; taken prisoner in town.

Daniel Cartarett, September 1, 1777; ran away.

Wm. Carroll, September 1, 1777; sick in town September 13.

John Tennant, September 1, 1777; taken prisoner in town.

Peter Revere, September 1, 1777; taken prisoner in town.

Daniel Bollard, September 1, 1777.

October 1, 1777, to November 1.

Gunner.

Daniel Cross, October 1, 1777; ran away October 14.

Privates.

Peter Miller, October 1, 1777; ran away October 14.
Timothy Morathy, October 1, 1777; sick at Red Bank; returned November 6.

November 1, 1777, to December 1.

Captain.

James Brown, November 1, 1777.

Privates.

Timothy Morathy, November 1, 1777.

Wm. McClannagan, November 1, 1777; sick in hospital at Bristol November 6.

Wm. Carroll, November 1, 1777; ran away.

Daniel Bollard, November 1, 1777.

Timothy Morathy, January 1, 1778; went down the river with Capt. Collins January 13.

Wm. McClannagan, January 1, 1778; attending the sick at Bristol; since returned.

February 1, 1778, to March 1.

Captain.

James Brown, February 1, 1778; resigned March 6.

Privates.

Wm. McClannagan, April 1, 1778; with Capt. Erwin. Daniel Bollard, April 1, 1778; on board Hancock Galley.

THE ARMED BOAT SALAMANDER.

Muster Roll of the Armed boat Salamander, commanded by Charles Lawrence, Esq., from July 1, 1776, to August 1. (b.)

Captain.

Charles Lawrence, July 1, 1776.

Gunner.

Jacob Grubb, July 1, 1776.

Privates.

Henry Winkler, July 1, 1776; discharged August 8. George Humble, July 1, 1776.
Martin Sniff, July 1, 1776.
John King, July 1, 1776.
Leonard Egge, July 1, 1776.
Nicholas Cobble, July 1, 1776.
David Brickley, July 1, 1776.
George Turnis, July 1, 1776.
Jacob Altmiller, July 1, 1776.
Jacob Huber, July 1, 1776.
Isaac Lawrence, July 1, 1776.
Joseph Liney, July 1, 1776.
George Morton, July 1, 1776.

August 1, 1776, to September 1.

Captain.

Charles Lawrence, August 1, 1776.

Gunner.

Jacob Grubb, August 1, 1776.

Privates.

Henry Winkler, August 1, 1776; discharged August 8; drunk and quarrelsome.

George Humble, August 1, 1776.

Martin Sniff, August 1, 1776.

John King, August 1, 1776; ran away August 14.

Nicholas Cobble, August 1, 1776.

David Brickley, August 1, 1776.

George Turnis, August 1, 1776.

Jacob CaltMiller, August 1, 1776; discharged August 14; not fit for the service.

Jacob Huber, August 1, 1776; drowned August 16.

Jacob Lawrence, August 1, 1776.

Joseph Liney, August 1, 1776.

George Morton, July 20, 1776.

Joseph Grubb, August 26.



481

September 1, 1776, to October 1.

Captain.

Charles Lawrence, September 1, 1776.

Gunner.

Jacob Grubb, September 1, 1776.

Privates.

George Humble, September 1, 1776. Martin Sniff, September 1, 1776. Leonard Egge, September 1, 1776. Nicholas Cobble, September 1, 1776.

David Brickley, September 1, 1776; sick in town September 29; returned October 2.

George Turnis, September 1, 1776.

Isaac Lawrence, September 1, 1776; sick at Marcus Hook September 1.

Joseph Liney, September 1, 1776. George Morton, September 1, 1776. Joseph Grubb (say Shute), August 26, 1776. Isaac Marshall, September 17, 1776.

October 1, 1776, to November 1.

Captain.

Charles Lawrence, October 1, 1776.

Gunner.

Jacob Grubb, October 1, 1776.

Privates.

George Humble, October 1, 1776.

Martin Sniff, October 1, 1776.

Leonard Egge, October 1, 1776.

Nicholas Cobble, October 1, 1776.

David Brickley, October 1, 1776.

George Turnis, October 1, 1776.

Isaac Lawrence, October 1, 1776.

31—Vol. I—5th Ser.

Joseph Liney, October 1, 1776. George Morton, October 1, 1776. Joseph Shute, October 1, 1776. Isaac Marshall, October 1, 1776.

November 1, 1776, to December 1.

Captain.

Charles Lawrence, November 1, 1776.

Gunner.

Jacob Grubb, November 1, 1776.

Privates.

George Humble, November 1, 1776.

Martin Sniff, November 1, 1776.

Leonard Egge, November 1, 1776.

Nicholas Coble, November 1, 1776.

David Brickley, November 1, 1776.

George Turnis, November 1, 1776.

Isaac Lawrence, November 1, 1776.

Joseph Liney, November 1, 1776.

George Morton, November 1, 1776.

Joseph Shute, November 1, 1776.

Isaac Marshall, November 1, 1776.

John Coxe, November 6, 1776.

December 1, 1776, to January 1, 1777.

Captain.

Charles Lawrence, December 1, 1776.

Gunner.

Jacob Grubb, December 1, 1776; discharged January 1, 1777; time shipped for expired; not willing to stay.

Privates.

George Humble, December 1, 1776; discharged January 1. Martin Sniff, December 1, 1776.

Leonard Egge, December 1, 1776.

Nicholas Cobble, December 1, 17.76.

David Brickley, December 1, 1776.

George Turnis, December 1, 1776; discharged January 1, 1777.

Isaac Lawrence, December 1, 1776; discharged January 1, 1777.

Joseph Liney, December 1, 1776.

George Morton, December 1, 1776.

Joseph Shute, December 1, 1776.

Isaac Marshall, December 1, 1776.

John Coxe, December 1, 1776; ran away December 20.

January 1, 1777, to February 1.

Captain.

Charles Lawrence, January 1, 1777.

Gunner.

George Morton, January 1, 1777; shipped in the place of Jacob Grubb.

Privates.

George Humble, January 1, 1777; time shipped for expired December 27; not willing to stay; did duty until January 1, 1777.

Martin Sniff, January 1, 1777.

Leonard Egge, January 1, 1777.

Nicholas Cobble, January 1, 1777.

David Brickley, January 1, 1777; discharged January 1; time shipped for expired.

Isaac Lawrence, January 1, 1777; discharged January 1 for not attending his duty.

George Turnis, January 1, 1777; ran away January 3.

Joseph Liney, January 1, 1777.

Joseph Shute, January 1, 1777.

Isaac Marshall, January 1, 1777.

Thomas Tolley, January 17, 1777.

Frederick Baker, in next month's account.

February 1, 1777, to March 1.

Captain.

Charles Lawrence, February 1, 1777.

Gunner.

George Morton, February 1, 1777.

Privates.

Martin Sniff, February 1, 1777. Leonard Egge, February 1, 1777. Nicholas Cobble, February 1, 1777. Joseph Liny, February 1, 1777. Joseph Shute, February 1, 1777. Isaac Marshall, February 1, 1777. Thomas Tolley, February 1, 1777. Frederick Baker, February 3, 1777. Daniel Mackey, February 20, 1777.

March 1, 1777, to April 1.

Captain.

Charles Lawrence, March 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Geo. Morton, March 1, 1777.

Privates.

Martin Sniff, March 1, 1777.
Leonard Egge, March 1, 1777.
Nicholas Cobble, March 1, 1777.
Joseph Liny, March 1, 1777.
Joseph Shute, March 1, 1777.
Isaac Marshall, March 1, 1777.
Thomas Tolly, March 1, 1777.
Frederick Baker, March 1, 1777.
Daniel Mackey, March 1, 1777.
Benjamin Richards, March 8, 1777.

April 1, 1777, to May 1. Captain.

Charles Lawrence, April 1, 1777.



485

Gunner.

George Morton, April 1, 1777.

Privates.

Martin Sniff, April 1, 1777.
Leonard Egge, April 1, 1777.
Nicholas Cobble, April 1, 1777.
Joseph Liny, April 1, 1777.
Joseph Shute, April 1, 1777.
Isaac Marshall, April 1, 1777.
Thomas Tolley, April 1, 1777.
Frederick Baker, April 1, 1777.
Daniel Mackey, April 1, 1777.
Benjamin Richards, April 1, 1777.
John Butts, April 1, 1777.

From April 1, 1777, to August following.

Captain.

Charles Lawrence, April 1, 1777.

Gunner.

George Morton, April 1, 1777.

Privates.

Martin Sniff, April 1, 1777.

Leonard Egge, April 1, 1777; ran away July 1.

Nicholas Cobble, April 1, 1777; ran away July 1.

Joseph Liny, April 1, 1777.

Joseph Shute, April 1, 1777.

Isaac Marshall, April 1, 1777; ran away August 7.

Thomas Tolly, April 1, 1777.

Frederick Baker, April 1, 1777.

Daniel Mackey, April 1, 1777.

Benjamin Richards, April 1, 1777.

John Butts, April 1, 1777.

August 1, 1777, to September 1.

Captain.

Charles Lawrence, August 1, 1777.

Gunner.

George Morton, August 1, 1777.

Privates.

Martin Sniff, August 1, 1777; absent for provisions at muster. Joseph Liny, August 1, 1777; absent for provisions at muster. Joseph Shute, August 1, 1777; sick the 2d; returned. Thomas Tolley, August 1, 1777; promoted to Gunner with

Thomas Tolley, August 1, 1777; promoted to Gunner with Capt. Tatnal, August 25.

Frederick Baker, August 1, 1777.

Daniel Mackey, August 1, 1777; ran away August 23.

Benjamin Richards, August 1, 1777.

John Butts, August 1, 1777; sick August 29.

Wm. Beard, (boy), August 2, 1777.

Steward.

Henry Williams, August 11, 1777; absent for provisions at muster.

Privates.

Wm. Archer, August 25, 1777.

Richard Wright, August 26, 1777; absent for provisions at muster.

September 1, 1777, to October 1.

Captain.

Charles Lawrence, September 1, 1777.

Gunner.

George Morton, September 1, 1777.

Privates.

Martin Sniff, September 1, 1777.

Joseph Liny, September 1, 1777.

Joseph Shute, September 1, 1777.

Frederick Baker, September 1, 1777; ran away.

Benjamin Richards, September 1, 1777.

John Butts, September 1, 1777.



487

William Beard (boy), September 1, 1777.

Wm. Archer, September 1, 1777.

Richard Wright, September 1, 1777.

John Miely, September 1, 1777.

Benjamin Richards, September 1, 1777; ran away.

Wm. Archer, September 1, 1777; ran away.

Richard Wright, September 1, 1777; ran away.

Gunner.

George Morton, October 1, 1777; sick at Red Bank.

November 1, 1777, to December 1.

Captain.

Charles Lawrence, November 1, 1777.

Gunner.

George Morton, November 1, 1777; ran away.

Privates.

Martin Sniff, November 1, 1777. Joseph Linny, November 1, 1777. Joseph Shute, November 1, 1777. John Butts, November 1, 1777. Wm. Beard (boy), November 1, 1777. John Mily (boy), November 1, 1777.

January 1, 1778, to February 1.

Captain.

Charles Lawrence, January 1, 1778.

Privates.

Martin Sniff, January 1, 1778. Joseph Liny, January 1, 1778. Joseph Shute, January 1, 1778. John Butts, January 1, 1778; ran away January 20. John Miely, January 1, 1778; ran away January 20. Wm. Beard (boy), January 1, 1778.

February 1, 1778, to March 1.

Privates.

Martin Sniff, February 1, 1778; sick in hospt'l April 5; died February 26, at Trenton.

Joseph Shute, February 1, 1778; sick near Bristol; ran away in April.

Wm. Beard, February 1, 1778; ran away.

James Clownish, April 1, 1778; from Experience Galley.

John Williams, April 1, 1778; from Experience Galley.

Wm. Williams (boy), April 1, 1778; from Experience Galley.

Gunner.

Patrick Connelly, April 1, 1778; from Burke Galley.

Private.

John Carey, April 1, 1778; from Dickinson Galley.

Nathaniel Allen, April 1, 1778; from Dickinson Galley.

Hugh Malloy, April 1, 1778; from Capt. Tatnall, of Guard boat Porcupine.

Joseph Linny, July 1; on board Guard boat Lion, Capt. Martin.

THE SHIP STRUMBELLO.

Muster Roll of the Ship Strumbello, from March 1, 1777, to April 1, 1777. (b.)

Captain.

Griffiths Jones, March 4, 1777.

Lieutenant.

James McKnight, March 10, 1777.

Privates.

John Jones, March 12, 1777. Alex. McDonnald, March 14, 1777. Bartholomew Moore, March 18, 1777.



489

April 1, 1777, to May 1.

Captain.

Griffith Jones, April 1, 1777.

Lieutenant.

James McKnight, April 1, 1777.

Privates.

John Jones, April 1, 1777. Alex. McDonald, April 1, 1777. Bartholomew Moore, April 1, 1777. John Smith, April 16, 1777. John Fido, April 29, 1777.

May 1, 1777, to June 1.

Captain.

Griffith Jones, May 1, 1777.

Lieutenant.

Jas. McKnight, May 1, 1777.

Privates.

John Jones, May 1, 1777; discharged May 24. Alex. McDonald, May 1, 1777. Bartholomew Moore, May 1, 1777. John Smith, May 1, 1777. John Fido, April 29, 1777; ran away. Benj. Pollin, May 23, 1777.

June 1, 1777, to July 1, 1777.

Captain.

Griffiths Jones, June 1, 1777.



MUSTER ROLLS OF THE

Lieutenant.

Jas. McKnight, June 1, 1777.

490

Privates.

Alex. McDonald, June 1, 1777.

Barth. Moore, June 1, 1777; absent at muster.

John Smith, June 1, 1777.

Benj. Pollin, June 1, 1777; taken away by his master June 7.

Archibald Mum, June 2, 1777.

Francis Miller, June 21, 1777.

Emmanuel Otto, June 28, 1777.

John Felty or Fellis, June 28, 1777.

John Baptisto, June 28, 1777.

Boatswain.

John Farr, June 21, 1777.

July 1, 1777, to August 1, 1777.

Captain.

Griffith Jones, July 1, 1777.

Lieutenant.

Jas. McKnight, July 1, 1777.

Boatswain.

John Farr, July 1, 1777.

Privates.

Alex McDonald, July 1, 1777. Barth. Moore, July 1, 1777. John Smith, July 1, 1777. Archb'd Mum, July 1, 1777. Francis Miller, July 1, 1777. Emmanuel Otto, July 1, 1777. John Felty, July 1, 1777. John Baptisto, July 1, 1777.



491

August 1, 1777, to September 1.

Captain.

Griffith Jones, August 1, 1777; under an arrest.

Lieutenant.

Jas. McKnight, August 1, 1777.

Boatswain.

John Farr, August 1, 1777.

Pilot.

Geo. Jackson, July 1, 1777.

Privates.

Alex. McDonald, August 1, 1777.
Barth. Moore, August 1, 1777.
John Smith, August 1, 1777.
Archb'd Mum, August 1, 1777.
Francis Miller, August 1, 1777.
Emmanuel Otto, August 1, 1777.
John Felty, or Fellis, August 1, 1777.
John Baptisto, August 1, 1777.

September 1, 1777, to October 1.

Captain.

James McKnight, September 1, 1777.

Boatswain.

John Farr, September 1, 1777; ran away.

Pilot.

George Jackson, September 1, 1777; ran away.

Privates.

Alex. McDonald, September 1, 1777; ran away. Barth. Moore, September 1, 1777; ran away.



492

John Smith, September 1, 1777.

Archibald Mum, September 1, 1777; ran away.

Francis Miller, September 1, 1777; sick in town.

Emmanuel Otto, September 1, 1777; ran away.

John Fellis, September 1, 1777; ran away.

John Baptisto, September 1, 1777; ran away.

John Smith, October 1, 1777; ran away. (To November 1.)

Francis Miller, October 1; ran away.

THE SLOOP SALLY.

Muster Roll of the Sloop Sally, Martin Vert, Master, from December 1, 1777, to January 1, 1778, and months following.

Master.

Martin Vert, December 1, 1777; discharged by Navy board.

Mate.

Mathew Pinyard, December 1, 1777.

Master and Pilot.

Fred'k Bird, December 1, 1777; from Fire Brig Vulcano, Capt. Brice.

Privates.

Philip Spilman, December 1, 1777. Daniel Sommers, December 1, 1777. John Lushet, December 1, 1777. Conrod Firestone, December 1, 1777. John Jackson, December 1, 1777.

January 1, 1778, to February 1, 1778.

Mate.

Mathew Pinyard, January 1, 1778; ran away January 15.

Privates.

Philip Spilman, April 1, 1178; discharged in April by Navy Board.

Daniel Sommers, April 1, 1778; discharged in April by Navy Board.

John Lushet, April 1, 1778; discharged in April by Navy Board.

Conrod Firestone, April 1, 1778; discharged in April by Navy Board.

John Jackson, April 1, 1778; went to Capt. Wade; did not return.

Mate.

Benj. Bankson, April 1, 1778; from Brig Convention.

THE SLOOP SPEEDWELL.

Muster Roll of the Sloop Speedwell, commanded by Joseph Wade, Master, from September 1, 1777, to October. (b.)

Master.

Joseph Wade, September 1, 1777.

Privates.

George Mitchell, September 1, 1777. Samuel Curry, September 1, 1777.

October 1, 1777, to November 1.

Master.

Joseph Wade, October 1, 1777.

Privates.

George Mitchell, October 17, 1777. Samuel Curry, October 1, 1777.

November 1, 1777, to December 1.

Master.

Joseph Wade, November 1, 1777.

Privates.

Geo. Mitchell, November 1, 1777. Samuel Curry, November 1, 1777.

December 1, 1777, to January 1, 1778.

Master and Pilot.

Joseph Wade, December 1, 1777.

Privates.

Geo. Mitchell, December 1, 1777. Samuel Curry, December 1, 1777. David Crawford, December 1, 1777.

Geo. Mitchell, February 1, 1778; ran away. John Townsend, April 1, 1778; from Sloop Industry. Samuel Curry, April 1, 1778; ran away.

Master and Pilot.

John Wade, July 1, 1778.

Privates.

James Eagleson, July 1, 1778. James Toy, July 1, 1778.

THE ARMED BOAT RESOLUTION.

Muster Roll of the Armed boat Resolution, commanded by Wm. Lyell, from April 1, 1777, to May 1. (b.)

Captain.

Wm. Lyell, April 7, 1777.

Gunner.

Wm. Goddard, April 16, 1777.

Privates.

Thomas Jones, April 19, 1777; ran away April 22. Thomas Laidley, April 21, 1777. John Duke, April 21, 1777. Josiah Shepard, April 23, 1777.

Patrick Donnelly, April 24, 1777; on board the Race Horse, Capt. Dunn; claimed by Capt. Alexander, of the Delaware.

James Doe, April 25, 1777.

Timothy Wicksted, April 26, 1777; absent with leave at muster.

George Allen, April 26.

May 1, 1777, to June 1.

Captain.

Wm: Lyell, May 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Wm. Goddard, May 1, 1777.

Privates.

Thomas Laidley, May 1, 1777.

John Duke, May 1, 1777.

Josiah Shepard, May 1, 1777.

James Doe, May 1, 1777.

Timothy Wicksted, May 1, 1777.

George Allen, May 1, 1777.

James Davison, May 1, 1777.

Wm. Skilling, May 1, 1777.

Patrick Waugh, May 1, 1777.

Benjamin Higgins, May 1, 1777; sick.

John Penrose, May 1, 1777.

June 1, 1777, to July 1.

Captain.

Wm. Lyell, June 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Wm. Goddard, June 1, 1777.

496

Privates.

Thomas Laidly, June 1, 1777.
John Duke, June 1, 1777.
Josiah Shepard, June 1, 1777.
James Doe, June 1, 1777.
Timothy Wicksted, June 1, 1777.
George Allen, June 1, 1777.
James Davison, June 1, 1777.
Wm. Skilling, June 1, 1777.
Patrick Waugh, June 1, 1777.
Benj. Higgins, June 1, 1777; sick.
John Penrose, June 1, 1777.

July 1, 1777, to August 1.

Captain.

Wm. Lyell, July 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Wm. Goddard, July 1, 1777.

Privates.

Thomas Laidly, July 1, 1777.

John Duke, July 1, 1777.

Josiah Shepard, July 1, 1777.

James Doe, July 1, 1777.

Timothy Wicksted, July 1, 1777.

George Allen, July 1, 1777.

James Davison, July 1, 1777; sick in town July 20.

Wm. Skilling, July 1, 1777.

Patrick Waugh, July 1, 1777.

Benjamin Higgins, July 1, 1777.

John Penrose, July 1, 1777.

August 1, 1777, to September 1.

Captain.

Wm. Lyell, August 1, 1777.

i

PENNSYLVANIA NAVY-1776-1779.

Gunner.

Wm. Goddard, August 1, 1777.

Privates.

Thomas Laidly, August 1, 1777; sick in town August 24. John Duke, August 1, 1777.

Josiah Shepard, August 1, 1777.

James Doe, August 1, 1777.

Timothy Wicksted, August 1, 1777.

Geo. Allen, August 1, 1777.

James Davison, August 1, 1777; ran away August 19.

Wm. Skilling, August 1, 1777.

Patrick Waugh, August 1, 1777.

Benj. Higgins, August 1, 1777. John Penrose, August 1, 1777; sick in town August 24.

September 1, 1777, to October 1.

Captain.

Wm. Lyell, September 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Wm. Goddard, September 1, 1777; ran away.

Privates.

Thos. Laidly, September 1, 1777; sick in town August 24, returned September 5.

John Duke, September 1, 1777; ran away.

Josiah Shepard, September 1, 1777; ran away.

James Doe, September 1, 1777.

Timothy Wicksted, September 1, 1777.

Geo. Allen, September 1, 1777.

Wm. Skilling, September 1, 1777.

Patrick Waugh, September 1, 1777.

Benjamin Higgins, September 1, 1777; ran away.

John Penrose, September 1, 1777; sick in town August 24.

October 1, 1777, to November 1.

Captain.

Wm. Lyell, November 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Geo. Allen, October 1, 1777.

32-Vol. I-5th Ser.



November 1, 1777, to December 1, and months following.

Privates.

Geo. Allen, November 1, 1777; in Guard boat Fame.

498

Thos. Laidly, November 1, 1777; sick in hospital at Bristol; since returned.

James Doe, November 1, 1777; on Guard boat Fame, Capt. Hazlewood.

Wm. Skilling, November 1, 1777; ran away November 20. Patrick Waugh, November 1, 1777; ran away November 20. John Penrose, November 1, 1777; sick at Phil'a August 24. Thomas Laidly, February 1, 1778; steward at hospital in Trenton.

THE ARMED BOAT PORCUPINE.

Muster Roll of the Armed Boat Porcupine, commanded by Robt. Tatnall, from July 1, 1776, to August 1, 1776. (b.)

Captain.

Robert Tatnall, July 1, 1776.

Gunner.

Charles Jones, July 1, 1776.

Privates.

Robert Rawle, July 1, 1776.

George Palmer, Sen., July 1, 1776.

Wm. Drisdale, July 1, 1776.

Thomas Peak, July 1, 1776.

Isaac Davis, July 1, 1776; ran away June 20.

Jacob Souder, July 1, 1776; discharged August 2.

Jacob Barber, July 1, 1776.

John Burtt, July 1, 1776.

Samuel Jobson, July 1, 1776; sick in town July 19.

John Stratford, July 1, 1776. Andrew Vandyke. Israel Taylor, July 26, 1776. George Frederick, July 29, 1776.

August 1, 1776, to September 1.

Captain.

Robert Tatnall, September 1, 1776.

Gunner.

Charles Jones, August 1, 1776.

Privates.

Robert Rawle, September 1, 1776.

George Palmer, Sen'r, August 1, 1776.

Wm. Drisdale, August 1, 1776.

Thomas Peak, August 1, 1776; discharged August 2; contentious and idle.

Jacob Barber, August 1, 1776.

John Burtt, August 1, 1776.

Samuel Johnson, August 1, 1776; sick in town July 19; discharged August 1; sore leg; unfit for service.

John Stratford, August 1, 1776.

Andrew Vandyke, August 11, 1776.

George Frederick, July 29, 1776; ran away August 20.

Israel Taylor, July 26, 1776.

September 1, 1776, to October.

Captain.

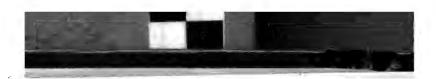
Robert Tatnall, August 1, 1776.

Gunner.

Charles Jones, September 1, 1776.

Privates.

Robert Rawle, August 1, 1776. George Palmer, Sen., September 1, 1776.



Wm. Drisdale, September 1, 1776.
Thomas Peak, September 1, 1776.
Jacob Barber, September 1, 1776.
John Burtt, September 1, 1776.
John Stratford, September 1, 1776; absent for clothes September 21; sick in town September 21; returned 29th.
Andrew Vandyke, September 1, 1776.
Israel Taylor, September 1, 1776.

October 1, 1777, to November 1.

Captain.

Robert Tatnall, October 1, 1777.

500

Gunner.

Charles Jones, October 1, 1777.

Privates.

Robert Rawle, October 1, 1777.

George Palmer, Sen., October 1, 1777.

Wm. Drisdale, October 1, 1777; sick in town October 12.

Thomas Peak, October 1, 1777.

Jacob Barber, October 1, 1777.

John Burtt, October 1, 1777; ran away October 9.

John Stratford, October 1, 1777.

Andrew Vandyke, October 1, 1777.

Israel Taylor, October 1, 1777; discharged October 16; sickly; not fit for service.

November 1, 1776, to December 1.

Captain.

Robert Tatnall, November 1, 1776.

Gunner.

Charles Jones, November 1, 1776.

Privates.

Robert Rawle, November 1, 1776. George Palmer, Sen., November 1, 1776.

Wm. Drisdale, November 1, 1776; sick in town October 12. Thomas Peak, November 1, 1776.

Jacob Barber, November 1, 1776.

John Stratford, November 1, 1776.

Andrew Vandyke, November 1, 1776.

George Frederick, October 26, 1776.

December 1, 1776, to January 1, 1777.

Captain.

Robert Tatnall, December 1, 1776.

Gunner.

Charles Jones, December 1, 1776.

Privates.

Robert Rawle, December 1, 1776; discharged January 1; dissipated and infirm.

George Palmer, Sen., December 1, 1776.

Wm. Drisdale, December 1, 1776; sick in town October 12; returned December 13; discharged January 1, 1777, by M. M.; unfit for the service.

Thomas Peak, December 1, 1777; sick in town October 12; returned 13; discharged January 1, 1777, by M. M.; unfit for the service.

Jacob Barber, December 1, 1776.

John Stratford, December 1, 1776; ran away December 20.

Andrew Vandyke, December 1, 1776; lame December 20.

George Frederick, December 1, 1776.

George Palmer, Jr., December 1, 1776.

William Palmer, December 1, 1776.

George Barry, December 20, 1776.

January 1, 1777, to February.

Captain.

Robert Tatnall, January 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Charles Jones, January 1, 1777.



Privates.

Robert Rawle, January 1, 1777; discharged by his Captain; infirm; January 1.

Thomas Peak, January 1, 1777; discharged by his Capt. January 1; unfit for the service.

Jacob Barber, January 1, 1777; discharged January 16; time shipped for expired; not willing to stay.

Andrew Vandyke, January 1, 1777; lame, December 20.

George Frederick, January 1, 1777.

George Palmer, Jr., January 1, 1777.

Wm. Palmer, January 1, 1777.

502

George Barry, December 20, 1776.

Peter Bingham, January 22, 1777.

William Ford, January 28, 1777.

February 1, 1777, to March 1.

Captain.

Robert Tatnall, February 1, 1777.

Gunner

Charles Jones, February 1, 1777.

Privates.

George Palmer, Sen., March 1, 1777; on duty at muster.

Andrew Vandyke, February 1, 1777; lame December 20; returned February 13; discharged February 26; not willing to stay.

George Frederick, February 1, 1777; discharged February 1; unfit for the service.

George Palmer, Jr., February 1, 1777.

Wm. Palmer, February 1, 1777.

George Barry, February 1, 1777.

Peter Bingham, February 1, 1777.

Wm. Ford, February 1, 1777; lame March 4.

Wm. Goudy, March 4, 1777.

Anthony Moore, March 4, 1777; ran away March 10.

William Williams, March 15; mustered March 4.

503

March 1, 1777, to April.

Captain.

Robert Tatnall, March 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Charles Jones, March 1, 1777.

Privates.

George Palmer, Sen., March 1, 1777; on duty at muster.

George Palmer, Jr., March 1, 1777.

Wm. Palmer, March 1, 1777; claimed by his master.

George Barry, March 1, 1777.

Peter Bingham, March 1, 1777.

Wm. Ford, March 1, 1777; lame March 14.

Hugh Malloy, March 1, 1777; sick February 20; returned March 15.

Wm. Goudy, March 4, 1777.

Anthony Moore, March 4, 1777; ran away March 10.

William Williams, March 15, 1777.

James Mills, March 16, 1777.

Archibald Stewart, March 1, 1777; sick April 7.

Neal Anderson, March 29, 1777.

April 1, 1777, to May 1.

Captain.

Robert Tatnall, April 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Charles Jones, April 1, 1777.

Privates.

George Palmer, Sen., April 1, 1777.

George Palmer, Jr., April 1, 1777.

George Barry, April 1, 1777.

Peter Bingham, April 1, 1777.

Wm. Ford, April 1, 1777; lame March 14; discharged April 25; unfit for service.

Hugh Mallow, April 1, 1777.

504

Wm. William, April 1, 1777.

James Mills, April 1, 1777; ran away April 15.

Archibald Stewart, April 1, 1777; sick April 7, returned April 12.

Neal Anderson, April 1, 1777.

William White, April 26, 1777; shipped in place of Wm. Ford.

May 1, 1777, to June 1.

Captain.

Robert Tatnall, May 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Charles Jones, May 1, 1777.

Privates.

George Palmer, Sen., May 1, 1777.
George Palmer, Jr., May 1, 1777.
George Barry, May 1, 1777.
Peter Bingham, May 1, 1777.
Hugh Malloy, May 1, 1777.
Wm. Goudy, May 1, 1777.
Wm. Williams, May 1, 1777.
Archibald Stewart, May 1, 1777.
Neal Anderson, May 1, 1777.
Wm. White, May 1, 1777.

June 1, 1777, to July 1.

Captain.

Robert Tatnall, June 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Charles Jones, June 1, 1777.

Privates.

George Palmer, Sen., June 1, 1777. George Palmer, Jr., June 1, 1777. George Barry, June 1, 1777.

Peter Bingham, June 1, 1777. Hugh Malloy, June 1, 1777. Wm. Goudy, June 1, 1777. Wm. Williams, June 1, 1777. Archibald Stewart, June 1, 1777. Neal Anderson, June 1, 1777. Wm. White, June 1, 1777. James Mills, June 1, 1777.

Steward.

Henry Williams, June 1, 1777.

July 1, 1777, to August 1.

Captain.

Robert Tatnall, July 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Charles Jones, July 1, 1777.

Privates.

George Palmer, Sen., July 1, 1777.
George Palmer, Jr., July 1, 1777.
George Barry, July 1, 1777.
Peter Bingham, July 1, 1777.
Hugh Malloy, July 1, 1777.
Wm. Goudy, July 1, 1777.
Wm. Williams, July 1, 1777.
Archibald Stewart, July 1, 1777.
Neal Anderson, July 1, 1777.
Wm. White, July 1, 1777.
James Mills, July 1, 1777.

Steward.

Henry Williams, July 1, 1777.

August 1, 1777, to September 1.

Captain.

Robert Tatnall, August 1, 1777.



Gunner.

Charles Jones, August 1, 1777; sick in town August 20; discharged as Gunner August 20 for neglect of duty.

Privates.

George Palmer, Sen., August 1, 1777; ran away August 9. George Palmer, Jr., August 1, 1777; sick in town August 20; returned September 1.

George Barry, August 1, 1777.

506

Peter Bingham, August 1, 1777.

Hugh Malloy, August 1, 1777.

Archibald Stewart, August 1, 1777; sick August 15.

Wm. Goudy, August 1, 1777.

Wm. Williams, August 1, 1777.

James Mills, August 1, 1777.

Neal Anderson, August 1, 1777.

Wm. White, August 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Thomas Tolly, August 21, 1777; in the place of Charles Jones.

September 1, 1777, to October 1.

Captain.

Robert Tatnall, September 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Thomas Tolly, September 1, 1777.

Privates.

George Palmer, Jr., September 1, 1777; ran away.

George Barry, September 1, 1777.

Peter Bingham, September 1, 1777; ran away.

Hugh Malloy, September 1, 1777.

Archibald Stewart, September 1, 1777; sick at Yellow Springs, August 22.

Wm. Goudy, September 1, 1777.

Wm. Williams, September 1, 1777; sick in town September 27.

James Mills, September 1, 1777.

Neal Anderson, September 1, 1777.



507

October 1, 1777, to November 1.

Wm. White, Private, October 1, 1777; ran away October 15.

November 1, 1777, to December 1.

Captain.

Robert Tatnall, November 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Thomas Tolley, November 1, 1777.

Privates.

George Barry, November 1, 1777; supposed taken at Woodbury November 20.

Hugh Malloy, November 1, 1777.

Archibald Stewart, November 1, 1777; ran away.

Wm. Goudy, November 1, 1777.

Wm. Williams, November 1, 1777; sick in town September 27.

James Mills, November 1, 1777.

Neal Anderson, November 1, 1777.

Wm. White, November 1, 1777.

To March 1, 1778.

Privates.

George Barry; died March 1, Philadelphia; prisoner. Hugh Malloy, April 1, 1778; with Capt. Martin. Wm. Goudy, April 1, 1778; with Capt. Martin. James Mills, April 1, 1778; with Capt. Martin. Thomas Tolly; on board Hancock Galley. Neal Anderson; ran away.

April 1, 1778, to May 1, following.

Captain.

Robert Tatnall, April 1, 1778; taken prisoner at Bristol April 17.



508

Gunner.

Wm. Steel, April 1, 1778; from Burke Galley; taken prisoner; returned; Gunner on board Burke Galley.

Privates.

Hugh Malloy, April 1, 1778; with Capt. Lawrence, of Guard boat Salamander.

Wm. Goudy, April 1, 1778; taken prisoner at Bristol, April 17. James Mills, April 1, 1778; ran away at Bristol in April.

John Butlertoy, April 1, 1778; from Burke Galley; taken prisoner at Bristol April 17; returned on board Burke Galley.

Robert Thornton, April 1, 1778; from Guard boat Eagle; taken prisoner; made his escape; brought this boat out of the Creek; now with Capt. Irwin of Guard boat Terror.

THE ARMED BOAT LION.

Muster Roll of the Armed boat Lyon, commanded by H'y Martin, from April 1, 1777, to May 1. (b.)

Captain.

Henry Martin, May 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Michael Lisk, May 1, 1777.

Privates.

John Berry, April 15, 1777. John Ennerton, April 19, 1777. John Baptisto, April 19, 1777. Peter O'Furry, April 21, 1777. John Jelah, April 25, 1777. John Denny, April 25, 1777. John Bettest, April 26, 1777.

May 1, 1777, to April 1.

Captain.

Henry Martin, May 1, 1777.

Gunner

Michael Lisk, May 1, 1777.

Privates.

John Berry, May 1, 1777.

John Ennerton, May 1, 1777.

John Baptisto, May 1, 1777.

Peter O'Furry, May 1, 1777.

John Jelah, May 1, 1777; ran away.

John Denny, May 1, 1777.

John Bettest, May 1, 1777.

John Harris, May 1, 1777.

James Wharton, May 1, 1777.

John Wood, May 2, 1777; ran away.

Hugh Ross, May 2, 1777.

June 1, 1777, to July 1.

Captain.

Henry Martin, June 1, 1777.

Daniel Major, May 10, 1777.

Gunner.

Michael Lisk, May 1, 1777.

Privates.

John Berry, June 1, 1777.

John Ennerton, June 1, 1777.

John Baptisto, June 1, 1777; ran away June 29.

Peter O'Fury, June 1, 1777; turned over to Washington Galley for desertion.

John Denny, June 1, 1777; ran away June 29.

John Bettest, June 1, 1777.

John Harris, June 1, 1777.

James Wharton, June 1, 1777.

Hugh Ross, June 1, 1777; turned over to Washington Galley. Daniel Major, June 10, 1777; for the place of Peter O'Furry.



July 1, 1777, to August 1.

Captain.

H'y Martin, July 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Michael Lisk, July 1, 1777.

Privates.

John Berry, July 1, 1777.

John Ennerton, July 1, 1777.

John Baptisto, July 1, 1777.

John Harris, July 1, 1777.

James Wharton, July 1, 1777.

Daniel Major, July 1, 1777.

John Garvin, July 1, 1777.

John Williams, July 16, 1777.

Charles Neal, July 20, 1777.

George Cottingen, July 20, 1777.

George Riddle, July 1, 1777; for the place of Hugh Ross.

August 1, 1777, to September 1.

Captain.

H'y Martin, August 1, 1777; absent at muster.

Gunner.

Michael Lisk, July 1, 1777.

Privates.

John Berry, August 1, 1777. John Ennerton, August 1, 1777. John Baptisto, August 1, 1777. John Harris, August 1, 1777. James Wharton, August 1, 1777. Daniel Major, August 1, 1777. John Garvin, August 1, 1777. John Williams, August 1, 1777. James Wharton, August 1, 1777.

Charles Neal, August 1, 1777. Geo. Cottinger, August 1, 177; on board ship Montgomery. Geo. Riddle, August 1, 1777.

September 1, 1777, to October 1.

Captain.

Henry Martin, September 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Mich'l Lisk, September 1, 1777; ran away.

Privates.

John Berry, September 1, 1777.

John Ennerton, September 1, 1777; ran away.

John Baptisto, September 1, 1777.

John Harris, September 1, 1777; sick in town September 17.

James Wharton, September 1, 1777; ran away.

Daniel Major, September 1, 1777; ran away.

John Garvin, September 1, 1777.

John Williams, September 1, 1777.

Charles Neal, September 1, 1777; ran away.

George Cottinger, September 1, 1777; marked board ship

Montgomery; ran August 1; went to get his leg dressed.

George Riddle, September 1, 1777.

John Roxbury, September 1, 1777.

October 1, 1777, to November 1.

John Williams; exchanged for John Roxbury.

November 1, 1777, to December 1.

Captain.

H'y Martin, November 1, 1777.

Gunner.

John Garvin, November 1, 1777.



Privates.

John Berry, November 1, 1777; ran away December 4. John Baptisto, November 1, 1777.

John Harris, November 1, 1777; sick in Philadelphia, September 17.

George Riddle, November 1, 1777. John Roxbury, November 1, 1777.

512

December 1, 1777, to January 1, 1778.

Privates.

James Erwin, December 1, 1777.

Samuel Hayman, April 1, 1778; from Capt. Ross, of Guard boat Dragon.

Thomas Fisher, April 1, 1778; from Capt. Ross, of Guard boat Dragon.

James Reazen, April 1, 1778; from Capt. Ross, of Guard boat Dragon.

John Eagan, April 1, 1778; from Brig Convention. Isaac Templin, April 1, 1778; from Capt. Cowpland.

July 1, 1778, to August 1.

Captain.

Henry Martin, July 1, 1778.

Privates.

James Reazen, July 1, 1778; from Guard boat Dragon; ran away February 15, 1779.

John Eagan, July 1, 1778; from Brig Convention.

Wm. Clark, July 1, 1778.

George Riddle, July 1, 1778.

Archibald McClary, July 1, 1778; from Guard boat Brimestone.

William Goudy, July 1, 1778; from Guard boat Porcupine. Joseph Linney, July 1, 1778; from Guard boat Salamander. Isaac Templin, July 1, 1778; from Guard boat Hawk.

August 1, 1778.

Archibald McClary, August 1, 1778; discharged; got Wm. Clark in his place.

John Baptisto, August 1, 1778; discharged August 25. Hugh Malloy, September 1, 1778; from Guard boat Salamander.

Thomas Harris, September 1, 1778; from Hancock Galley.
John Duff, September 1, 1778, from Guard boat Terror.
Geo. Johnson, September 1, 1778; from Guard boat Terror.
Wm. Clark, September 1, 1778; ran away September 26.
John McCoombs, December 1, 1778; reduced to private April 1, 1779.

George Riddle, January 1, 1779; ran away January 19, 1779; in Franklin Galley.

Geo. Riddle, May 1, 1779; returned to this boat May 1. Duncan McKenzy, May 1, 1779; from Guard boat Fame. Robert Mullen, May 1, 1779; from Guard boat Fame; since in Baltimore jail.

John Harris, May 1, 1779. Christian Doyle, May 1, 1779.

Gunner.

John McCoombs, May 1, 1779.

Captain.

Henry Martin, November 1, 1779.

Gunner.

John McCoombs, November 1, 1779.

Privates.

John Eagen, November 1, 1779.
Wm. Goudy, November 1, 1779.
Joseph Linny, November 1, 1779.
Isaac Templin, November 1, 1779.
'Hugh Malloy, November 1, 1779.
Thomas Harris, November 1, 1778.
John Duff, November 1, 1779.
Geo. Johnson, November 1, 1779.
33—Vol. I—5th Ser.



Geo. Riddle, November 1, 1779. Duncan McKenzy, November 1, 1779. John Harris, November 1, 1779. Christian Doyle, November 1, 1779.

514

THE SCHOONER LYDIA.

Muster Roll of the Schooner Lydia, Philip Vert, Master, from September 1, 1777, to October 1. (b)

Master.

Philip Vert, September 1, 1777.

Privates.

Adam Custard, September 1, 1777. Jacob Brandt, September 1, 1777. Geory Cooly, September 1, 1777.

October 1, 1777, to November 1.

Master.

Philip Vert, October 1, 1777.

Privates.

Adam Custard, October 1, 1777. Jacob Brandt, October 1, 1777. Geo. Cooley, October 1, 1777.

November 1, 1777, to December 1.

Master.

Philip Vert, November 1, 1777.

Privates.

Adam Custard, November 1, 1777. Jacob Brandt, November 1, 1777. Geo. Cooly, November 1, 1777.

December 1, 1777, to January 1, 1778.

Master.

Philip Vert, December 1, 1777.

Privates.

Adam Custard, December 1, 1777.

Jacob Brandt, December 1, 1777.

Geo. Cooley, December 1, 1777.

Harman Whiteman, December 1, 1777; from Sloop Hetty.

THE SLOOP LIBERTY.

Muster Roll of the Sloop Liberty, George Vert, Master, from September 1, 1777, to October 1. (b.)

Master.

George Vert, September 1, 1777.

Privates.

Jacob Fromp, September 1, 1777. John Palmetery, September 1, 1777. Andrew Pierce (boy), September 1, 1777.

October 1, 1777, to November 1.

Master.

George Vert, October 1, 1777.

Privates.

Jacob Fromp, October 1, 1777. John Palmetery, October 1, 1777. Andrew Pierce (boy), October 1, 1777.

November 1, 1777, to December 1.

Master.

George Vert, November 1, 1777.

Privates.

Jacob Fromp, November 1, 1777. John Pålmetery, November 1, 1777. Andrew Pierce (boy), November 1, 1777.

December 1, 1777, to January 1, 1778.

Master.

Geo. Vert, December 1, 1777.

Privates.

Jacob Fromp, December 1, 1777. John Palmetery, December 1, 1777. Andrew Pierce (boy), December 1, 1777; ran away.

January 1, 1778.

Private.

John Palmetery, January 1, 1778; went down the river January 31, with Capt. Wade on a cruise; ran away since.

Master.

David Crawford, July 1; discharged December 15, 1778.

517

THE SLOOP INDUSTRY.

Muster Roll of the Sloop Industry, Tho's Townsend, Master, from November 1, 1777, to December 1.

Master.

Thomas Townsend, November 1, 1777.

Privates.

John Townsend, November 1, 1777; on board Speedwell April 1, 1778.

John Welch, November 1, 1777; at Timber Creek, April 1, 1778.

Thos. Skillingsworth, November 1, 1777; at Timber Creek, April 1, 1778.

THE SLOOP HETTY.

Muster Roll of the Accommodation Sloop Hetty, Henry Hoover, Master, from July 1, 1776. (b.)

Master.

Henry Hoover, July 1, 1776.

Steward.

Daniel Morris, July 1, 1776.

Clerk.

John Thornton, July 10, 1776.

From August 1, 1776, to September.

Master.

Henry Hoover, August 1, 1776.

Steward.

Daniel Morris, August 1, 1776.

Clerk.

John Thornton, August 1, 1776.

From September 1, 1776, to October.

Master.

Henry Hoover, September 1, 1776.

Steward.

Daniel Morris, September 1, 1776; discharged September 12; not willing to stay.

John Hoover, September 12, 1776; shipped in the place of Dan. Morris.

Clerk.

John Thornton, September 1, 1776.

From October 1, 1776, to November 1.

Master.

Henry Hoover, October 1, 1776.

Steward.

John Hoover, October 1, 1776.

Clerk.

John Thornton, October 1, 1776.

From November 1, 1776, to December 1.

Master.

Henry Hoover, November 1, 1776.

519

Steward.

John Hoover, November 1, 1776.

Clerk.

John Thornton, November 1, 1776.

From December 1, 1776, to January 1, 1777.

Master.

Henry Hoover, December 1, 1776.

Steward.

John Hoover, December 1, 1776.

Clerk.

John Thornton, December 1, 1776.

From January 1, 1777, to February 1.

Master.

Henry Hoover, January 1, 1777.

Steward.

John Hoover, January 1, 1777.

Clerk.

John Thornton, January 1, 1777.

Private.

Jacob Bird, January 2, 1777; discharged January 8; not willing to stay.

From February 1, 1777, to March 1.

Master.

Henry Hoover, February 1, 1777.

Steward.

John Hoover, February 1, 1777.

Clerk.

John Thornton, February 1, 1777.

Private.

John Bryan, March 8, 1777; sick March 11; sent to the hospital.

From March 1, 1777, to April 1.

Master.

Henry Hoover, March 1, 1777; discharged March 27.

Steward.

John Hoover, March 1, 1777.

Clerk to Fire Fleet.

John Thornton, March 1, 1777.

Privates.

John Bryan, March 8, 1777; sick in Hospt. March 11; small-pox; discharged April 1 by James Craig, Master.

Jacob Bird, March 20, 1777; left vessel March 27 on change of masters.

Francis Garrick, March 20, 1777; left the vessel March 27 on change of Masters.

Wm. Finlay, April 3, 1777.

John Hart, Sen., April 1, 1777; from the Armed boat Terror.

Master.

James Craig, March 27; shipped in place of Henry Hoover.

From April 1, 1777, to May 1.

Master.

James Craig, April 1, 1777.

Steward.

John Hoover, April 1, 1777.

Clerk to Fire Fleet.

John Thornton, April 1, 1777.

Private.

John Hart, Sen., April 1, 1777.

May 1, 1777, to June.

Master.

James Craig, May 1, 1777.

Steward.

John Hoover, May 1, 1777.

Clerk to Fire Fleet.

John Thornton, May 1, 1777.

Private.

John Hart, Sen., May 1, 1777.

June 1, 1777, to July.

Master.

John Hoover, June 1, 1777.

Clerk to Fire Fleet.

John Thornton, June 1, 1777.

Privates.

John Hart, Sen., June 1, 1777; continued. John Stolcup, June 1, 1777; did not return. John Rybold, June 14. Philip Rybold, June 16.

Steward.

Thomas Denham, June 21.



July 1, 1777, to August 1.

Master.

John Hoover, July 1, 1777.

Clerk to Fire Fleet.

John Thornton, July 1, 1777.

Steward.

Thomas Denham, July 1, 1777.

Privates.

John Hart, Sen., July 1, 1777. John Rybold, July 1, 1777; ran away. Philip Rybold, July 1, 1777.

From August 1, 1777, to September.

Master.

John Hoover, August 1, 1777.

Clerk to Fire Fleet.

John Thornton, August 1, 1777.

Steward.

Thomas Denham, August 1, 1777.

Privates.

John Hart, Sen., August 1, 1777. Philip Rybold, August 1, 1777. John Patterson, August 13, 1777.

September 1, 1777, to October 1.

Master.

John Hoover, September 1, 1777.

523

PENNSYLVANIA NAVY-1776-1779.

Clerk.

John Thornton, September 1, 1777.

Steward.

Thomas Denham, September 1, 1777.

Privates.

John Hart, Sen., September 1, 1777; sick in hospital September 9.

Philip Rybold, September 1, 1777; ran away. John Patterson, September 1, 1777; ran away. John Ryan, September 1, 1777; sick in town.

From October 1, 1777, to November 1.

Master.

John Hoover, October 1, 1777.

Clerk.

John Thornton, October 1, 1777.

Steward.

Thomas Denham, October 1, 1777; supposed taken at Hollander's Creek October 11.

Privates.

John Hart, Sen., October 1, 1777. Harmon Whiteman, October 1, 1777.

November 1, 1777, to December 1.

Master.

John Hoover, November 1, 1777.

Clerk.

John Thornton, November 1, 1777.

Steward.

Thomas Denham, November 1, 1777; supposed taken prisoner at Hollander's Creek October 11; ran away.

Privates.

John Hart, Sen., November 1, 1777.

Harmon Whiteman, November 1, 1777; on board Schooner Lydia.

December 1, 1777, to January 1, 1778.

Master.

John Hoover, December 1, 1777.

Clerk.

John Thornton, December 1, 1777.

Private.

John Hart, Sen., December 1, 1777.

John Hart, Sen., April 1, 1778; on board Sloop Defiance.

THE ARMED BOAT HAWK.

Muster Roll of the Armed boat Hawk, commanded by Jonathan Cowpland, March 1, 1777, to April 1. (b.)

Captain.

Jonathan Cowpland, March 1, 1777.

Gunner.

John Millington, March 7, 1777.

Privates.

John Sowder, March 1, 1777; time shipped for expired March 13; not willing to stay.

Andrew Gibson, March 1, 1777.

Charles Errickson, March 1, 1777.

George Johnson, March 1, 1777.

Joseph Rudolph, February 1, 1777; was entered discharged February 1, in January muster roll; returned April 1.

John Vance, Mach 18, 1777.

Daniel Bollard, March 27, 1777.

April 1, 1777, to May 1.

Captain.

Jonathan Cowpland, April 1, 1777.

Gunner.

John Millington, April 1, 1777; discharged May 2, by his Captain.

Privates.

Andrew Gibson, April 1, 1777; time shipped for expired April 20; now with Capt. Hazlewood.

Charles Errickson, April 1, 1777.

George Johnson, April 1, 1777.

John Vance, April 1, 1777.

Daniel Bollard, April 1, 1777; English deserted; discharged by order Board of War.

Dennis Maher, April 5, 1777.

John Duff, April 5, 1777.

Thomas Templin, April 8, 1777.

Isaac Templin, April 8, 1777.

May 1, 1777, to June.

Captain.

Jonathan Cowpland, May 1, 1777.

Gunner.

George Hoffman, May 3, 1777; refused duty June 26; to be tried; shipped in place of John Millington.

Privates.

Charles Errickson, May 1, 1777. George Johnson, May 1, 1777.



John Vance, May 1, 1777.

Daniel Bollard, May 1, 1777; English deserter.

Dennis Maher, May 1, 1777.

John Duff, May 1, 1777.

Thomas Templin, May 1, 1777.

Isaac Templin, May 1, 1777.

Geo. Hoskins, May 3, 1777.

John Simmons, May 9, 1777; ran away May 12.

John Frazier, May 12, 1777.

Shepard Grimes, May 16, 1777.

June 1, 1777, to July 1.

Captain.

Jonathan Cowpland, June 1, 1777.

526

Gunner.

George Hoffman, June 1, 1777; shipped in the place of John Millington; refused duty June 26; to be tried.

Privates.

Charles Errickson, June 1, 1777. George Johnson, June 1, 1777. John Vance, June 1, 1777. Daniel Bollard, June 1, 1777. Dennis Maher, June 1, 1777. John Duff, June 1, 1777. Thomas Templin, June 1, 1777. Isaac Templin, June 1, 1777. Geo. Hoskins, June 1, 1777. John Fasier, June 1, 1777.

Shepherd Grimes, June 1, 1777; claimed by Capt. Allen of the Montgomery.

James Bennett, July 1, 1777.

Gunner.

James Boles, July 27, 1777; shipped in the place of Geo. Hoffman.

July 1, 1777, to August 1.

Captain.

Jonathan Cowpland, July 1, 1777.

Gunner.

James Boles, July 1, 1777.

Privates.

Charles Errickson, July 1, 1777.

George Johnson, July 1, 1777.

John Vance, July 1, 1777.

Daniel Bollard, July 1, 1777.

Dennis Maher, July 1, 1777.

John Duff, July 1, 1777.

Thomas Templin, July 1, 1777.

Isaac Templin, July 1, 1777.

George Hoskins, July 1, 1777.

Shepard Grimes, July 1, 1777.

James Bennett, July 1, 1777; sick in town.

August 1, 1777, to September 1.

Captain.

Jonathan Cowpland, August 1, 1777.

Gunner.

James Boles, August 1, 1777; ran; returned; continued Gunner to August 18; discharged by Capt. Cowpland.

Privates.

Charles Errickson, August 1, 1777; absent on leave at muster. George Johnson, August 1, 1777; absent on leave at muster. John Vance, August 1, 1777; sick.

Daniel Bollard, August 1, 1778; exchanged August 18, for Thomas West.

Dennis Maher, August 1, 1777.

John Duff, August 1. 1777.

Th's Templin, August 1, 1777.

Isaac Templin, August 1, 1777; absent on leave at muster.

George Hoskins, August 1, 1777; sick in town August 27.

Shepard Grimes, August 1, 1777.

James Bennett, August 1, 1777; ran away August 18.

James Boles, August 19, 1777.

Gunner.

Thomas West, August 19, 1777.

September 1, 1777, to October 1.

Captain.

Jonathan Cowpland, September 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Thomas West, September 1, 1777.

Privates.

Charles Errickson, September 1, 1777.
George Johnson, September 1, 1777.
John Vance, September 1, 1777.
Dennis Mahar, September 1, 1777; sick in town September 13.
John Duff, September 1, 1777.
Thomas Templin, September 1, 1777.

Isaac Templin, September 1, 1777.

George Hoskins, September 1, 1777; sick in town August 27. Shepard Grimes, September 1, 1777.

James Boles, September 1, 1777; on board Ship Montgomery September 1.

October 1, 1777, to November 1.

Gunner.

Thomas West, October 1, 1777; ran away October 4.

November 1, 1777, to December 1.

Captain.

Jona. Cowpland, November 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Shepard Grimes, November 1, 1777.

Privates.

Charles Errickson, November 1, 1777; ran away November 25. George Johnson, November 1, 1777.

John Vance, November 1, 1777.

Dennis Maher, November 1, 1777; sick in Philadelphia September 13.

John Duff, November 1, 1777.

Thomas Templin, November 1, 1777.

Isaac Templin, November 1, 1777.

Geo. Hoskins, November 1, 1777.

December 1, 1777, to January 1, 1778.

Private.

John Vance, December 1, 1777; died December 3 at Bristol. Caleb Cowpland (boy), December 1, 1777; did not pass muster.

January 1, 1778, to February 1.

Privates.

Thomas Templin, January 1, 1778; died January 17 at Trenton.

Geo. Johnson, January 1, 1778; went down the river with Capt. Collins January 13; afterwards Capt. Erwin, of the Terror.

Shepard Grimes, April 1, 1778; with Capt. Erwin, of Guard boat Terror; got his discharge at Trenton.

John Duff, April 1, 1777; with Capt. Erwin, of Guard boat Terror; got his discharge at Trenton.

Isaac Templin, April 1, 1778; with Capt. Martin, of Guard boat Lion.

THE GUARD BOAT HORNET.

Muster Roll of the Guard boat Hornet, commanded by Wm. Greenway, from July 1, 1777, to August 1. (b.)

Captain.

Wm. Greenway, July 4, 1777. 34—Vol. I—5th Ser.





MUSTER ROLLS OF THE

Steward.

Daniel Morris, August 1, 1776.

518

Clerk.

John Thornton, August 1, 1776.

From September 1, 1776, to October.

Master.

Henry Hoover, September 1, 1776.

Steward.

Daniel Morris, September 1, 1776; discharged September 12; not willing to stay.

John Hoover. September 12, 1776; shipped in the place of Dan. Morris.

Clerk.

John Thornton, September 1, 1776.

From October 1, 1776, to November 1.

Master.

Henry Hoover, October 1, 1776.

Steward.

John Hoover, October 1, 1776.

Clerk.

John Thornton, October 1, 1776.

From November 1, 1776, to December 1.

Master.

Henry Hoover, November 1, 1776.

519

Steward.

John Hoover, November 1, 1776.

Clerk.

John Thornton, November 1, 1776.

From December 1, 1776, to January 1, 1777.

Master.

Henry Hoover, December 1, 1776.

Steward.

John Hoover, December 1, 1776.

Clerk.

John Thornton, December 1, 1776.

From January 1, 1777, to February 1.

Master.

Henry Hoover, January 1, 1777.

Steward.

John Hoover, January 1, 1777.

Clerk.

John Thornton, January 1, 1777.

Private.

Jacob Bird, January 2, 1777; discharged January 8; not willing to stay.

From February 1, 1777, to March 1.

Master.

Henry Hoover, February 1, 1777.

Steward.

Daniel Morris, August 1, 1776.

Clerk.

John Thornton, August 1, 1776.

From September 1, 1776, to October.

Master.

Henry Hoover, September 1, 1776.

Steward.

Daniel Morris, September 1, 1776; discharged September 12; not willing to stay.

John Hoover, September 12, 1776; shipped in the place of Dan. Morris.

Clerk.

John Thornton, September 1, 1776.

From October 1, 1776, to November 1.

Master.

Henry Hoover, October 1, 1776.

Steward.

John Hoover, October 1, 1776.

Clerk.

John Thornton, October 1, 1776.

From November 1, 1776, to December 1.

Master.

Henry Hoover, November 1, 1776.

519

Steward.

John Hoover, November 1, 1776.

Clerk.

John Thornton, November 1, 1776.

From December 1, 1776, to January 1, 1777.

Master.

Henry Hoover, December 1, 1776.

Steward.

John Hoover, December 1, 1776.

Clerk.

John Thornton, December 1, 1776.

From January 1, 1777, to February 1.

Master.

Henry Hoover, January 1, 1777.

Steward.

John Hoover, January 1, 1777.

Clerk.

John Thornton, January 1, 1777.

Private.

Jacob Bird, January 2, 1777; discharged January 8; not willing to stay.

From February 1, 1777, to March 1.

Master.

Henry Hoover, February 1, 1777.

August 1, 1777, to September 1.

Captain.

Tho's Perkins, August 1, 1777; absent at muster.

Lieutenant.

John Stutson, August 1, 1777.

Boatswain.

John Willson, August 1, 1777.

Privates.

Robert Masey, August 1, 1777.

Jarvis Lestume, August 1, 1777.

Paul Terrott, August 1, 1777; absent in town with Capt. at muster.

John Malanson, August 1, 1777.

Francis Chore, August 1, 1777.

Daniel Williams, August 1, 1777; absent in town with Capt. at muster.

John Pierre Treux, August 1, 1777.

Francis Towershott, August 1, 1777.

Pilot.

John Marshall, July 21, 1777.

September 1, 1777, to October 1.

Captain.

Thomas Perkins, September 1, 1777.

Lieutenant.

Joshua Stutson, September 1, 1777.

Boatswain.

John Willson, September 1, 1777; ran away.

Privates.

Robt. Masey, September 1, 1777.

Jarvis Lestume, September 1, 1777; ran away.

535

Paul Terrott, September 1, 1777.

John Malanson, September 1, 1777; ran away.

Francis Chore,, September 1, 1777; ran away.

Daniel Williams, September 1, 1777; ran away.

John Pierre Treux, September 1, 1777.

Francis Towershott, September 1, 1777; ran away.

Pilot.

John Marshall, September 1, 1777.

October 1, 1777, to November 1.

Captain.

Thomas Perkins, October 1, 1777.

Lieutenant.

Joshua Stutson, October 1, 1777.

Boatswain.

Robert Masey, October 1, 1777.

Privates.

Paul Terrott, October 1, 1777. John Pierre Trieux, October 1, 1777.

November 1, 1777, to December 1.

Captain.

Thomas Parker, November 1, 1777.

Lieutenant.

Joshua Stutson, November 1, 1777.

Boatswain.

Robert Masey, November 1, 1777; ran away.

Privates.

Paul Terrott, November 1, 1777; ran away. John Pierre Trieux, November 1, 1777; ran away.



MUSTER ROLLS OF THE

December 1, 1777, to January 1, 1778.

Captain.

Thomas Perkins, December 1, 1777.

Lieutenant.

Joshua Stutson, December 1, 1777.

January 1, 1778, to February 1, 1778.

Lieutenant.

Joshua Stutson, January 1, 1778.

THE ARMED BOAT FAME.

Muster Roll of the Armed boat Fame, commanded by Jonathan Cowpland, from October 1, to November 1, 1776. (b.)

Captain.

Wm. Greenway, October 1, 1776; discharged October 1; not willing to stay.

Gunner.

John Hinsliff, October 1, 1776; October 7 went with Capt. Greenway.

Privates.

John Raworth, October 1, 1776.

Thomas Gaskell, October 1, 1776; work in town September 18 with the service of the State.

Edward Riely, October 1, 1776; work in town September 18 with the service of the State.

John Scott, October 1, 1776; work in town September 18; in hospital September 30; returned October 18; sick in town October 22.

Joseph Screech, October 1, 1776.

Joseph Randolph, September 25, 1776.

Andrew Gibson, September 25, 1776.

536

Captain.

Jonathan Cowpland, October 17.

The people were in the former Roll of the armed boat Vulture, now belong to the Armed boat Fame.

From November 1, to December 1, 1776.

Captain.

Jonathan Cowpland, November 1, 1776.

Gunner.

Joseph Randolph, November 1, 1776; shipped in the place of John Hinsliff.

Privates.

John Raworth, November 1, 1776.

Thomas Gaskill, November 1, 1776; at work in town September 18, in the service of the State.

Edward Riely, November 1, 1776; at work in town September 18 in the service of the State.

John Scott, November 1, 1776; September 30 sick in Hosp.; returned October 10; sick in town October 22; returned November 11; hospital November 16; returned December 3.

John Souder, November 1, 1776.

Joseph Screech, November 1, 1776.

Andrew Gibson, November 1, 1776.

December 1, 1776, to January 1, 1777.

Captain.

Jonathan Cowpland, December 1, 1776.

Gunner.

Joseph Ruldolph, December 1, 1776; lame December 7.

Privates.

John Raworth, December 1, 1776; refused duty December 27; returned January 3.



MUSTER ROLLS OF THE

Thomas Gaskill, December 1, 1776; sick in town December 18; discharged January 1, 1777; unfit for service.

Edward Riely, December 1, 1776.

538

John Scott, December 1, 1776; hospital November 16; returned December 3; discharged January 1; unfit for duty.

John Sowder, December 1, 1776.

Joseph Screech, December 1, 1776.

Andrew Gibson, December 1, 1776.

Charles Errickson, December 23, 1776.

From January 1, 1777, to February.

Captain.

Jonathan Cowpland, January 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Joseph Rudolph, January 1, 1777; lame December 7; discharged February 1, by M. M.; unfit for service.

Privates.

John Raworth, January 1, 1777; time shipped for expired January 13; dsicharged same day; unfit for service.

Edw. Riely, January 1, 1777; time shipped for expired January 13; not willing to stay.

John Sowder, January 1, 1777.

Joseph Screech, January 1, 1777; ran away January 21.

Andrew Gibson, January 1, 1777.

Charles Errickson, January 1, 1777; sick in town December 24.

Joseph Snowden, January 28, 1777.

From February 1, 1777, to March.

Captain.

Thomas Hazlewood, February 1, 1777.

Gunner.

James Swan, February 8, 177; sick in hospital March 13.

Privates.

Joseph Marshall, January 31, 1777.
John Robinson, January 31, 1777.
Francis Golligher, January 31, 1777; ran away February 10.
Henry Clymer, February 28, 1777.
Andrew Vance, March 4, 1777; mustered March 4.
Wm. Marshall, March 4, 1777.
James Quality, March 4, 1777.

From March 1, 1777, to April.

Captain.

Thomas Hazlewood, March 1, 1777.

Gunner.

James Swan, March 1, 1777; sick in hospital March 13; returned to Brig Vesuvius as a private March 17.

Privates.

John Marshall, March 1, 1777. John Robinson, March 1, 1777. Harry Clymer, February 28, 1777. Andrew Vance, March 4, 1777. Wm. Marshall, March 4, 1777. James Quality, March 4, 1777. George Ray, March 21, 1777.

From April 1, 1777, to May.

Captain.

Thomas Hazlewood. April 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Joseph Rudolph, April 1, 1777.

Privates.

Joseph Marshall, April 1, 1777. John Robinson, April 1, 1777. Henry Clymer, April 1, 1777.

Andrew Vance, April 1, 1777.

Wm. Marshall, April 1, 1777.

James Quality, April 1, 1777.

George Ray, April 1, 1777.

Wm. Hill, April 1, 1777; claimed by Capt. Barry, April 24.

Samuel Sharp, April 1, 1777; did not enter.

Andrew Gibson, April 21, 1777; from the Armed boat Hawk.

Joseph Evans, April 22, 1777.

James Colley, April 26, 1777.

John Derrick, April 26, 1777.

From May 1, 1777, to June.

Captain.

Thomas Hazlewood, May 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Joseph Rudolph, May 1, 1777; sick May 23 in town.

Privates.

Joseph Marshall, May 1, 1777.

John Robinson, May 1, 1777.

H'y Clymer, May 1, 1777.

Andrew Vance, May 1, 1777.

Wm. Marshall, May 1, 1777.

James Quality, May 1, 1777.

George Ray, May 1, 1777.

Andrew Gibson, May 1, 1777.

Joseph Evans, May 1, 1777.

James Colley, May 1, 1777.

John Derrick, May 1, 1777; mustered June 4.

June 1, 1777, to July.

Captain.

Thomas Hazlewood, June 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Joseph Rudolph, June 1, 1777; sick in town May 23; discharged July 1; always sick.

Privates.

Joseph Marshall, June 1, 1777; absent on duty at Fire Rafts time of muster.

John Robinson, June 1, 1777; absent on duty at Fire Rafts time of muster.

Henry Clymer, June 1, 1777.

Andrew Vance, June 1, 1777.

Wm. Marshall, June 1, 1777.

James Quality, June 1, 1777; absent on duty time of muster.

George Ray, June 1, 1777; sick.

Andrew Gibson, June 1, 1777.

Joseph Evans, June 1, 1777; absent on duty time of muster.

James Colley, June 1, 1777.

John Derrick, June 1, 1777.

From July 1, to August 1, 1777.

Captain.

Tho's Hazlewood, July 1, 1777.

Privates.

Joseph Marshall, July 1, 1777.

John Robinson, July 1, 1777; lamed.

Henry Clymer, July 1, 1777.

Andrew Vance, July 1, 1777.

Wm. Marshall, July 1, 1777.

James Quality, July 1, 1777.

George Ray, July 1, 1777; discharged July 1; sickly; unfit for duty.

Andrew Gibson, July 1, 1777; ran away.

Joseph Evans, July 1, 1777.

James Colley, July 1, 1777.

John Derrick, July 1, 1777.

Francis Stewart, July 9, 1777; ran away.

James Allen, July 9, 1777; ran away.

Gunner.

John Parker, July 14, 1777.

From August 1, 1777, to September.

Captain.

Tho's Hazlewood, August 1, 1777.

Gunner.

John Parker, August 1, 1777; discharged July 31; not knowing his duty.

Andrew Vance, August 1, 1777; in the place of John Parker.

Privates.

Joseph Marshall, August 1, 1777.

John Robinson, August 1, 1777; lamed; returned.

Wm. Marshall, August 1, 1777.

James Quality, August 1, 1777; absent on leave time of muster.

Joseph Evans, August 1, 1777.

James Colley, August 1, 1777.

John Derrick, August 1, 1777.

James Allen, July 9, 1777; marked ran in July muster roll; returned since; had leave of absence by his Capt.

Martin Murphy, August 1, 1777; belongs to the armed boat Brimestone; at work for Naval board and ordered to be mustered in this roll by Com. H———.

Wm. Duncan, August 4, 1777.

From September 1, to October 1, 1777.

Captain.

Thomas Hazlewood, September 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Andrew Vance, September 1, 1777.

Privates.

Joseph Marshall, September 1, 1777.

John Robinson, September 1, 1777.

Henry Clymer, September 1, 1777.

Wm. Marshall, September 1, 1777.

James Quality, September 1, 1777.

Joseph Evans, September 1, 1777.

James Colly, September 1, 1777; exchanged for Richard Carleton.

James Allen, September 1, 1777.

Martin Murphy, September 1, 1777; returned to Capt. Wat-kins.

Francis Rogers, September 1, 1777; sick in town September 21.

Wm. Duncan, September 1, 1777.

Richard Carleton, September 1, 1777.

Cornelius Parsons, September 10, 1777.

William Duncan, September 1, 1777; ran away October 18; to the 1st of November.

November 1, 1777, to December.

Captain.

Thomas Hazlyewood, November 1, 1777.

Gunner

Andrew Vance, November 1, 1777.

Privates.

Joseph Marshall, November 1, 1777.

John Robinson, November 1, 1777.

H'y Clymer, November 1, 1777.

Wm. Marshall, November 1, 1777.

James Quality, November 1, 1777.

Joseph Evans, November 1, 1777.

John Derrick, November 1, 1777.

James Allen, November 1, 1777.

Richard Carleton, November 1, 1777; ran away.

Cornelius Parsons, November 1, 1777.

From December 1, 1777, to January 1, 1778.

Captain.

Thomas Hazlewood, December 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Andrew Vance, December 1, 1777.

Privates.

Joseph Marshall, December 1, 1777.

John Robinson, December 1, 1777.

Henry Clymer, December 1, 1777.

Wm. Marshall, December 1, 1777; ran away December 13.

James Quality, December 1, 1777; on board Guard boat Viper.

Joseph Evans, December 1, 1777.

John Derrick, December 1, 1777.

James Allen, December 1, 1777; drowned December 13.

Cornelius Parsons, December 1, 1777.

Dennis O'Dermott, December 1, 1777; from the Fire Sloop Aetna.

Adam Kerr, December 1, 1777; from Fire Sloop Aetna .

From January 1, 1778, to February 1.

Gunner.

Andrew Vance, January 1, 1778; went down the river with Captain Wade on a cruise.

Privates.

Cornelius Parsons, January 1, 1778; went down the river with Captain Hazlewood.

Dennis O'Dermott, January 1, 1778; ran away.

Henry Clymer, January 1, 1778; ran away.

From July 1, 1778, to August 31.

Captain.

Thomas Hazlewood, July 1.

Privates.

Joseph Evans, July 1.
Joseph Marshall, July 1.
John Robinson, July 1.
John Derrick, July 1.
Cornelius Parsons, July 1.
Adam Kerr, July 1.
Henry Clymer, July 1.
Duncan McKenzy, July 1.

545

George Allen, July 1.

James Doe, July 1.

Daniel Murphy, August 1; from Washington Galley. John Brannon, August 1; from Washington Galley.

Robert Mullen, August 1; from Guard boat Terror.

From September 1, 1778, to October.

Captain.

Thomas Hazlewood, September 1.

Privates.

Joseph Evans, September 1.

Joseph Marshall, September 1.

John Robinson, September 1; on board Franklin Galley May 11, 1779.

John Derrick, September 1.

Cornelius Parsons, September 1.

Adam Kerr, September 1; on board Franklin Galley April, 1779.

Henry Clymer, September 1.

Duncan McKenzy, September 1; on board Lion Guard boat February, 1779.

George Allen, September 1.

James Doe, September 1; discharged September 21.

Daniel Murphy, September 1.

John Brannon, September 1; on duty with Capt. Martin February, 1779.

Robert Mullen, September 1; from Guard boat Terror; on duty with Capt. Martin February, 1779; Guard boat Lion, May 1.

From October 1, 1778.

Captain.

Thomas Hazlewood, October 1; absent; gone to sea.

Gunner.

Joseph Evans, October 1.

35-Vol. I-5th Ser.

THE ARMED BOAT FL

Muster Roll of the Armed boat Firebrai jamin Rue, from March 1, to

Captain.

Benjamin Rue, February 8, 1777; ap commission dated February 8.

Gunner.

Giles Ramsey, March 1, 1777.

Privates.

Wm. Parker, March 1, 1777. Charles Wright, March 1, 1777. James McNeal, March 1, 1777. Peter Brown, March 1, 1777. Joshua Rue, March 1, 1777. Peter Goslin, March 1, 1777. Joseph Bruton, March 1, 1777. Mathew Towne, March 1, 1777. George Bardea, March 1, 1777. Michael Bardea (boy), March 1, 1777. 31. H'y Bavlita as

Gunner.

Giles Ramsey, April 1, 1777.

Privates.

Wm. Parker, April 1, 1777.
Charles Wright, April 1, 1777.
James McNeal, April 1, 1777.
Peter Brown, April 1, 1777.
Joshua Rue, April 1, 1777.
Peter Goslin, April 1, 1777.
Joseph Bruton, April 1, 1777.
Mathew Towne, April 1, 1777.
George Bardea, April 1, 1777.
Robert Lee, April 1, 1777.
H'y Baylitz, April 1, 1777.

May 1, 1777, to June 1.

Captain.

Benjamin Rue, May 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Giles Ramsey, May 1, 1777; discharged May 15.

Privates.

Wm. Parker, May 1, 1777.

Charles Wright, May 1, 1777.

James McNeal, May 1, 1777.

Peter Browne, May 1, 1777; discharged May 1; unfit for the service.

Joshua Rue, May 1, 1777; appointed Gunner May 15; his pay as private.

Peter Goslin.

Joseph Bruton, May 1, 1777.

Mathew Towne, May 1, 1777.

George Bardea, May 1, 1777.

Robert Lee, May 1, 1777.

H'y Baylitz, May 1, 1777.

Peter Fritz, May 1, 1777; shipped in place of Peter Brown.

June 1, 1777. to July 1.

Captain.

Benjamin Rue, June 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Joshua Rue, June 1, 1777.

Privates.

Wm. Parker, June 1, 1777. Charles Wright, June 1, 1777.

James McNeal, June 1, 1777; put on board the Delaware Frigate for abusing his Capt.

Peter Goslin, June 1, 1777. Joseph Bruton, June 1, 1777. Mathew Towne, June 1, 1777. George Bardea, June 1, 1777. Robert Lee, June 1, 1777. H'y Baylitz, June 1, 1777.

Peter Fritz, June 1, 1777.

Ely Barnett, June 1, 1777.

July 1, to August 1, 1777.

Captain.

Benj. Rue, July 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Joshua Rue, July 1, 1777.

Henry Baylitz, July 1, 1777.

Privates.

Wm. Parker, July 1, 1777; sick July 10; returned July 29. Charles Wright, July 1, 1777.

Peter Goslin, July 1, 1777.

Joseph Bruton, July 1, 1777.

Matthew Towne, July 1, 1777.

Geo. Bardea, July 1, 1777.

Robert Lee, July 1, 1777.

Peter Fritz, July 1, 1777. Ely Barnett, July 1, 1777. Wm. Shippen, July 26, 1777.

August 1, 1777, to September 1.

Captain.

Benjamin Rue, August 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Joshua Rue, August 1, 1777; ran away.

Privates.

Wm. Parker, August 1, 1777.
Charles Wright, August 1, 1777.
Peter Goslin, August 1, 1777.
Joseph Bruton, August 1, 1777.
Mathew Towne, August 1, 1777.
George Bardea, August 1, 1777.
H'y Baylitz, August 1, 1777.
Robert Lee, August 1, 1777.
Peter Fritz, August 1, 1777; ran away

Peter Fritz, August 1, 1777; ran away August 8, at Lewistown.

Wm. Shippen, August 1, 1777.

Peter Barnett, August 1, 1777; ran away.

September 1, 1777, to October 1.

Captain.

Benj. Rue, September 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Joshua Rue, September 1, 1777; ran away September 15; returned September 27 as Private.

Robert Lee, September 1, 1777; in place of Joshua Rue.

Privates.

Wm. Parker, September 1, 1777. Charles Wright, September 1, 1777. Peter Goslin, September 1, 1777. Joseph Bruton, September 1, 1777. Mathew Towne, September 1, 1777. Joseph Bardea, September 1, 1777. H'y Baylitz, September 1, 1777. Ely Barnett, September 1, 1777; ran away September 14. Wm. Shippen, September 1, 1777. Joshua Rue, September 1, 1777.

October 1, to November 1.

Privates.

Peter Goslin, October 1, 1777; ran away. Joseph Bruton, October 1, 1777; ran away. Wm. Shippen, October 1, 1777; sick quarters unknown.

November 1, to December 1.

Gunner.

Mathew Towne, November 1, 1777; in the place of Robert Lee.

Privates.

Wm. Lee, November 1, 1777. Joshua Rue, November 1, 1777; ran away.

December 1, 1777, to January 1, 1778.

Privates.

Peter Goslin, December 1, 1777; ran away in November; returned December 1.

Joseph Bruton, December 1, 1777; ran away in November; returned December 1.

Wm. Parker, December 1, 1777; sick at Bristol.

January 1, 1778, to February 1.

Captain.

Benj. Rue, January 1, 1778; resigned February 1, 1778.

Gunner.

Mathew Towne, February 1; discharged March 22.

Privates.

Wm. Shippen, January 1, 1778; ran away.

Wright, Parker, Bruton, Bardea, Baylitz and Lee, with Capt. Beasley.

P. Goslin, ran away.

THE ARMED BOAT EAGLE.

Muster Roll of the Armed boat Eagle, commanded by Jacob Hanse, from July 1, 1776, to August 1.

Captain.

Jacob Hanse, July 1, 1776.

Gunner.

Peter Clark, July 1, 1776.

Privates.

Peter Baker, July 1, 1776.

Peter Saunders, July 1, 1776.

Peter Hortman, July 1, 1776; discharged July 7; not fit for service.

Conrad Gilbert, July 1, 1776; shipped James Dawson in his place.

John Masters, July 1, 1776.

Wm. Nigley, July 1, 1776; sick in town July 26; returned July 29.

Leonard Leep, July 1, 1776.

Wm. Day, July 1, 1776.

Peter Morman, July 10, 1776.

George Kale, July 15, 1776.

Wm. Moore, August 1, 1776.

James Dawson, August 7, 1776.

From August 1, to September 1, 1776.

Captain.

Jacob Hanse, August 1, 1776.

From December 1, 1776.

Captain.

Jacob Hanse, December 1, 1776.

Gunner.

Peter Clark, December 1, 1776; sick in town September 3; discharged January 1, 1777.

Privates.

Peter Baker, December 1, 1776; sick in town October 6; returned December 6.

Conrod Gilbert, December 1, 1776.

John Masters, December 1, 1776; sick in town October 2; discharged January 1, 1777.

Wm. Nigley, December 1, 1776.

Leonard Leep, December 1, 1776; sick in town December 28; returned December 31.

Wm. Day, December 1, 1776; ran away December 4.

George Kale, December 1, 1776.

James Dawson, December 1, 1776; sick in town November 25; returned December 10.

From January 1, 1777, to February 1.

Captain..

Jacob Hanse, January 1, 1777.

Privates.

George Kale, January 1, 1777.

Peter Baker, January 1, 1777; time shipped for expired January 21: continued.

Peter Saunders, January 1, 1777; time shipped for expired January 21; not willing to stay.

Conrod Gilbert, January 1, 1777; time shipped for expired January 21; not willing to stay.

Wm. Nigley, January 1, 1777; time shipped for expired January 21; not willing to stay.

Leonard Leep, January 1, 1777; time shipped for expired January 21; not willing to stay.

Peter Morman, January 1, 1777; sick in hospital January 4; returned January 25.

James Dawson, January 1, 1777; lame hand; time shipped for expired January 21.

Amos Rodd, January 28, 1777.

John Dennin, January 19, 1777.

From February 1, 1777, to March 1.

Captain.

Jacob Hanse, February 1, 1777; absent March 4; returned March 7.

Gunner.

Luke Storey, February 10, 1777.

Privates.

Peter Baker, February 1, 1777.

Peter Morman, February 1, 1777.

George Kale, February 1, 1777; discharged February 15; time shipped for expired; not willing.

George Dawson, February 1, 1777; discharged last month.

Amos Rodd, February 1, 1777.

John Denin, February 1, 1777.

Thomas Woodside, February 20, 1777.

'Thomas Havens, February 20, 1777.

From February 1, to March 1.

Captain.

Daniel Murphy, February 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Simon Edwards, February 2, 1777; ran away.

Privates.

Thomas Whitfield, January 24, 1777.

James Davis, January 24, 1777; ran away; returned March 4.

Samuel Thompson, February 3, 1777; absent on leave.

Daniel Dodd, February 2, 1777; absent on leave; ran away.

Samuel Gray, January 28, 1777.

Jacob Connor, February 1, 1777.

John Dougherty, January 25, 1777.

Patrick Mullen, March 1, 1778.

Wm. Robinson, January 24, 1777.

Cornelius Walter, March 5, 1777.

Thomas Turner, March 7, 1777.

Samuel King, March 7; ran away March 9.

Adam Liney, March 9, 1777.

From March 1, 1777, to April 1.

Captain.

Daniel Murphy, March 15, 1777.

Gunner.

Mathew Jones, March 1, 1777.

Privates.

Thomas Whitefield, March 1, 1777.

James Davis, January 24, 1777; ran away at muster; returned March 10.

Samuel Thompson, March 1, 1777; absent on leave; returned March 13.

Samuel Dodd, March 1, 1777; absent on leave time of muster; since ran away.

Wm. Robinson, March 1, 1777.

John Dougherty, March 1, 1777.

Jacob Connor, March 1, 1777.

Patrick Mullen, March 1, 1777.

Cornelius Walters, March 5, 1777.

Thomas Turner, March 7, 1777.

Samuel King, March 7, 1777.

Adam Liny, March 9, 1777.

April 1, to August 1.

Captain.

Daniel Murphy, April 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Lewis Pankett, April 1, 1777; discharged June 10.

Privates.

Thos. Whitefield, April 1, 1777.

James Davis, April 1, 1777; discharged July 3.

Samuel Thompson, April 1, 1777.

Wm. Robinson, April 1, 1777.

John Dougherty, April 1, 1777.

Jacob Conner, April 1, 1777.

Patrick Mullen, April 1, 1777.

Cornelius Walters, April 1, 1777.

Thomas Turner, April, 1777.

Adam Liney, April 1, 1777.

Peter Pankett, March 10, 1777.

Michael Love, March 4, 1777; as Private to June 9; Gunner June 10, in the place of Lewis Pankett.

From August 1, 1777, to September.

Captain.

Daniel Murphy, August 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Michael Love, August 1, 1777.

Privates.

Thos. Whitefield, August 1, 1777.

Samuel Thompson, August 1, 1777.

Wm. Robinson, August 1, 1777.

John Dougherty, August 1, 1777; ran away August 29.

Jacob Connor, August 1, 1777.

Patrick Mullen, August 1, 1777.

Cornelius Walters, August 1, 1777.

Thomas Turner, August 1, 1777.

Adam Liney, August 1, 1777.

Peter Pankett, August 1, 1777.

Samuel Gray, August 26, 1777.

September 1, to October.

Captain.

Daniel Murphy, September 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Michael Love, September 1, 1777; sick in town September 14; returned September 19.

Privates.

Tho's Whitefield, September 1, 1777.
Samuel Thompson, September 1, 1777.
Wm. Robinson, September 1, 1777.
Jacob Connor, September 1, 1777.
Patrick Mullen, September 1, 1777.
Cornelius Walters, September 1, 1777.
Thomas Turner, September 1, 1777.
Adam Liney, September 1, 1777.
Peter Pankett, September 1, 1777.
Samuel Gray, September 1, 1777.

From October 1, to November.

Gunner.

Michael Love, October 1, 1777; put on board the Congress Galley October 23.

Private.

Patrick Mullen, October 1, 1777.

From November 1, 1777, to December 1.

Captain.

Daniel Murphy, November 1, 1777; absent on leave November 29.

Gunner.

Wm. Robinson, November 1, 1777.

Privates.

Thomas Whitefield, November 1, 1777.

Samuel Thompson, November 1, 1777.

Jacob Connor, November 1, 1777.

Cornelius Walters, November 1, 1777.

Thomas Turner, November 1, 1777.

Adam Liney, November 1, 1777.

Peter Pankett, November 1, 1777; ran away.

Samuel Gray, November 1, 1777.

December 1, 1777, to January 1, 1778.

Private.

Robert Thornton, December 1, 1777.

From January 1, 1778, to February 1.

Privates.

Cornelius Walters, January 1, 1778; died at Trenton, January 5.

Thomas Whitefield, January 1, 1778; went down the river with Capt. Collins, January 13.

Samuel Thompson, January 1, 1778; went down the river with Capt. Collins January 13.

Jacob Connor, January 1, 1778; went down the river with Capt. Collins January 13.

Thomas Turner, January 1, 1778; went down the river with Capt. Collins January 13.

Robert Thornton, January 1, 1778; went down the river with Capt. Collins January 13.

From February 1, 1778, to March 1.

Gunner.

Wm. Robinson, April 1, 1778; with Captain Irwin.

Privates.

Samuel Gray, February 1, 1178; died at Trenton February 7. Adam Liney, April 1, 1778; with Captain Irwin.

Robert Thornton, April 1, 1778; with Capt. Tatnall, of Guard boat Porcupine.

THE ARMED BOAT DRAGON.

Muster Roll of the Armed boat Dragon, commanded by Benjamin Thompson, from April 1, 1777, to May 1.

Captain.

Benjamin Thompson, April 7, 1777.

Gunner.

Wm. Horn, April 17, 1777.

Privates.

John Chattan, April 17, 1777.
Lewis Towne, April 17, 1777.
John Ogley, April 17, 1777.
Thomas Fisher, April 17, 1777.
Samuel Hayman, April 17, 1777.
James Reazan, April 23, 1777.
James Bigwood, April 24, 1777.
Henry McAlly, April 25, 1777.
Duncan McKenzy, April 25, 1777.
Robert Stevens, April 25, 1777.
Stephen Stevens, April 25, 1777.

May 1, 1777, to June 1.

Captain.

Benjamin Thompson, May 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Wm. Horn, May 1, 1777.

Privates.

John Chattan, May 1, 1777.

Lewis Town, May 1, 1777.

John Ogly, May 1, 1777; sick June 2; returned June 6

Thomas Fisher, May 1, 1777.

Samuel Hayman, May 1, 1777.

James Reazen, May 1, 1777.

James Bigwood, May 1, 1777.

Henry McAlly, May 1, 1777.

Duncan McKenzy, May 1, 1777.

Robert Stevens, May 1, 1777.

Stephen Stevens, May 1, 1777.

June 1, 1777, to July 1.

Captain.

Benjamin Thompson, June 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Wm. Horne, June 1, 1777.

Privates.

John Chattan, June 1, 1777.

Lewis Towne, June 1, 1777.

John Ogley, June 1, 1777; sick June 2; returned June 6.

Thomas Fisher, June 1, 1777.

Samuel Hayman, June 1, 1777.

James Reazen, June 1, 1777.

James Bigwood, June 1, 1777; sick June 22 in town.

Henry McAlly, June 1, 1777.

Duncan McKenzy, June 1, 1777.

Robert Stevens, June 1, 1777.

Stephen Stevens, June 1, 1777; turned over to Capt. Beasly, of the Armed boat Viper.

Samuel Thompson, June 1, 1777.

July 1, 1777, to August 1.

Captain.

Wm. Thompson, July 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Wm. Horn, July 1, 1777.

Privates.

John Chattan, July 1, 1777.

Lewis Towne, July 1, 1777.

John Ogley, July 1, 1777; discharged July 7; sickly; unfit for duty.

Thomas Fisher, July 1, 1777.

Samuel Hayman, July 1, 1777.

James Reazen, July 1, 1777.

James Bigwood, July 1. 1777; sick June 27 in town; returned July 1.

Henry McAlly, July 1, 1777.

Robert Stevens, July 1, 1777.

Samuel Thompson, July 1, 1777.

36-Vol. I-5th Ser.

August 1, 1777, to September.

Captain.

Benjamin Thompson, August 1, 1777; sick at muster September 2.

Gunner.

William Horne, August 1, 1777.

Privates.

John Chattan, August 1, 1777.

Lewis Town, August 1, 1777.

Thomas Fisher, August 1, 1777.

Samuel Hayman, August 1, 1777.

James Reazen, August 1, 1777; sick 2d. James Bigwood, August 1, 1777; sick August 19.

Henry McAlley, August 1, 1777.

Duncan McKenzy, August 1, 1777; absent for provisions at muster.

Robert Stevens, August 1, 1777.

Samuel Thompson, August 1, 1777; sick August 22 at Q'rs.

September 1, 1777, to October 1.

Captain.

Benj. Thompson, September 1, 1777; died September 7. Wm. Ross, September 14, 1777.

Gunner.

Wm. Horne, September 1, 1777.

Duncan McKenzy, September 1, 1777.

Privates.

John Chattan, September 1, 1777; ran away Lewis Towne, September 1, 1777. Thomas Fisher, September 1, 1777. Samuel Hayman, September 1, 1777. James Reazen, September 1, 1777; sick in Q'rs in Jersey. James Bigwood, September 1, 1777. Henry McAlly, September 1, 1777. Robert Stevens, September 1, 1777; exchanged for John Caskaden, of the Viper.

Samuel Thompson, September 1, 1777; sick at Capt. Webb's August 22.

John Caskaden, September 1, 1777; in the place of Rob't Stevens; ran away.

October 1, 1777, to November 1.

Gunner.

Wm. Horne, October 1, 1777; promoted to Lieutenant on board Effingham Galley.

. Samuel Hayman, October 1, 1777.

Privates.

Lewis Towne, October 1, 1777; wounded and gone to Bordentown.

James Bigwood, October 1, 1777; discharged, having fits.

November 1, 1777, to December 1.

Captain.

Wm. Ross, November 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Samuel Hayman, November 1, 1777.

Privates.

Lewis Towne, November 1, 1777.

Thomas Fisher, November 1, 1777.

James Reazen, November 1, 1777.

H'y McAlly, November 1, 1777.

Duncan McKenzy, November 1, 1777; ran away.

December 1, 1777, to January 1.

Captain.

Wm. Ross, December 1, 1777.

Privates.

Lewis Towne, December 1, 1777.

Thomas Fisher, December 1, 1777.

Samuel Hayman, December 1, 1777,

James Reazen, December 1, 1777; sick at Bordentown; returned to Trenton.

Henry McAlly, December 1, 1777.

February 1, 1778, to March 1, 1778.

Gunner.

Samuel Hayman, April 1, 1778; with Capt. Martin, of Guard boat Lion.

Privates.

Lewis Town; died February 6, at Trenton.

Thomas Fisher, April 1, 1778; with Capt. Martin, of Guard boat Lion.

James Reazen, April 1, 1778; with Capt. Martin, of Guard boat Lion.

Henry McAlly, April 1, 1778; with Capt. Erwin, of Guard boat Terror.

THE SHALLOP BLACK DUCK.

Muster Roll of the Shallop Black Duck, Robert Wade, Master, From September 1, 1777, to October 1. (b.)

Master.

Robert Wade, September 1, 1777.

Private.

John Mullen, September 1, 1777.

October 1, to November 1.

Master.

Robert Wade, October 1, 1777.

565

Private.

John Mullen, October 1, 1777.

November 1 to December 1.

Master.

Robert Wade, November 1, 1777.

Private.

John Mullen, November 1, 1777.

December 1, 1777, to January 1, 1778.

Master.

Robert Wade, December 1, 1777.

Privates.

John Rafferty, from Schooner Delaware. John Rafferty, March 1, 1778; went with Capt. Brice. Robt. Wade, Master, March 1, 1778; resigned April 5.

THE SLOOP DEFIANCE.

Muster Roll of the Accommodation Sloop Defiance, Alexander Gardner, Master, from July 1, 1776, to August 1. (b.)

Master.

Alex. Gardner, June 28, 1776.

Steward.

Henry Williams, July 10, 1776.

Clerk.

John Thornton, July 10, 1776.

From August 1, to September 1.

Master.

Alex. Gardner, August 1, 1776.

Steward.

Henry Williams, August 1, 1776.

From September 1, to October 1, 1776.

Master.

Alex. Gardner, September 1, 1776.

Steward.

Henry Williams, September 1, 1776.

From October 1, to November 1, 1776.

Master.

Alex. Gardner, October 1, 1776.

Steward.

Henry Williams, October 1, 1776.

From November 1, 1776, to December 1.

Master.

Alex. Gardner, November 1, 1776; shipped on board Row Galley Congress, Capt. Roach, November 13.

Christopher Graff, November 21; shipped in place of Alex. Gardner, late Master.

Steward.

Henry Williams, November 1, 1776.

From December 1, 1776, to January 1, 1777.

Master.

Christopher Graff, December 1, 1776; formerly Private to Capt. Wakins; not allowed to be Master by the Muster Master.

Steward.

H'y Williams, December 1, 1776.

Master.

Wm. Roden, December 2; shipped in the place of Christ. Graff by Commodore Hazleton.

Christopher Graff, January 2; shipped in the place of Wm. Roden and appointed by Commodore Seymour.

From January 1, 1777, to February 1.

Steward.

Henry Williams, January 1, 1777.

Privates.

James Craig, December 1, 1776.

Wm. Roden, December 1, 1776, to the 1st of January, 1777; discharged January 1; not willing to stay.

From February 1, 1777, to March 1.

Master.

Frederick Bird, February 17, 1777.

Steward.

Henry Williams, February 1, 1777.

Privates.

James Craig, February 1, 1777; discharged February 1; not willing to stay.

Henry Atkins, March 3, 1777; mustered March 4. John Butts, March 3, 1777.

From March 1, 1777, to April.

Master.

Frederick Bird, March 1, 1777.

Steward.

Henry Williams, March 1, 1777.

Privates.

Henry Atkins, March 3, 1777. John Butts, March 3, 1777.

From April 1, 1777, to May.

Master.

Frederick Bird, April 1, 1777.

Steward.

:

Henry Williams, April 1, 1777.

Privates.

H'y Atkins, April 1, 1777. Jacob Bird, April 1, 1777.

From May 1, 1777, to June.

Master.

Frederick Bird, May 1, 1777; appointed Pilot on board Fire Brig Vulcano, May 17, by order of Commodore Hazlewood.

Steward.

Henry Williams, May 1, 1777.

Privates.

H'y Atkins, May 1, 1777.

Jacob Bird, May 1, 1777; appointed Master of Accommodation Sloop Defiance in place of Frederick Bird, May 17.

569

Master.

Jacob Bird, May 17, 1777.

From June 1, 1777, to July 1.

Master.

Jacob Bird, June 1, 1777.

Privates.

Henry Atkins, June 1, 1777. Henry Hoover, June 1, 1777.

From July 1, to August 1, 1777.

Master.

Jacob Bird, July 1, 1777.

Privates

Henry Atkins, July 1, 1777. Henry Hoover, July 1, 1777.

From August 1, to September 1.

Master.

Jacob Bird, August 1, 1777; absent since August 26.

Privates.

Henry Atkins, August 1, 1777; absent with the Capt. same time.

Henry Hoover, August 1, 1777.

From September 1, 1777, to October 1.

Master.

Jacob Bird, September 1, 1777.

Steward.

Henry Williams, September 1, 1777.

Privates.

Henry Atkins, September 1, 1777. Henry Hoover, September 1, 1777. Wm. January, September 16, 1777; ran away. James Colley, September 1, 1777.

November 1, 1777, to December 1.

Master.

Jacob Bird, November 1, 1777; ran away. Henry Hoover, November 1, 1777.

Steward.

H'y Williams, November 1, 1777.

Privates.

H'y Atkins, November 1, 1777. James Colley, November 1, 1777.

From December 1, 1777, to January 1, 1778.

Master.

Henry Hoover, December 1, 1777.

Steward.

H'y Williams, December 1, 1777; discharged.

Privates.

H'y Atkins, December 1, 1777. James Colley, December 1, 1777.

February 1, 1778, to March 1.

Privates.

James Colley, February 1, 1778; ran away February 21, 1778.

John Hart, Sen., April 1; from Sloop Hetty; discharged at Trenton.

THE ARMED BOAT BRIMSTONE.

Muster Roll of the Armed Boat Brimstone, commanded by Wm. Watkins, from July 1, 1776, to August. (b.)

Captain.

Wm. Watkins, July 1, 1776.

Gunner.

John Gardner, July 1, 1776.

Privates.

Isaac Gerrard, July 1, 1776; Died July 17.

Francis Rogers, July 1, 1776.

Wm. Orton, July 1, 1776.

Wm. Haywood, July 1, 1776.

James Graham, July 1, 1776.

Wm. Knowles, July 1, 1776; sick in town July 27.

Joseph Marshall, July 1, 1776; sick in town July 27; returned August 6.

John Robinson, July 1, 1776; sick in hospital July 27; returned August 6.

Christopher Lamb, July 1, 1776; discharged on trial; not willing.

Dennis Scanlan, July 1, 1776; sick in hospital August 14. Robert Downing, July 17, 1776; sick in hospital July 27.

From August 1, 1776, to September.

Captain.

Wm. Watkins, August 1, 1776.

Gunner.

John Gardner, August 1, 1776.

Privates.

Francis Rogers, August 1, 1776. Wm. Orton, August 1, 1776. John Robinson, August 1, 1776; si turned August 6.

Dennis Scanlan, August 1, 1776; s returned August 25.

Robert Downing, August 1, 1776; si Christopher Graff, August 10, 1776. Jonn Mitchell, August 1, 1776. Richard Wright, August 10, 1776.

From September 1, 1776,

Captain.

Wm. Watkins, September 1, 1776.

Gunner.

John Gardner, September 1, 1776.

Privates.

Francis Rogers, September 1, 1776. Wm. Orton, September 1, 1776. Wm. Haywood, September 1, 1776. James Graham, September 1, 1776. Wm. Knowles, September 1, 1776. Joseph Marshall, September 1, 1776. John Robinson, September 1, 1776.



573

From October 1, 1776, to November.

Captain.

William Watkins, October 1, 1776; absent time of muster.

Gunner.

John Gardner, October 1, 1776.

Privates.

Francis Rogers, October 1, 1776; sick in town October 7.

Wm. Orton, October 1, 1776.

Wm. Haywood, October 1, 1776; on duty with Steward time of muster.

James Graham, October 1, 1776; sick in town October 10.

Wm. Knowles, October 1, 1776; on duty with Steward time of muster.

Christopher Graff, October 1, 1776; absent time of muster; sick October 16; returned 18th.

Joseph Marshall, October 1, 1776.

John Robinson, October 1, 1776; sick October 16; returned 18th.

John Mitchell, October 1, 1776.

From November 1, 1776, to December 1.

Captain.

Wm. Watkins, November 1, 1776.

Gunner.

John Gardner, November 1, 1776.

Privates.

Francis Rogers, November 1, 1776; sick in town October 7.

Wm. Orton, November 1, 1776.

Wm. Haywood, November 1, 1776.

James Graham, November 1, 1776; sick in town October 10.

Wm. Knowles, November 1, 1776.

Joseph Marshall, November 1, 1776.

John Robinson, November 1, 1776.



Christopher Graff, November 1, 1776; shipped as Master of the Accommodation Sloop Defiance November 20 in place of Alex. Gardner.

John Mitchell, November 1, 1776. Richard Wright, November 1, 1776.

574

From December 1, 1776, to January 1, 1777.

Captain.

Wm. Watkins, December 1, 1776.

Gunner.

John Gardner, December 1, 1776.

Privates.

Francis Rogers, December 1, 1776; sick in town October 7.

Wm. Orton, December 1, 1776.

Wm. Haywood, December 1, 1776.

James Graham, December 1, 1776; sick in town October 10; died December 25.

Joseph Marshall, December 1, 1776.

John Robinson, December 1, 1776.

John Mitchell, December 1, 1776.

Richard Wright, December 1, 1776.

From January 1, 1777, to February 1.

Captain.

Wm. Watkins, January 1, 1777.

Gunner.

John Gardner, January 1, 1777.

Privates.

Francis Rogers, January 1, 1777; time shipped for expired January 3; unfit for the service.

Wm. Orton, January 1, 1777; time shipped for expired January 3; unfit for the service.

575

Wm. Haywood, January 1, 1777; time shipped for expired January 3; unfit for the service.

Wm. Knowles, January 1, 1777; time shipped for expired; continued.

Joseph Marshall, January 1, 1777; time shipped for expired January 12; not willing to stay.

John Robinson, January 1, 1777; time shipped for expired January 18; did duty to the 26th.

John Mitchell, January 1, 1777.

Richard Wright, January 1, 1777; sick January 28.

Christopher Graff, January 1, 1777; discharged February 1; not attending to duty.

From February 1, 1777, to March.

Captain.

Wm. Watkins, February 1, 1777.

Gunner.

John Gardner, February 1, 1777; sick March 2; discharged March 1 by Commodore Hazlewood.

Privates.

Wm. Knowles, February 1, 1777.

John Mitchell, February 1, 1777; absent March 3 on leave.

Richard Wright, February 1, 1777; sick January 28; returned February 13; absent February 16; returned February 20.

Christopher Taaffe, February 8, 1777.

John Priestly, March 4, 1777.

March 1, 1777, to April.

Captain.

Wm. Watkins, March 1, 1777.

Gunner.

John Gardner, March 1, 1777.

Car, topher Leaffe, March 1, 1777.

John Procitis, March 2, Lees, lek in to cph McCon ton March 11, ran av John Murphy, March 20, Leir; ran a John Priently, March 4, 1777; sick i Wm. Slugleton, March 19, 1777.

Richard Sparks, March 26, 1777; disc of Navy Board.

Kdward Lowis, March 23, 1777; ran a Andrew Horn, March 26, 1777; disch of Navy Hoard.

Archib'l McClary, March 26, 1777. Thomas Dowling, March 31, 1777.

From April 1, to Ms

Captain.

Wm. Watkins, April 1, 1777.

Gunner.

John Gardner, April I, 1777.

Privates.

Wm. Knowles, April 1, 1777; sick Mar

May 1, 1777, to June 1.

Captain.

Wm. Watkins, May 1, 1777.

Gunner.

John Gardner, May 1, 1777.

Privates.

Wm. Knowles, May 1, 1777.

John Priestly, May 1, 1777; sick in hospital March 22; returned May 10; ran away; returned the same day.

Wm. Singleton, May 1, 1777.

Archib'd McClary, May 1, 1777.

Thomas Dowling, May 1, 1777.

John Cooke, May 1, 1777; sick in town May 8.

Barney McMark, May 1, 1777.

James Alcorn, May 1, 1777.

Charles McLemmons, May 1, 1777; did not return.

John Mayne, May 1, 1777; did not return.

Charles Mayne, May 1, 1777; did not return.

Wm. Butler, May 8, 1777.

James Steward, May 26, 1777.

Stephen Rane, May 20, 1777; mustered June 4.

From June 1, to July.

Captain.

Wm. Watkins, June 1, 1777.

Gunner.

John Gardner, June 1, 1777.

Privates.

Wm. Knowles, June 1, 1777.

Wm. Singleton, June 1, 1777; turned over to Bull Dog Galley June 6.

Archibald McClary, June 1, 1777.

Thomas Dowling, June 1, 1777.

John Cook, June 1, 1777.

37-Vol. I-5th Ser.

. away

July 1, 1777, to Augu

Captain.

Wm. Watkins, July 1, 1777.

Gunner.

John Gardner, July 1, 1777.

Privates.

Wm. Knowles, July 1, 1777.
Wm. McClarey, July 1, 1777.
Thomas Dowling, July 1, 1777.
John Cooke, July 1, 1777.
Barney McMark, July 1, 1777.
James Alcorn, July 1, 1777.
James Steward, July 1, 1777.
Stephen Rane, July 1, 1777.
Martin Murphy, July 5, 1777.
Robert McNeal, July 8, 1777.

From August 1, to Septer Captain.

Wm. Watkins, August 1, 1777.

Thomas Dowling, August 1, 1777; sick in town September 11.
John Cooke, August 1, 1777; discharged July 31; unfit for the service.

Barney McMark, August 1, 1777.

James Alcorn, August 1, 1777.

James Steward, August 1, 1777.

Stephen Rane, August 1, 1777.

Martin Murphy, August 1, 1777.

Robert McNeal, August 1, 1777; sick in hospital September 21.

John Brown, August 11, 1777.

From September 1, 1777, to October 1.

Captain.

Wm. Watkins, September 1, 1777.

Gunner.

John Gardner, September 1, 1777; absent at muster; returned since.

Privates.

Wm. Knowles, September 1, 1777.

Archibald McClary, September 1, 1777.

Thomas Dowling, September 1, 1777; sick in town September 11; ran away.

Barney McMark, September 1, 1777; ran away.

James Alcorn, September 1, 1777; ran away.

James Steward, September 1, 1777.

Stephen Rane, September 1, 1777.

Martin Murphy, September 1, 1777.

Robert McNeal, September 1, 1777; sick in hospital September 21.

October 1, 1777, to November 1.

Stephen Murphy (boy), October 1, 1777; is entitled to pay as above.

November 1, 1777, to December 1.

Captain.

Wm. Watkins, November 1, 1777.

Archibid McClary, November 1, 1777, Jame Steward, November 1, 1777; a Stephen Rane, November 1, 1777; to Martin Murphy, November 1, 1777, Robert McNeal, November 1, 1777; s ber 21, in Philadelphia.

John Brown, November 1, 1777; ran a Andrew Shields, November 1, 1777. Stephen Murphy (boy), November 1,

December 1, 1777, to Janua

Captain.

Wm. Watkins, December 1, 1777.

Gunner.

John Gardner, December 1, 1777; absen-

Privates.

Wm. Knowles, December 1, 1777; sick a Archibald McClary, December 1, 1777. Martin Murphy, December 1, 1777; dis by order of Navy Board. Andrew Shields, December 1, 1777.

Stephen Murphy (boy), December 1, 17'

Captain.

Wm. Watkins, July 1, 1778.

Gunner.

John Gardner, July 1, 1778.

Privates.

Wm. Knowles, July 1; sick at hospital returned from Capt. Beasly of boat Viper.

Thomas Dowling, July 1.

COMMODORE HAZLEWOOD'S BARGE.

Muster Roll of Commodore Hazlewood's Barge from June 1, 1777 to July. (b.)

Cockswain.

John Middleton, May 1, 1777.

Privates.

James Rowan, May 28, 1777.

Matthias Pinyard, May 28, 1777.

Michael Smith, May 28, 1777.

Richard Hall, May 28, 1777.

Barney Watt, May 28, 1777.

Andrew Barton, June 12, 1777.

Joshua Johnson, June 16, 1777.

John Amydone, June 16, 1777.

July 1, 1777, to August 1.

Cockswain.

John Middleton, July 1, 1777.

Privates.

James Rowan, July 1, 1777. Mathias Pinyard, July 1, 1777.



Michael Smith, July 1, 1777. Richard Hall, July 1, 1777; sick. Barney Watt, July 1, 1777. Andrew Barton, July 1, 1777. Joshua Johnson, July 1, 1777. John Amydone, July 1, 1777; sick.

582

August 1, 1777, to September 1.

Cockswain.

John Middleton, August 1, 1777.

Privates.

James Rowan, August 1, 1777.

Mathias Pinyard, August 1, 1777; on board ammunition sloop Sally.

Michael Smith, August 1, 1777.

Richard Hall, August 1, 1777.

Barney Watt, August 1, 1777.

Andrew Barton, August 1, 1777.

Joshua Johnson, August 1, 1777.

John Amydone, August 1, 1777; sick.

Thomas Garrick, August 1, 1777.

Thomas Bowden ,August 11, 1777.

September 1, 1777, to October 1.

Cockswain.

John Middleton, September 1, 1777; ran away.

Privates.

James Rowan, September 1, 1777.

Michael Smith, September 1, 1777.

Richard Hall, September 1, 1777.

Barney Watt, September 1, 1777; sick in town, September 15; ran away.

Andrew Barton, September 1, 1777.

Joshua Johnson, September 1, 1777; sick in town, September 15; ran away.

John Amydone, September 1, 1777; sick 2d to August 25.

Thomas Garrick, September 1, 1777.

Thomas Bowden, September 1, 1777; sick in town September 20.

October 1, 1777, to November.

Private.

Richard Hall, October 1, 1777; ran away.

November 1, 1777, to December 1.

Privates.

James Rowan, November 1, 1777.

Michael Smith, November 1, 1777.

Andrew Barton, November 1, 1777.

John Amydone, November 1, 1777; sick August 25 in Philadelphia.

Thomas Garrick, November 1, 1777.

Thomas Bowden, November 1, 1777; sick September 20, in Philadelphia.

Michael Shute, November 1, 1777.

Wm. Walker, November 1, 1777.

James Ware, November 1, 1777.

December 1, 1777, to January 1, 1778.

Privates.

Michael Smith, December 1, 1777; ran away. Andrew Barton, December 1, 1777; ran away. Thomas Garrick, December 1, 1777; ran away.

Michael Shute, December 1, 1777; ran away.

-----, ----, - -----, - ----, - ----, - -----, - -----, - -----, - -----, - -----

January 1, 1778, to February 1.

Privates.

James Rowan, January 1, 1778; absent on leave at muster.

James Ware, January 1, 1778; sick in hospital at Trenton at muster.



February 1, 1778, to March 1.

Privates.

James Rowan, February 1, 1778; discharged February 1, 1778. Wm. Walker, February 1, 1778; unknown where. James Ware, February 1, 1778; died February 25 in hospital at Trenton.

THE ARMED BOAT ARGUS.

Muster Roll of the Armed Boat Argus, commanded by Nathaniel Galt, Esq., from April 1, 1777, to May following. (b.)

Captain.

Nathaniel Galt, April 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Peter Fox, April 19, 1777.

584

Privates.

John Sivet, April 23, 1777. Wm. Maxwell, April 25, 1777. Isaac Hufty, April 28, 1777.

May 1, 1777, to June 1.

Captain.

Nathaniel Galt, May 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Peter Fox, May 1, 1777.

Privates.

John Sivet, May 1, 1777. Wm. Maxwell, May 1, 1777. Nathan Tarry, May 1, 1777. Nehemiah Allen, May 1, 1777.

585

Richard Johnson, May 5, 1777; ran away. Joseph Fox, May 14, 1777. Barney McMahan, May 23, 1777. Ralph Granburg, May 24, 1777. Aughto Core!ason, May 24, 1777.

June 1, 1777, to July 1.

Captain.

Nath'l Galt, June 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Peter Fox, June 1, 1777; sick.

Privates.

John Sivet, June 1, 1777.

Wm. Maxwell, June 1, 1777.

Nathan Tarry, June 1, 1777.

Nehemiah Allen, June 1, 1777.

Joseph Fox, June 1, 1777.

Barney McMahan, June 1, 1777.

Ralph Granburg, June 1, 1777.

Aughto Corelason, June 1, 1777.

Michael McCowley, June 10, 1777.

July 1, 1777, to August 1.

Captain.

Nath'l Galt, July 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Peter Fox, July 1, 1777; sick.

Privates.

John Sivet, July 1, 1777. Wm. Maxwell, July 1, 1777. Nathan Tarry, July 1, 1777.



Nehemiah Allen, July 1, 1777. Joseph Fox, July 1, 1777. Barney McMahan, July 1, 1777. Ralph Granburg, July 1, 1777. Aughto Corelason, July 1, 1777. Michael McCowley, July 1, 1777. John Stolecup, July 7, 1777. John Narden, July 26, 1777.

586

August 1, 1777, to September 1.

Captain.

Nath'l Galt, August 1, 1777; absent at muster.

Gunner.

Peter Fox, August 1, 1777; sick in town August 17; returned August 24.

Privates.

John Sivet, August 1, 1777; discharged September 1, by order of Com. Hazlewood.

Wm. Maxwell, August 1, 1777.

Nathan Tarry, August 1, 1777.

Nehemiab Allen, August 1, 1777; sick Agust 2 to August 20.

Joseph Fox, August 1, 1777.

Barney McMahan, August 1, 1777.

Ralph Granburg, August 1, 1777.

Aughto Corelason, August 1, 1777.

Michael McCowley, August 1, 1777.

John Stolcup, August 1, 1777; hospital August 29.

John Narden, August 1, 1777; absent on leave at muster.

September 1, 1777, to October 1.

Captain.

Nath'l Galt, September 1, 1777.

Gunner.

Peter Fox, September 1, 1777; ran away.

Privates.

Wm. Maxwell, September 1, 1777; sick in town September 6.

Nathan Tarry, September 1, 1777; ran away.

Nehemiah Allen, September 1, 1777; sick August 2 to the 30th.

Joseph Fox, September 1, 1777; ran away.

Barny McMahan, September 1, 1777; sick in town.

Ralph Granburg, September 1, 1777; sick in town.

Aughto Corelason, September 1, 1777.

Michael McCowley, September 1, 1777; sick in town.

John Stolcup, September 1, 1777; sick in hospital August 29; returned September 6; ran away.

John Narden, September 1, 1777; sick in town.

October 1, 1777, to November 1.

Captain.

Nathaniel Galt, October 1, 1777.

November 1, 1777, to December 1.

Captain.

Nathaniel Galt, November 1, 1777.

Private.

Wm. Maxwell, September 1; sick at Philadelphia; returned December 2.

December 1, 1777, to January 1, 1778.

Captain.

Nath'l Galt, December 1, 1777.

Private.

Wm. Maxwell, December 1, 1777; discharged December 3 by order of Navy Board.

January 1, 1778, to February 1.

Captain.

Nathaniel Galt, January 1, 1778; taken prisoner.

Gunner.

John Robinet, January 1, 1778.

THE FIRE SLOOP AETNA.

Muster Roll of the Fire Sloop Aetna, commanded by Wm. Gamble, from July 1, 1776. (b.)

Captain.

William Gamble, July 1, 1776.

Lieutenant.

William Clark, July 1, 1776.

Privates.

Dennis O'Dermot, July 1, 1776. Adam Kerr, July 1, 1776.

From August 1, 1776.

Captain.

Wm. Gamble, August 1, 1776.

Lieutenant.

Wm. Clark, August 1, 1776.

Privates.

Dennis O'Dermot, August 1, 1776. Adam Kerr, August 1, 1776. From September 1, 1776.

Captain.

Wm. Gamble, September 1, 1776.

Lieutenant.

Wm. Clark, September 1, 1776.

Privates.

Dennis O'Dermot, September 1, 1776. Adam Kerr, September 1, 1776.

Muster Roll of the Sloop Aetna, commanded by John Brice, From October 1, 1776, to November 1.

Captain.

John Brice, October 19; Capt. Gamble left the service October 19.

Lieutenant.

Wm. Clark, October 1, 1776.

Privates.

Dennis O'Dermot, August 1, 1776. Adam Kerr, October 1, 1776.

From November 1, 1776.

Captain.

John Brice, November 1, 1776.

Lieutenant.

Wm. Clark, November 1, 1776.

Privates. .

Dennis O'Dermot, November 1, 1776. Adam Kerr, November 1, 1776.

Steward.

Thomas Smith, November 11, 1776.

From December 1, 1776, to January 1, 1777.

Captain.

John Brice, December 1, 1776.

Lieutenant.

Wm. Clark, December 1, 1776.

Boatswain.

Robert Ballentine, December 21, 1776.

Steward.

Thomas Smith, November 11, 1776; a Steward not allowed for the above vessel by the honorable council of safety.

Privates.

Dennis O'Dermot, December 1, 1776.

Adam Kerr, December 1, 1776.

Wm. Morris, December 21, 1776; ran away December 25.

Jesse Britnall, December 24, 1776.

John Jamison, December 24, 1776.

Dennis O'Dermot, September 1, 1776.

From January 1, 1777, to February 1.

Captain.

John Brice, January 1, 1777.

Lieutenant.

Wm. Clark, January 1, 1777.

Robt. Ballentine, January 1, 1777; shipped with Capt. Hardie as Gunner January 21, 1777.

Privates.

Adam Kerr, January 1, 1777. Dennis O'Dermot, January 1, 1777.

Wm. Morris, January 1, 1777; ran away December 25.

Jesse Britnall, January 1, 1777.

John Moore, January 1, 1777.

Mathew Jamison, January 1, 1777.

From February 1, 1777, to March.

Captain.

John Brice, February 1, 1777.

Lieutenant.

Wm. Clark, February 1, 1777.

Privates.

Dennis O'Dermot, February 1, 1777. Adam Kerr, February 1, 1777.

Jesse Britnall, February 1, 1777.

John Moore, February 1, 1777.

Mathew Jamison, February 1, 1777.

Charles Rendowel, February 17, 1777; discharged February 24; unfit for the service; mustered March 4.

THE MONTGOMERY.

Muster Roll of the Ship Montgomery, commanded by Henry Dougherty, from December 1, 1776, to January 1, 1777. (b.)

Captain.

Henry Dougherty, October 1, 1776; absent.

First Lieutenant.

Francis Gilbert, October 1, 1776; absent.

Doctor.

Mathey McHenry, April 13, 1776; sick January 13.

Doctor's Mate.

William Russell, June 1, 1776; sick January 13.

Pilot.

Henry Tudor, August 9, 1776; discharged on board the Randolph.



Clerk.

Thomas Caldwell, March 18, 1776.

Steward.

William Caldwell, April 7, 1776; absent on duty.

Mate.

Stewart Duncan, July 1, 1776.

Gunner's Mate.

John Gilroy, April 11, 1776.

Armoror.

John Garland, October 1, 1776.

A. Mate.

Arthur Conway, October 1, 1776.

B. Mate.

John McClane, July 1, 1776; turn over on board the Ranger. Valentine Strong, October 1, 1776.

C. Mate.

John Rayworth, March 28, 1776. Richard Hodgson, March 29, 1776.

Boatswain.

John Shay, April 20, 1776; sick in town December 24.

Gunner.

John Murphy, July 1, 1776; sick December 12.

Masters.

Thomas Castles, March 29, 1776; ran away November 26. Patrick McGowan, July 1, 1776; turned over on board the Ranger December 3.

Neal Livingston, July 1, 1776; ran away November 28. Bartholomew Gall, April 25, 1776.

James Hill, October 1, 1776; ran away November 28.

Cook.

William George, April 17, 1776; absent on leave.

C. Mate.

Francis Brooks, April 2, 1776.

Able.

Gabriel Brown, March 28, 1776.
Rowland Walker, April 2, 1776.
James Ryan, April 7, 1776.
John Taylor, April 28, 1776; ran away December 1.
John Whitehead, July 1, 1776.
James McCausland, July 1, 1776.
Samuel Tingle, July 1, 1776.
Daniel Campbell, July 1, 1776.
Thomas Jones, April 14, 1776.
James Weir, July 1, 1776.
Michael Shute, October 1, 1776; absent on duty.
Edward Molery, October 1, 1776; sick January 1.
Redman Fitsgerald, October 1, 1776.
Edward Colaghan, October 1, 1776; sick January 13 on board.

Orderlies.

John McDonald, July 1, 1776.

David Courtney, July 1, 1776.

Richard Gibbons, July 1, 1776.

Walter Gibbons, July 1, 1776; sick January 13.

Robert Smith, July 1, 1776.

John Croney, April 3, 1776; sick December 10.

Joseph Cormeck, April 3, 1776.

John Vance, July 22, 1776; absent without leave.

John Crowden, October 1, 1776.

Drummer.

Peter Carroll, October 1, 1776

Boys.

Dennis McLaughlin, October 1, 1776.

James Erwin, October 1, 1776; discharged January 8.

Jacob Crawford, October 1, 1776; ran away in December.

Peter Stanly, October 1, 1776; absent on leave.

38—Vol. I—5th Ser.



Able.

John Duffy, November 27, 1776.

594

James Barnett, November 26, 1776.

Peter Hendricks, November 26, 1776; drowned December 13.

Andrew James, November 26, 1776; ran away November 28.

John Stock, November 26, 1776; ran away December 1. Hugh Barnett, November 26, 1776; ran away December 1.

James Welch, November 26, 1776; turned over to the Burke November 28.

Humphrey Desman, November 26, 1776; ran away December 29.

William Primrose, November 26, 1776; turned over to the Burke November 26.

Mathew Gilroy, November 26, 1776.

THE HANCOCK.

Muster Roll of the Hancock, commanded by Thomas Moore from December 1, 1776, to January 1, 1777. (b.)

Captain.

Thomas Moore, October 16, 1776; absent.

First Lieutenant.

Thomas Perkins, January 3, 1776.

Second Lieutenant.

Fergus Purden, July 1, 1776.

Clerk.

William Hunter, March 10, 1776.

Carpenter.

James Ryburn, July 12, 1776.

Boatswain.

James McKenzie, July 12, 1776; ran away December 29.

Gunner.

William Wilson, December 7, 1776.

Marines.

Richard Bretelle, November 6, 1775; sick. Abram Davis, November 14, 1775. John Smith, November 17, 1775. Nicholas Fitzgerald, November 28, 1775. Robert New, November 29, 1775; sick.

Drummer.

John Shannon, December 23, 1775.

Marines.

John Blynn, January 16, 1776; ran away December 30.
Nathan Steward, January 18, 1776.
Joseph Erwin, February 1, 1776.
Joseph Alston, February 5, 1776; died on board the Dickin-

Charles Donnelly, March 19, 1776; absent with Capt. Moore.

Steward's Mate.

James Kehoe, March 19, 1776.

. Marines.

John Kannon, March 19, 1776. Henry Brown, March 28, 1776.

Cook.

Peter Hoey, April 1, 1776.

Marines.

David Smith, April 18, 1776; sick August 7. Thomas Willey, March 24, 1776.

John Mills, March 28, 1776.

Thomas Harris, May 4, 1776; absent.

Daniel McCalla, July 13, 1776.

Robert Berry, July 20, 1776; absent.

Wm. Bocock, August 14, 1776; absent.

Wm. Brothers, August 14, 1776; absent.

Michael Bowers, August 14, 1776; absent.

John Bowers, August 14, 1776; absent. Lewis Meyers, August 2, 1776; sick. Abram Meyers, August 27, 1776; absent. Benjamin Grigg, October 17, 1776. Thomas Given, October 22, 1776; ran away. Thomas Higgens, November 6, 1776; on duty. John Heany, November 7, 1776; ran away. George Smith, November 7, 1776.

Armoror.

Joseph Roberts, November 7, 1776.

THE CAMBDEN.

Muster Roll of the Cambden, commanded by Edward Yorke, From December 1, 1776, to January 1. (b.)

Captain.

Edward Yorke, October 1, 1776.

First Lieutenant.

Theodore Barry, November 6, 1776.

Second Lieutenant.

Joshua Williams, February 1, 1776.

Gunner.

Thomas Lepper, October 16, 1776.

Carpenter.

John Cloud, October 28, 1776.

Steward.

John Camm, March 9, 1776.

Boatswain.

Benjamin Ramshaw, September 28, 1776; made Drummer May 6.

597

Privates.

John Wright, October 9, 1776. John Dawson, October 9, 1776. Joseph Carter, February 23, 1776; sick January 3. William Logan, October 3, 1776. Lawrence Lane, January 25, 1776; discharged January 1. Daniel McDonald, Sen., February 27, 1776. Daniel McDonald, Jun., October 6, 1776. John Eunix, February 9, 1776. John Johnson, February 10, 1776. Charles Lane, October 3, 1776; sick January 3. Henry Conlen, November 16, 1776; on duty in boat. Kean McMahon, February 11, 1776. Daniel McCarty, February 14, 1776. Hugh Hood, October 6, 1776. William Warner, November 5, 1776. Michael Caine, November 7, 1776. James Sullivan, December 1, 1776.

THE VICTUALLING SCHOONER LYDIA.

Muster Roll of the Victualling Schooner Lydia, James Simpson, Master, December 1, 1776, to January 1, 1777. (b.)

Master.

James Simpson, December 1, 1776.

Privates.

Thomas McGlaughlin, December 1, 1776. Jacob Gosner, December 1, 1776; sick December 20. George Johnston, December 1, 1776.

THE WARREN.

Muster Roll of the Warren, commanded by Thomas Houston, from December 1, 1776, to January 1, 1777.

Captain.

Thomas Houston, December 1, 1776.



Lieutenant.

·Laughlin McLean, December 1, 1776.

Second Lieutenant.

Will Rogers, December 1, 1776.

598

Gunner.

John Peel, December 1, 1776.

Steward.

Samuel Shannon, December 1, 1776.

Clerk.

Michael McAlister, December 1, 1776.

Boatswain.

James McCarty, December 1, 1776.

Drummer.

Ceaser, December 1, 1776.

Privates.

George Brown, December 1, 1776. Law. Rack, December 1, 1776. Patrick Campbell, December 1, 1776. Nicholas Peters, December 1, 1776. John Connor, December 1, 1776. Will Flood, December 1, 1776. John Clark, December 1, 1776; absent on leave. John Henderson, December 1, 1776; absent on leave. 'Thomas McGrath, December 1, 1776; in the work house. James Houston, December 1, 1776; absent. John Pompey, December 1, 1776. Joseph Anthony, December 1, 1776. John Smith, December 1, 1776; in jail. Joseph Haws, December 1, 1776. Cornelius Leary, December 1, 1776; absent. John Munroe, December 1, 1776.

599

Ferdinand Bansla, December 1, 1776; absent.

John Frazier, December 1, 1776; on duty.

Daniel Sullivan, December 1, 1776.

Will Whiteford, December 1, 1776; on duty.

James Holmes ,December 1, 1776.

Jonathan Richards, December 1, 1776; absent.

Will Thompson, December 1, 1776.

James Brown, December 1, 1776.

John Perry, December 1, 1776.

Ralph Allison, December 1, 1776; sick in the hospital.

Will Norris, December 1, 1776.

Will Ryan, December 1, 1776.

Richard Newton, December 1, 1776.

Carpenter.

Samuel Little, December 1, 1776; on board the Battery.

THE ARMED BOAT WASP.

Muster Roll of the Armed boat Wasp, commanded by Joseph Bradford, from July 1, 1777, to August 1. (b.)

Captain.

Joseph Bradford, July 4, 1777.

Gunner.

Joseph Quality, July 4, 1777.

Privates.

John Wild, July 4, 1777. James Hutchinson, July 4, 1777.

August 1, 1777, to September 1.

Captain.

Joseph Bradford, August 1, 1777.



600

Gunner.

Joseph Quality, August 1, 1777; absent on duty at muster.

Privates.

John Wilde, August 1, 1777; absent on duty at muster. James Hutchison, August 1, 1777. Richard Richardson, August 12, 1777. John Bigley, August 30, 1777.

September 1, 1777, to October 1.

Captain.

Joseph Bradford, September 1, 1777; absent after 2 runaways.

Gunner.

Joseph Quality, September 1, 1777.

Privates.

John Wild, September 1, 1777.

Jas. Hutchinson, September 1, 1777; taken away by Capt. Gilbert.

Richard Richardson, September 1, 1777.

John Bigley, September 1, 1777; ran away.

October 1, 1777, to November 1.

Gunner.

James Quality, October 1, 1777; promoted to Lieutenant on board of Effingham Galley.

November 1, 1777, to December 1.

Captain.

Joseph Bradford, November 1, 1777.

PENNSYLVANIA NAVY-1776-1779.

Privates.

John Wild, November 1, 1777. Richard Richardson, November 1, 1777.

December 1, 1777, to January 1, 1778, and months following.

December 1, to January 1, 1778.

Captain.

Jos. Bradford, December 1, 1777.

Privates.

John Wild, December 1, 1777; with Capt. Beasly, of Guard boat Viper.

Richard Richardson, December 1, 1777.

John Wild, March 1, 1778; with Capt. Beasly.

Rich'd Richardson, March 1, 1778; sick at Trenton.

THE FIRE BRIG VULCANO.

Muster Roll of the Fire Brig Vulcano, commanded by John Brice, from March 1, 1777, to April 1. (b.)

Captain.

John Brice, March 11, 1777.

Lieutenant.

Wm. Rogers, March 14, 1777.

Privates.

James Robinson, March 14, 1777.

Mathew Jamison, March 20, 1777; from the Fire Sloop Aetna, March 20.

Thomas Ring, March 19, 1777; mustered April 1.

James Robinson, April 1, 1777.
Mathew Jamison, April 1, 1777.
Tho's Ring, April 1, 1777; sick in hospital
James Savage, April 5, 1777.

Boatswain.

Wm. Denny, April 22, 1777.

May 1, 1777, to June 1.

Captain.

John Brice, May 1, 1777.

Lieutenant.

Wm. Rogers, May 1, 1777.

Boatswain.

Wm. Denny, May 1, 1777; ran away May 22.

Privates.

James Robinson, May 1, 1777. Mathew Jamison, May 1, 1777; sick June 2, Thomas Ring, May 1, 1777; sick in hospital Privates.

Francis Lewis Champlies, May 20, 1777. Edward Riely, May 30, 1777.

June 1, 1777, to July 1.

Captain.

John Brice, June 1, 1777.

Lieutenant.

Wm. Rogers, June 1, 1777.

Boatswain.

Mathew Jamison, June 1, 1777; sick in hospital June 2.

Pilot.

Frederick Bird, May 17, 1777.

Privates.

James Robinson, June 1, 1777.

Mathew Jannison, June 1, 1777; sick in hospital June 2.

Thomas Ring, June 1, 1777.

James Savage, June 1, 1777.

Francis Lewis Champlies, June 1, 1777.

Edward Riely, June 1, 1777.

July 1, 1777, to August 1.

Captain.

John Brice, July 1, 1777.

Lieutenant.

Wm. Rogers, July 1, 1777.

Boatswain.

Michael Bonna, July 1, 1777; discharged July 7; preferred to be Second Mate.

turned July 5.

Thomas Ring, July 1, 1777.
James Savage, July 1, 1777.
Francis Lewis Champlies, July 1, 1777.
Edward Riely, July 1, 1777.
John Magson, June 30, 1777.

August 1, 1777, to Septeml

Captain.

John Brice, August 1, 1777.

Lieutenant.

Wm. Rogers, August 1, 1777.

Pilot.

Frederick Bird, August 1, 1777.

Boatswain.

John Magson, August 1, 1777.



PENNSYLVANIA NAVY-1776-1779.

605

September 1, 1777, to October 1.

Captain.

John Brice, September 1, 1777.

Lieutenant.

Wm. Rogers, September 1, 1777.

Boatswain.

Michael Bonna, September 1, 1777; on board Ship Montgomery, 2d Mate.

John Magson, September 1, 1777.

Pilot.

Frederick Bird, September 1, 1777.

Privates.

Mathew Jamison, September 1, 1777; on board Warren Galley. Thomas Ring, September 1, 1777.

James Savage, September 1, 1777; on board Franklin Galley. F. Lewis Champlies, September 1, 1777; on board Warren Galley.

Edward Riely, September 1, 1777; sick in town.

James Robinson, September 1, 1777; on board Franklin Galley.

October 1, 1777, to November 1.

Captain.

John Brice, October 1, 1777.

Lieutenant.

Wm. Rogers, October 1, 1777.

Boatswain.

John Magson, October 1, 1777.



MUSTER ROLLS OF THE

Pilot.

Frederick Bird, October 1, 1777; on board Accommodation Sloop.

Privates.

Mathew Jamison, October 1, 1777. James Savage, October 1, 1777. Fra's Lewis Champlies, October 1, 1777. Edward Riely, October 1, 1777. James Robinson, October 1, 1777.

606

November 1, 1777, to December 1.

Privates.

Mathew Jamison, November 1, 1777; ran away November 9. F. Lewis Champlies, November 1, 1777; ran away November 9.

James Robinson, November 1, 1777; ran away November 9.

Boatswain.

John Magson, November 1, 1777; ran away.

Privates.

James Savage, November 1, 1777; ran away. Edward Riely, November 1, 1777; ran away.

NAVY RETURN.

A return of the Naval Department belonging to the State of Pennsylvania under the command of Commodore Seymour, to January 1, 1777. (b.)

Vessel's Names.	Captain or Master.
Ship Montgomery,	. Henry Dougherty.
Putman Battery,	. William Brown.
Arnold Battery,	
Congress Galley,	. Isaach Roach.
Franklin Galley,	. Nathan Boyce.
Effingham Galley,	. H. Montgomery.
Dickeson Galley,	. A. Henderson.
Chatham Galley,	. George Garland.
Hancock Galley,	. Thomas Moore.
Warren Galley,	. Thomas Houston.
Burke Galley,	. James Blair.
Cambden Galley,	. Edward Yorke.
Bull Dog Galley,	. William Potts.
Washington Galley,	. John McFetrich.
Experiment Galley,	. John Webb.
Ranger Galley,	. John Mitchell.
Vulture Galley,	. Jacob Hance.
Schooner Delaware,	. Richard Eyres.
Vesuvius,	. John Christie.
Aetna,	. John Brice.
Brimstone,	. William Watkins.
Terror,	. Robert Hardie.
Porcupine,	.Robert Tatnall.
Salamander,	.C. Lawrence.
Fame,	. Jonathan Cowpland.

MUSTER ROLLS OF THE

LIST OF ARMED VESSELS FROM PORT OF PHILADELPHIA, 1776-1777, WITH FORM OF BOND, (d.)

Матев.	Master.	Owners.	Crew	Guns.
Schr. Mars,	May 28, Norris Capper,	John Wilsocks, John & Peter Chevallor, Phila	10	
Sloop Congress,	;	John Bayard, Joseph Dean & Co., Phila.	88	_
Brig't, General Montgomery,	30.		100	
	Sept. 3, Jumes Armitage,	John Bayard, Jos. Dean & Co., Phila.,	92 97	
Schr. General Thomson.		Edmund Beach & Co., F	200	
Brig Nancy,	8, Geo.	Ellair McClenachan, Phila.,	131	
Sch. Polly,	ar o	islair McClenachan, Phila.,	2 2	
Block nappy Return, Brig't, Rutledge	Oct. 11, James Smith,	Alex, Gillson, Francis C, Mansendever, Phila.	8	-
Brig L'Heureux,	IS	Anthony Marmajou, Joseph Blewer, Phila.	20	
Sloop General Mifflin,	Thos.	Robert Knox & Co., Phila.,	Ξ	_
Sloop Colonel Parry,			_	
Sch. Industry, Sloop Friendahin	Nov. 1, James Duncan, Ref. t Collines	John Bayard, Andrew Rodge, Phila., John Wilsonka & Co. Phila.	98	_
Ship Speedwell.			語	-
Sch. Rattlesnake,	Nov. 15, David McCullneb	Matthew Irwin, Joseph Dean & Co., Phila.,	100	
	- 1 - 1			
Brig Gen'l Montgomery,	Jan'y 1. Benj. Hill, Feb. 4 Joy. Mount.	John Pringle, Jareph Dean, Francis Daymon.	200	2 *
Sch. Security,	Feb. 6,	-	18	
Ship Oliver Cromwell,	Feb. 7, Harman Courter,	John Bayard, James Caldwell,	20 8	20 75

PENNSYLVANIA NAVY-1776-1779.

9 00	10	10	13	=	9	∞	9	9	12	∞ 0	9	12	∞	9	z	9	g	œ	21	7	2	10
8 21 25 28	ಟ	8	8	8	20	20	윉	33	ន	8	ន	ક	:	23	4	2	16	23	8	200	16	22
J. M. Nesbitt, John Donaldson & Co., John Purriance, Paul Cox & Co., John Pringle & Co., Blair McClenachan,	John Pringle & Co.,			Blair McClenachan, John Pringle,		J. M. Nesbitt & Co.,	Blair McClenachan,	Blair McClenachan,	Blair McClenachan,	Jehu Eyre, Joseph Carson & Co.,	James Craig, Wm. Marshall,	Blair McClenachan,	Thos. Leaming & Co.,					F. Daymon & Co.,	F. Daymon & Co.,	F. Daymon & Co.,	Blair McClenachan, John Pringle,	Blair McClenachan, William Price,
Feb. 15 Alex. Holmes, Feb. 15 Sam'l Snowden, Feb. 25. Silvester Gray, Feb. 25. Francis Knox,	March 6 Martin Parkinson,	21.	22.	March 22. John Burrows,	March 22,. Benj. Wickes,	March 22,. Woolman Sutton,	March 28,. John Kenyon,	March 28. John McIlnoe,	March 28, John McIlvers,	April 10, John Parks,	April 11, Moses Griffing,	April 29, Samuel Smith,	May 24, Barry Hartwell,	June 16, Wm. Paul,	June 19, Hugh Lysle,		July 24,	July 26, Stephen Champaigne,	July 26, Stephen Potter,	July 26, Joseph Ribout,	July 31, Jos. Ashburn,	Aug. 16, John McIver,
Sloop Mars, Sloop Gen'l Gates, 62Sloop Swallow, Brig Fame,	Brig Polly,	Hetty,	Industry,	Ship Bell & Mary,	Escape,	TBrig Lively,	Three Sisters,	Chance,	Adventure,	Sturdy Beggar,	Betsy,	Hancock & Alams,	Betsy,	Hazard,	Brig Industry,	Race Horse,	Betsy,		Revenge,	Lion,	Hetty,	
Sloot Sloot Sloot Brig	ABrig	O Brig	Brig	-Iship	C.Brig	th Bright	Sloot	e Brig	dlus r.	Brig	Sch.	Ship 1	Brig 1	Sch.	Brig	Sch.	Sch.	Sch.	Brig	Brig	Brig	Sch.



- -----

LETTERS OF MARQUE.

1778-1782. (c.)





LETTERS OF MARQUE-1778-1782.

LETTERS OF MARQUE.

Name of Vessel.	Sloop Susanna. Schooner Sly. Brigg Betsey. Sloop Le Gerard. Sloop Mars. Sloop Independence. Schooner Rebecca. Schooner Rebecca. Schooner Betsy. Schooner Betsy. Brigg Lady Gates. Brigg Lady Gates. Schooner Industry. Schooner Industry. Schooner Industry. Schooner Industry. Schooner Mars. Schooner Mars. Schooner Mars. Schooner Mars. Schooner Mars. Schooner Mars. Schooner Mars. Schooner Mars.	
To whom belonging.	Juseph Carson & Co., Peter January & Co'y, Jos. C. Fisher & Co'y, Jon. McNeabitt & Co'y, James Ash & Co'y, James Ash & Co'y, James Oellers & Co'y, James Oellers & Co'y, James Oellers & Co'y, James Oellers & Co'y, James Oellers & Co'y, Jon. M. McSlendan & Co'y, Matthew Irwin & Co'y, Jon. M. Nesbitt & Co'y, Jon. Coxe & Co'y, Jon. Coxe & Co'y, Jon. Coxe & Co'y, Jon. Own & Co'y, Jon. Own & Co'y, Jon. Own & Co'y, Jon. Own & Co'y, Jon. Own & Co'y, Jon. Own & Co'y, Jon. Own & Co'y, Jon. Own & Co'y, Jon. Own & Co'y, Jon. Own & Co'y, Jon. Matthew Irwin & Co'y, Jon. Matthew Irwin & Co'y,	Robert Morris & Co'y, Joseph Carson & Co'y,
Men.	5888888 88628888	12
Tons.	20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 2	20 10
Swivels.	8 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
Carriage guns.	ଠି ଥରେ ଅବନ୍ୟ କଳ ଅବନ୍ୟ ଅବନ୍ୟ	(4)
To whom granted.	Hugh Stocker, Micajah Smith, Christop'r Bradley, James Joslah, William McFadin, Charles Clunn, James Martin, John Warner, Wm. Dunlap, Daniel Rybolt, James Fietcher, James Fietcher, James Fietcher, James Reticher, James Reticher, James Reticher, James Hetcher, James Hetcher, Jennas Relige, John McNachton, Nicholas Valence, David Stephens, Felverton Taylor, Charles Harris, Robert Bethel,	John Young,
Date of Commis- sion,	July do., August 1, August 2, do., do., Beptember 4, 30, 20, 21, 30, October 12,	November 6,

Name of Vessel.	Sloop New Comet. Sloop Salem. Sloop Queen of France. Sloop Ownerce. Sloop Commerce. Sloop Friendship. Schooner Addition. Sloop Elisabeth. Sloop Busanna. Sloop Busanna. Bloop Susanna. Brigg Industry. Brigg Industry. Brigg Le Gerard. Sloop Mars. Schooner Hunter. Schooner Hunter. Schooner Hars. Schooner Ratisenake. Schooner Ratisenake. Schooner Ratisenake. Schooner Ratisenake.
To whom belonging.	Tho's Leaming & Co'y, do. Matthew Irvin & Co'y, Thomas Pryor & Co'y, Blat McClenachan, Wm. McCulough & Co'y, And'w & Ja's Caldwell, Tho's Fitzimmons & Co'y, Joseph Carson & Co'y, Blair McClenachan & Co'y, Georg Henry & Co'y, Joseph Carson & Co'y, Herman Courter & Co'y, James Vanuzem & Co'y, James Vanuzem & Co'y, Joseph Carson & Co'y, James Vanuzem & Co'y, James Vanuzem & Co'y, James Vanuzem & Co'y, James Vanuzem & Co'y, James Vanuzem & Co'y, James Vanuzem & Co'y, James Vanuzem & Co'y, James Vanuzem & Co'y, James Vanuzem & Co'y, Joseph Carson & Co'y, Joseph Carson & Co'y,
Men.	
Tons.	88888888888888888888888888888888888888
Swivele	•
Cattlage guna,	8 8 2 2 2 9 8 8 9 7 9 9 8 9 9 4 4 9 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9
To whom granted.	do. Humphrey Hughes, do. John Stilwell, ls. James Montgomery, 29. James Likhbourne, 70. John Gourley, 90. John Craig, do. Gharles Alexander, do. Berjamin Weeks, 23. George Gedis, do. Charles Clunn, 24. George Curwin, do. James Josiah, do. James Josiah, do. Nicholas Valence, 1, John Douglass, 20, Thomas Smith, 1, Hulliam Gandel, do. John Souder,
Date of Commis- sion,	do., 18, 28, 30, 30, 40., 40., 1779. January 1, February 1, 60., 40., 5,

	2	Robert Collins	14	10	200	Jos Dean & Co'v	Brieg Hihernia
	: ;	_		000			_
	Ġ,		10	200	40	Matth w Irvin & Co'y,	Brigg
	do.,	John Parke,	cer	138	総	do	Brigg Lady Gates.
March	ន	John Robinson,	13	100	11	Alex'r Nesbitt & Co'y,	_
	do.	Samuel Smith,	14	150	9	Wm. Turnbull & Co'y,	
April	14.	George Geddis,	10	213	198	Blair McClenachan & Co'y,	
	13	Thomas Murdock,	10	9	-	Sam'l Moore & Co'y,	}
	26.	Henry Hawkins,		B	10	John Wilcocks & Co'y,	Schooner Liberty.
	83	John Green,		51	12	Jno. M. Nesbitt & Co'y,	Brigg Neabitt.
	30	William Smith,	9	30	22	Robert Bridge & Co'y,	
May	က်	Robert Snell,	2	15	350	Joseph Carson & Co'y,	Boat Chance.
	do.,	John Craig,	9	15	4	do	Schooner Rattlesnake.
	do.,	Joseph Sooy,	9	8	엄	Joseph Looy,	Schooner Prosperity.
	2	Ξ.	14	98	40	John Wilcocks Co'y,	Brigg Active.
	11,	-		20	100	Thomas Leaming & Co'y,	
	do.,		14	20	â	do	
	do.	_		연	12	do	Schooner Fly.
June	.9	_	40		ล	James Crawford & Co'y,	Schooner Washington.
	۲.	_		:	98	Peter January & Co'y,	Schooner Fly.
	Ξ,	Stephen Decature,	10	* * * *	20	Thomas Pryor & Co'y,	Galley Retallation.
	12,	_	10	:	30	Joseph Carson & Co'y,	Schooner Addition.
	13.	William Dunlap,	4		#	Alex'r Nelson & Co'y,	Brigg Recovery.
	ដ		10		3	Thomas Leaming & Co'y,	
July	6,	•	*	-	12	Alex'r Nelson & Co'y,	Schooner Nancy.
	do.,	_		-	8	James & John Craig,	Schooner Tarter.
	do.,		14	8	23	Thomas Leaming & Co'y,	Schooner Mars.
	ďo.			00	Na Na	Isaac Moses & Co'y,	Schooner Chance.
	qo.	_		1 * * * 1	8	Matth'w & Tho's Irvin,	Sloop Queen of France.
	ន	John Young,			30	Matth'w & Tho's Irvin,	Brigantine Impertinent.
	do.,	Will'm Macpherson,	124	****	9	John Macpherson,	Schooner Jackall.
	đo.	Edward Seger,			20	ор	Schooner Cat.
August	લં	John Kennessey,		:	16	Alex'r Nelson & Co'y,	Schooner Humming Bird.
	eș.	Samuel Walker,	13	300	[2	Hool-& Harrisons, Herbert Watson &	Ship Gen'l Washington.
						C. A.	

Name of Vessel.	Brigg Retaliation.	Schooner Jackall.	Schooner Cat.	Schooner Thaetla,	Schooner Page.	Ship Joy.	Brigg Neptune.	Ship Defence,	Schooner Jackall.	Schooner Cat.	_	Brigg Industry.	Schooner Speedwell.	Schooner Rope.	Schooner General Maxwell.	Schooner Good Intent.	Schooner Eenterprize.	Brigantine Achilles.	Brigg Liberty.	Ship Nancy.	General Wayne.	Schooner Little Molly.
To whom belonging.	Robert Morrie & Co'y,	John Macpherson,	John Macpherson,	Jumes Crawford & Co'y,	Blair McClenachan,	do.	Matth'w & Tho's Irvin,	Blair McClenachan & Co'y,	John Macpherson,	John Marpherson,	Blair McClenachan,	D0.	Do	John Flavahan & Co'y,	Joseph Carson & Co'y,	Peter January & Co'y,	Vanuxem & Clark,	Wileocks & Morris & Co'y,	Oelters and Campbell,	Meredith & Nixon & Co'y,	Hazlewood Alithone & Co'y,	Joneph Bail.
'ttepy	約	99	20	14	16	200	30	40	2.0	20	iá Fil	9	12	122	8	R	10	8	92	98	2	10
'R'o'12			10			0		***************************************								********	660	3		500	8	22
Swivele.			* * * * * * *	٠		1	4 4 7 1 1			-								:	-			4,0
Carriage guns.	GØ.	01	re		φ	99	60	16	e à	e i	=	123	·	9	10	9	13	12	12	20	60	
To whom granted.	Philip Kollock,	Samuel Baker,	John Hastlage,	George Greek,	Thomas Palmer,	Herman Courter,	Peter Young,	Charles Harrison,	William Barton,	Joseph Campbell,	George Curwin,	Mark Collins,	Joseph Waters,	Thomas Ward,	Meses Griffin,		Rufus Gandher.	George Thomson,	Charles Clunn,	William Davis,	Robert Colling,	Truth Sentth
Patte of Commils-	do.,	4.	*	du.	10	do.	die.,	Π,	I.º.	14.	16,	do.,	do.,	18,	do.,	F	RE	do.,	do.,	.00°	63	Bentember 4.

do.,	• •	2 20	÷	
œ,		25	25 John Maxwell Nesbit & Co'y,	
qo.	Stephen Ducater,	10 51	_	Sloop Comet.
. 16,	William Paul,	 8	_	Sloop Retrieve.
do.,	Robert Harris,	15	24 Stewart & Totton & Co'y,	Schooner Betsey.
. 17,	Abraham Davis	35	45 Joseph Carson & Com'y,	Sloop Hornett.
đo.	Jos'n Buffington,	9	_	
do.,	_	25		Schooner Chance.
17,	William Budden,	6 25	16 Blair McClenachan & Co'y,	Sloop Gannet.
đo.	John Chatham,	9	-	
8	M	14 60	-	Sloop Active.
do.,	David Welsh,	10 60		
do.,	Nathaniel Chew,	8	GU.	Sloop Washington.
qo.	,	55	-	Brigg Richmond.
October 18,		16 190	75 Pollard Todd & Co'y,	Ship Flora.
18,		16 100	7	Brigantine Tame.
19,	-	12 55	1942	Schooner Minerva.
do.,	Matthew Strong.	6 25	25 Jos. Carson & Co.,	Schooner Concord.
do.,		14 50	85 do	Cutter Chevaller D'La Luzerne
do.,	William Wills,	10 45	30 do.	Schooner true blue,
20,		9	Ξ.	1912
do.,		9	-	Sloop Levingston.
ផ	_	18 100	_	
26,	Bugh Stocker,	16 180	-	Ship Gen Reed,
ន់	_	14 50	-	
November 2,		14 90	75 Rudolph & Comp'y,	
ຄ	_		٦.	
∞°		***************************************		
Ġ.		14	Robe	
ä		-	7	
ij		9	John	
đo.,		16		
độ.		œ :	20 mease Caldwell & Comp'y,	
ei ei	matthew Lawler,	or	IW Diair accienant,	Brigg Holker.



LETTERS OF MARQUE-1778-1782.

LETTERS OF MARQUE-Continued.

Name of Vessel.	Sloop Betsey. Snow Diana. Brigantine Impertinent. Schooner Friendship. Schooner Speedwell. Schooner Speedwell. Ship Revolution. Brigg Tame.	Brigg Hunting. Brigg Morning Starr. Ship General Greene. Brigg Rose. Brigg Peggy. Brigg Argo. Brigg Argo. Brigg Argo. Brigg Argo. Brigg Argo. Brigg Rotty.
To whom belonging.	James Oeilers & Co'y, Blair McClenachan, John Wilcox & Co'y, United States of America, Blair McClenachan, Bamuel Morris, Jun'r, & Comp'y, Blair McClenachan, James Wharton & Co'y,	Thomas Adams & Comp'y, Andrew Hodge and Comp, George Henry and Comp'y, Thomas Leaming & Cory, Thomas Leaming & Cory, Joa. Carson & Comp'y, Duncan Humphreys & Comp'y, Vanuxen & Clarks, Vanuxen & Clarks, Matthew Irwin & Co'y, Biair McClenachan & Co'y,
Men,	222222	88484884884
'Eno'T'	04 04 00 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	100 100 88
Swivele	* * * * * * * * * *	+ + + + + + + + + + +
Catribge guns.	222 22	99 #2229
To whom granted.	Joshua Allen, Joy Castle, Joy Castle, John Ball, Flaward Leger, John Magee, I John McNachtane, Hukh Lisle,	John Stilwell, James Johnaton, James Johnaton, Thomas Craig, Joseph Bradford, Joseph Bradford, John Ridge, John Ridge, John Rie, Thomas Houston, William Potts,
Unite of Commission,	20, 20, 3, 4, 8, 8, 8, 60, 11,	1730. 6. March 6. 13. 13. 14. 16. 18. 29. 29. 29. 40

	£		
Sloop Hornet. Brigg Neptune. Brigg George. Brigg George. Ship Hetty. Ship Independence. Brigg Prif American. Brigg Rebeces. Schooner Governor Livingston Schooner Hitle Molly.		Schooler Swallow. Armed Goat Tarter. Bring American. Brisantine Hibernia. Hrisantine Schooner Rattlesnake. Schooner Rattlesnake.	
Joseph Carson & Co'y, Matthew Irwin & Co'y, Philip Moore & Comp'y, Jos. Fisher & Co'y Andrew and James Caldwell, Blair McClenachan, Vanuxen & Cinrks, Joseph Carson & Coyy, John Densidson & Co'y,	Samuel Caldwell & Comp'y, James Vanuxem & Co'y, James Ash George Henry & Co'y, John Mifflin, Anthony Butler & Co'y, Blair McClenachan & Co'y, Thomas Pryor & Co'y Sphilp Moore & Comp'y	Jos. Carson & Compy, James Caldwell & Co, Jno. Pringle & Compy, Jos. Carson & Compy, Jos. Carson & Compy, James Ath George Harry and Covy	Matthew Irwin & Co'y, Robert Morris & Co'y, William Auriball & Co'y, Meade Flishmanns & Comp'y, John Pringle & Comp'y, Sidman Audibert & Comp'y, William Pollard & Comp'y,
8 8 8 8 9 8 8 8 8 8 8		18583838	31288125
20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 2			
9 7 8 9 9 9 7 9 1 8 9 1			
Arch'd Young, Ja's Montgomery, Samuel Davidson, John Brice, Thomas Truxton, Stephen Ducater, John Burrows, John Burrows, Mathantel Palmer,		Suldmon Hammer, John Barry Robert Collins, David Campbell, Robert Snell, Sulliam Mariner Sannusi Froilinahand	
ខុត្ត ដ្ឋា	្នេស្សស្ន	do., do.,	d 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,
April	Мау	June	ylly.



LETTERS OF MARQUE-1778-1782.

LETTERS OF MARQUE-Continued.

longing. Name of Vessel.	James Oellers, Biair McClenachan, Bo. Do. Philip Rocke & Co'y, Philip Rocke & Co'y, Biair McClenachan & Co'y, Biair McClenachan & Co'y, Biair McClenachan & Co'y, Brigg Patty. Gondown Balar McClenachan & Comp'y, Brigg Patty. Brigg Patty. Schooner Buckskin. Brigg Patty. Schooner Buckskin. Brigg Enterprise. James Cellers & Comp'y, Brigg Enterprise. James Cellers & Comp'y, James Cellers & Comp'y, Brigg Enterprise. Woodrop & Joseph Sims & Com'y, Brigg Huntingdon. Brigg Huntingdon. Brigg Burprise. Schooner Buckskin. Brigg Enterprise. Brigg Butty: Brigg Butty: Brigg Butty: Brigg Butty: Brigg Butty: Brigg Butty: Brigg Butty: Brigg Butty: Brigg Butty: Brigg Butty: Brigg Butty: Brigg Buttingdon. Brigg Com'y, Brigg Com'y, Brigg Huntingdon. Brigg Huntingdon. Brigg Huntingdon. Brigg Hunting Bully. Sam'l & Robert Purvirance, Brigg Gon'l Wayne. Jon'y, Brigg Com'l Wayne.
To whom belonging.	15 Blair McClenachan, 16 Do, Rocke & Cowy, 17 Do, Rocke & Cowy, 18 Philip Moore & Comp'y, 18 Blair McClenachan & Co'y, 19 Onaldson & Comp'y, 10 Holm McClenachan & Comp'y, 10 Homas Leaning & Comp'y, 11 Thom Compty and Joseph Clunn, 12 John Compty and Joseph Clunn, 18 Banes Oellers & Comp'y, 19 Noodrop & Joseph Sims & Com'y, 10 Nondrop & Joseph Sims & Com'y, 10 Filip Moore and Comp'y, 10 Fam'i & Robert Purvirance, 10 Sewart & Totton, 11 High Shieli & Comp'y, 11 High Shieli & Comp'y, 12 Stewart & Totton, 13 John Imlay & Co'y, 14 John Imlay & Co'y,
Carriage guns. Swivels. Tons.	01 01 02 03 03 04 05 05 05 05 05 05 05 05 05 05 05 05 05
To whom granted.	14. Francis Hodgson, 66 16. John Baxter, 66 17. John Baxter, 17. Aaron Swalne, 18. George Curwyn, 18. George Curwyn, 18. George Curwyn, 18. John Perryman, 66 19. John Stillwell, 67. John Stillwell, 68. John Stillwell, 68. John Stillwell, 68. John Stillwell, 68. John Stillwell, 68. John Badcock, 19. John Badcock, 19. John Badcock, 19. John Brice, 19. John Allen, 19. John Allen, 19. John Brice, 19. John Brice, 19. John Brice, 19. John Brice, 19. John Allen, 19. John Brice, 19. John B
late of Commis- glon,	August Page 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2

ζ.

18.	_	1		James Randolph and Company,	
đo.,		: 	7 9	Sam'l Brown & Co'y,	
i :			_	Ja s rickering & com y,	
9. S		10	23 1	Robert Cocks & Comp'y,	
Š		:		Jos. Carson & Comp'y,	Schooner Rattlesnake.
do.,		16 60		Robert Morris & Comp'y,	Brigantine Ariel.
ខ្ល	-	10 55	25	Thomas Pryor & Comp'y,	Sloop Comet.
September 2,	John Kemp,	25	28	Robert Bridge & Co'y,	
qo.,	Augustine Bonamy.	10 50	8	Claudius Paul Raquet and Comp'y,	Brigantine La Raire.
ເລັ		18 200	8	Matthew Irwin & Comp'y,	
ເລື		14 100		do.	
d o.,	•	12 80	2	Thomas Leaming & Co'y,	Brigg Hector.
do.,		16 60	8	Isaace Moses & Comp'y	
do.,		4 12	គ្គ	Thomas Leaming Co y	Schooner Poily Sly.
.9		12 40	9	Geo, Mealo & Comp'y	Briguatine Friendship.
11,		2 15	•	John Hyder and John Dick,	
do.,		12 100	:8	McClenachan & Moore,	Ship Commerce,
Ή.	Robert Lawrence,			Andrew Lawrence,	
20,	1		200	Jos. Carson & Company,	Schooner Little Molly.
ដ	-		8	Robert Morris & Co.,	Schooner Gen'l Scott.
6,		:	\$	Joseph Carson & Comp'y,	Schooner Little Molly.
14.		2 15		Robert Morris and Comp'y,	Schooner Gen'l Scott.
33	hara	1 10		Daniel Hawk & Com.,	Brigg Hetty.
đo.,		18	100	James Ash & Comp'y,	Ship General Greene.
October 2.		0	16	Isaac Moses & Comp'y,	Sloop Cornella.
do.,	Hegeldah Anthony		_	And'w Hodge, Jun'r, & Co'y,	Cutter Hazard.
do.,	_	2 10		do.	Cutter Fox,
÷	_	20	8	Sam'l & Rob't Purviance and Company,	Ship Experiment.
เล๋	-	9		George Nixon,	Schooner Betsey.
qo.		12	:	Mease and Caldwell,	Ship Batchelor,
6	_		83	Alex'r Stewart and Company,	Brigantine Adriana,
E	_	14		Sam'l Morris & Comp'y,	Brigg Trooper.
i :	_	•	19	Lewis Busson and Comp'y,	Schooner Fortunate.
13,	John Kemp,	10		Francis Gurney & Comp'y,	Schooner Greyhound.

LETTERS OF MARQUE-1778-1782.

LETTERS OF MARQUE-Continued.

Name of Vessel.	Brigg Active. Brigg George. Schooner Levingston. Brigantine Queen of Sweden. Brigantine Quetavus. Sloop Sarah. Brigg Fayette.
To whom belonging.	Brigg Active Schools Brigg Active Brobert Morels Brigg Coors
Men.	85881888
Tons.	8 23 2 2 2
Swivela.	
Carringe guns.	4 000000
To whom granted.	Philip Jacquelin D'Rey, Juseph McCullough, John Kelly, John Willson, Grorge Fleming, Arnolt Cormerals, Sani'l Davidson, James Josiah,
Date of Commission	28. November 4, do., S, do., 11, 11, 15,





Name of the Vessel.	Ship Flora.	Brigantine General Smallwood.	Brigantine Fame.	Ship Governor D'Graff.	Ship Morning Starr.	Brigantine Patty.	Ship Merewig.	Brigg Fair American.	Brigantine Diana.	Brigantine Active.	Brigantine Liberty.	Brigg Comet.
To whom belonging.	Wm. Pollard & Comp'y,	do. & Company,	60 Jos. Carson & Comp'y	Blair McClenachan,	100 Francis Gurney and Comp'y, Ship Morning Starr,	19 Messrs. McClenachan & Moore, Brigantine Patty.	Thomas Fitzimons, Ship Merewig.	100 Blair McClenachan & Comp'y,	John Imlay & Comp'y,		James Oellers,	13 Thomas Leaming & Comp'y, Brigg Comet.
Ж ел.	30	4	33	9	9	19	ຊ	100	3	13	16	# # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # #
.anoT	:	120	:	170	- <u>-</u>	20		120	8	8		23
Swivela,			-	:	18	:		91	01	10		14
Carriage guns.	z	=	2	ลิ	Si	9	∞	- <u>.</u>	9	2	φ	
To whom granted.	William Brewster,	Thomas Finley,	Uriah Smith,	Hugh Lisle,	6, Jeremlah Simmons,	Francis Knox,	John Kerlin, Jun'r,	9. Joseph Jackways,	Henry Hawkins,	John Craig,	do., Peter Briament,	13, John McCarthy,
	- 8	-:	::		9	ı. 	»	6	ij	do.,	 g o.:	13,
Date of Commis- sion.	1780. November	December 1,								-	J	

Description of the Captain or Master.	Description of the Lieutenant or Mate.
Thomas Finishes, and fair complexion. Thomas Finishes, and fair complexion. Thomas Finishes, Master, of the age of forty years. Stature five feet eight inches. Sandy complexion. Triah Smith, thurish, is of the age of twenty eight years. Stature five feet eight inches, and dark complexion. First Lisle, Master, of the age of thirty years. Stature five feet four inches, and Swarthy complexion. Stature five feet inches dark hair and dark complexion. Francis Knox. Master, of the age of thirty two years. Stature five feet ten inches and brown complexion. Francis Knox. Master, of the age of 30 years. Stature five feet ten inches and dark complexion. Joneph Jackways, Captain, of the age of 30 years. Stature five feet six inches, and know hair & fair complexion. Henry Hawkins, Master, is of the age of 23 years. Stature five feet eight inches, fair hair and fair complexion. John Craik, Master, is of the age of 90 years. Stature five feet eight inches, fair hair and fair complexion. Peter Briament, Master, is of the age of twenty nine years. Stature five feet five inches, black hair and of a dark complexion. Peter Briament, Master, is of the age of twenty nine years. Stature five feet five inches, black hair and of a dark complexion. Pothn McCalky, Master, is of the age of twenty nine years.	Wh. Brewster, Master, aged twenty seven years. Stature five feet six inches, and fair complexion. Thomas Finley, Master, of the age of twenty eight years. Stature five feet lefth inches, and and recomplexion. Stature five feet lefth inches, and adark complexion. Hurch Lisle. Master, of the age of thirty years. Stature five feet eleven inches, and brown complexion. Francis Know. Master, of the age of thirty years. Stature five feet eleven inches, and brown complexion. Francis Know. Master, of the age of thirty years. Stature five feet eleven inches, and brown complexion. John Kerlin. Master, of the age of 39 years. Stature five feet eleven inches, and of a brown complexion. John Kerlin. Master, of the age of 39 years. Stature five feet eleven inches, and of a brown complexion. John Craix, Master, of the age of 39 years. Stature five feet six inches, dark hair and fair complexion. John Craix, Master, of the age of 39 years. Stature five feet six inches, haster, of the age of 39 years. Stature five feet six inches, haster, of the age of 29 years. Stature five feet six inches, haster, of the age of 29 years. Stature five feet six inches, haster, of the age of 39 years. Stature five feet six inches, haster, is of the age of 39 years. Stature five feet six inches, haster, of the age of 39 years. Stature five feet six inches, haster, of the age of 39 years. Stature five feet six inches, black hair and of a dark complexion. John Craix, Master, of the age of thirty years. Stature five feet six inches, black hair and of a dark complexion. John McGarly, Master, is of the age of twenty nine years. Stature five feet six inches, have inches, haster, is of the age of 29 years. Stature five feet six inches, black hair and of a dark complexion. John McGarly, Master, is of the age of twenty nine years. Stature five feet six inches, black hair and of a dark complexion. John McGarly, Master, is of the age of twenty nine years. Stature five feet six inches, black hair and of a dark complexion. John McGarly, Master, is of the age of
five feet seven, dark brown hair and brown complexion.	

LETTERS OF MARQUE-1778-1782.

LETTERS OF MARQUE-Continued.

Name of the Vessel.	Ship Franklin.	Ship Shellebaugh.	Brigg Fame.	Ship Hope.		Brigantine Ajax.	Brigg Friends good Will.	Schooner Neptune.	Brigg Navarro.	Brigantine Duke of Leinster.	Schooner Nansemond.	Ship Dove.
To whom belonging.	Mifflin Butler and Company, Ship Franklin,	John Donaldson and Company,	Joseph Carson & Comp'y,	Thomas Fitzimmons and Comp'y,		John Wilcocks and Comp'y,	18 Jonathan Smith, Philip Audibert and Comp'y.	Lacaze & Mallet,	Robert Knox & Comp'y,	John Barclay & Comp'y, Brigantine Duke of Leinster.	Stewart & Totton,	18 Blair McClenachan & Comp'y, Ship Dove.
Men.	96	130 120	13	2		23	18	12	-	9	Ξ	
.anoT	 		19	-	-	100	100	8		08	8	
Swivels.		i	i				:	i	-	i	i	
Carriage guns.	18	18	10	2		90	61	91	2	13	9	
To whom granted.	John Angus,	Alex'r Holmes,	William Greene,	William Hayman,		John Harr,	William Leitch,	Gabriel L'Allemand,	Woolman Suton,	Samuel Young,	Jacob D. Hart,	6, Philip Lyon,
	18,	19,	ญ่	do.,		٠,	.01	16,	18,	8	ci	3
Inate of Commis-					1781.	January					February	March

Description of the Captain or Master.	Description of the Lieutenant or Mate.
John Angus, Master, is of the age of 30 years. Stature five feet light inches, light brown hair and of light complexion. William Treene, Captain, is of the age of twenty nine years. Stature five feet inches, and a haif, dark hair and dark complexion. William Hayman, Master, is of the age of 40 years. Stature 5 feet (1shches, light hair and light complexion.) Wolman Sutton, Master, is of the age of 30 years. Stature 5 feet (30 horder brown hair and of a brown complexion.) Wolman Sutton, Master, is of the age of 30 years. Stature 5 feet (30 horder brown hair and of a brown complexion.) Bamuel Young, Master, is of the age of 30 years. Stature 5 feet (30 horder brown hair and light complexion.) Bamuel Young, Master, is of the age of 30 years. Stature 6 feet six inches, light brown hair and of a brown complexion. Samuel Young, Master, is of the age of 30 years. Stature 6 feet six inches, light brown hair and brown complexion. Samuel Young, Master, is of the age of 30 years. Stature 6 feet six inches, light brown hair and brown complexion. Samuel Young, Master, is of the age of 30 years. Stature 6 feet six inches, light brown hair and brown complexion. Samuel Young, Master, is of the age of 30 years. Stature 6 feet six inches, light brown hair and brown complexion. Samuel Young, Master, is of the age of 30 years. Stature 6 feet six inches, light brown hair and brown complexion. Samuel Young, Master, is of the age of 30 years. Stature 6 feet six inches, light brown hair and brown complexion. Samuel Young, Master, is of the age of 30 years. Stature 6 feet six inches, light brown hair and brown complexion. Samuel Young, Master, is of the age of 30 years. Stature 6 feet six inches, light brown hair and brown complexion. Samuel Hayman, Master, is of the age of 30 years. Stature 6 feet six inches, light brown hair and of a brown complexion. Samuel Hayman, Master, is of the age of 30 years. Stature 6 feet 8 inches, light brown hair and brown complexion. Samuel Hayman, Master, is of the age of 30 years. Stat	ve feet James Collings, Mate, is of the age of ZI years. Stature fluctuations, Inches, Ight brown hair and of light complexion. Stature John Zarcher, Juur. Mate, is of the age of twenty years. Stature five feet four inches, Sandy hair and light complexion. Viah Smith, Lieutenant, is of the age of 25 years. Stature 5 feet 7 inches, Drown curied hair and light complexion. I inches, brown curied hair and light complexion. E feet 6 John Chatham Mate, is of the age of 31 years. Stature 5 feet 6 inches, light hair and brown complexion. E feet 1 finches, light brown hair and light complexion. Stature 6 feet 1 inches, light brown hair and light complexion. Benjamin Crawford, Mate, is of the age of 25 years. Stature 6 feet 10 inches, black long hair and dark complexion. Benjamin Crawford, Mate, is of the age of 25 years. Stature 6 feet 10 inches, black long hair and dark complexion. John Round, Mate, is of the age of 32 years. Stature 6 feet 10 inches, brown hair and light complexion. John Round, Mate, is of the age of 32 years. Stature 5 feet 10 inches, brown hair and light complexion. Stature 5 feet 6 inches, dark brown hair and brown complexion. Increas Newhali, Mate, 6 the 6 Ship, aged 55 years. Stature 5 feet 8 inches, dark brown hair and brown complexion. Increase Newhali, Mate, 6 the 6 Ship, aged 55 years. Stature 55 feet 8 inches, dark brown hair and brown complexion.

Name of the Vessel.	Brigantine Charming Polly	Ship Deloware.	Brigg Schuylkill.	Brigg Ariel.	Brigantine Impromptu.	Schooner Friendship.	Ship Hope.	Ship Rising Sun.	Brigg Fame.	Brigantine Don Francisco.	Schooner Havanna,	Brigantine Fanny.
To whom belonging.	John Donaldson & Company, Brigantine Charming Polly.	30 Samuel Inglis and Comp'y,	36 James Craig, Jun'r, Philip Moore & Comp'y.	Samuel Inglis & Comp'y,	James Lacaze and Comp'y,	25 James Craig, Jun'r, & Co'y,	40 - And'w and James Caldwell,	200 130 Francis Gurney & Comp'y,	40 Joseph Carson and Comp'y,	25 Stewart & Totton, Sam'l C. Morris	and comp'y. do.	12 William Pollari & Comp'v. Bricantine Fanny.
Men.	ដ	8	8	110	*			130	\$		12	
Tona.		200	03	100	2	20	16	200	ຶຊ	8	8	2
'Mion Ang								20		 		
Cerringe gans.		ne	10	11	-	;-	- 9	8	6	~ <u>~</u>	···	 ~
To whom granted.	Alex'r T. Ogilvie,	20. John Prole,	John Souden,	8, Peter Miller,	do., Jeremiah Peaud,	9, John Badcock,	15, Daniel Darby,	16, Samuel ('assan,	John Taylor,	24, John Giffords,	do., Aaron Stockholm,	Samuel Buldneb
Date of Commls-	°s	February 20.	. – g	March 8.	do.,	6.	ផ្ទ	16,	ei	%	d o., _	85

Description of the Captain or Master.	Description of the Lieutenant or Mate.
Alexander T. Oglivie, Master, is of the age of 25 years. Stature five feet ten inches & a half, black hair and brown complexion. John Frole, Master, is of the age of 35 years. Stature five feet nine inches, dark brown hair and fresh complexion. John Souder, Master, is of the age of 35 years. Stature five feet seven inches, light sandy hair and fare complexion. Peter Miller. Captain, is of the age of 25 years. Stature five feet seven inches, light sandy hair and falr complexion. John Badcock, Captain, is of the age of 34 years. Stature five feet even inches, black brown hair and fresh complexion. John Badcock, Captain, is of the age of 35 years. Stature five feet mire inches, black hair and brown complexion. Samuel Cassan, Captain, is of the age of 35 years. Stature five inches, dark brown hair and fiel complexion. John Taylor, Captain, is of the age of 35 years. Stature five field five inches, dark brown hair and fiel complexion. John Glifford, Master, of the age of 27 years. Stature 5 feet John Glifford, Master, of the age of 27 years. Stature five fine inches, dark brown hair and fresh complexion. Aaron Stockholm, Master, is of the age of 27 years. Stature five feet fire inches, dark brown hair and fresh complexion. Aaron Stockholm, Master, of the age of 48 years. Stature five feet fire inches. Short brown hair and fresh complexion.	William Eggiar, Mate, is of the age of 28 years. Stature 5 feet of inches and a half, black hair and dark complexion. Stature five feet Richard Eyres, Mate, is of the age of 45 years. Stature five feet six inches, grey hair and of a light complexion. Stature five feet eight inches, prown hair and fresh complexion. Stature five feet eight inches, dark hair and fair complexion. Philip Brown, Lieutenant, is of the age of 30 years. Stature five feet eight inches, dark hair and fair complexion. Stature five feet seven inches, black hair and dark complexion. Stature five feet seven inches, black hair and dark complexion. No Lieutenant. Stature five feet seven inches, black hair and dark complexion. No Lieutenant. Stature five feet seven inches, black hair and dark complexion. Stature five feet seven inches, black hair and dark complexion. Stature five feet seven inches, black hair and dark complexion. John Saint, Lieutenant, is of the age of 35 years. Stature 5 feet in inches, fair complexion and drey hair. Feet eight inches, brown complexion and Grey hair. In inches, fair complexion and drey hair. Stature five feet five inches, inght counced hair and firesh complexion. Stature five feet five inches, is of the age of 23 years. Stature 6 feet five inches, inght counced hair and firesh complexion. Stature five feet five inches, is of the age of 23 years. Stature 6 feet five inches, is of the age of 24 years. Stature 5 feet five inches, inght counced hair and fair complexion. Stature five feet, nine inches, short brown hair and feet complexion.



LETTERS OF MARQUE-1778-1782.

LETTERS OF MARQUE—Continued.

	To whom granted.	Carriage guns.	Swivele	Tons.	Men.	To whom belonging.	Name of the Vessel.
	7, Thomas Palmer,	ۍ		40	8	Robert Bridges & Comp'y,	Brigantine Mercury.
	Matthew Strong,	4			**	Robert Knox anl Company,	Brigg Pilgrim.
	Richard Inkson,	*			11	James Ash and Comp'y,	Brigantine Delaware.
	John Stilwell,	•			8	James Oellers and Comp'y,	Brigantine Charming Molly.
_	Thomas Perlam,	•		130	16	Richard Carson and Comp'y,	Brigantine Johanna Maria.
_	James Baxter,	4		20	14	John Pringle and Com'y,	Brigantine Hibernia.
-	Thomas Misnard,	90			9	John Donaldson and Comp'y,	Ship Morris.
	Peter Miller,	7		100	110	Samuel Inglis and Company,	Brigg Ariel.
D-	William Rice,	i	*	:	24	William Rice and Henry Murfits,	Armed Boat Experiment.
	John Macpherson,	64		10	9	John Macpherson,	Armed Boat Antl Traitor.
~	George Geddis,	*		450	200	Matthew and Thomas Irwin,	Ship Congress.
	Peter C. Magnan	90	90	93	90	Peter Croze Magnan	Schooner Hanny Return

Description of the Captain or Master.	Description of the Lieutenant or Mate.
Thomas Palmer, Master, is of the age of 41 years. Stature five feet seven inches & a half, grey hair and brown complexion. Matther Strong, Master, is of the age of 7 years. Stature five	Thomas Craig, Mate, is of the age of 45 years. Stature 5 feet 7 inches and a half, black hair and brown complexion. Willam Donaidson, Mate, is of the age of 32 years. Stature five
reted one littin, dark brown hair aid itesi comp n. Freta din states of the age of 30 pars. Stature five feet seven inches, dark brown hair & fresh complexion. John Stilwell, Master, is of the age of 38 years. Stature 5 feet	lett six inches, dark brown narr and iresu comp n. William Martin, Mate, is of the age of 46 years. Stature 5 feet 5 inches, grey hair and fresh complexion. Elisha Cowell, Mate of the s'd Brigg, is aged 26 years. Stature
is inches, brown hair and brown complexion. Thomas Perlam, Master, is of the age of 36 years. Stature five test eight inches, light hair and fair complexion. John Baxter, Master, is of the age of 36 years. Stature 5 feet 7	5 feet 10 inches, black hair and brown complexion. Joseph Hussey, Mate, is of the age of 20 years. Stature 5 feet 5 inches, light brown hair and light complexion. Inches, Mate, is of the age of 30 years. Stature five feet
inches, dark brown hair and fresh complexion. Thomas Misnard, Master, is of the age of 31 years. Stature five feet six inches, black hair and brown complexion.	
Peter Miller, Master, of the s'd Brigg is aged 25 years. Stature 5 feet 7 inches, light sandy hair and fair complexion. William Rice, Captain, is of the age of 27 years, 5 feet 7 inches. Sandy hair and of a brown complexion.	Philip Brown, Lieutenant, is of the age of 30 years. Stature 5 feet 7 inches, dark hair and fair complexion. Henry Murfits, Lieutenant, aged 27 years. Stature 5 feet 7 inches, dark brown hair and brown complexion.
John Macpherson, Captain, is of the age of 56 years. Stature five feet into inched, dark hair and brown complexion. George Geodis, Master, is of the age of 50 years. Stature 5 feet 6 inches, dark hair and of a brown complexion.	
Peter Croze Magnan, Master, is of the age of 23 years. Stature five feet ten inches, black hair and brown complexion.	Martin Parkinson, Mate, is of the age of 38 years. Stature five feet 8 inches, light brown hair & fresh complexion.

LETTERS OF MARQUE-1778-1782

Armed boat Dreadnought. Name of the Vessel. Armed boat Friendship. Stephen Gerard & Isaac Coxe, Armed boat Recovery. 110 | Blair McClenachan and Company, Brigg Fair American. Armed boat Hooker. William Semple, Brigantine Johanna. Brigantine Phoenix. Brigantine Neptune. Robert Morris and Comp'y, | Schooner Buckskin, Joseph Carson and Comp'y, Armed boat Fly. Brigantine Dart. Philip Moore & James Craig, Jr., Brigg George. Samuel Inglis and Comp'y, James Craig, Jr., & John Patton, Robert Morris and Comp'y, Joseph Spencer & Comp'y, William Douglass, To whom belonging. go. 9 ឌ \$ ន 2 16 82 8 130 3 2 2 ۔ ۾ 16 Carriage guns ន do., | Benj'n Wickes, Phineas Eldridge, Henry Murfits, 25, Gear Chadwick, do., William Campbell, Thomas Davis, 24. | William Tanner, 4, ' Henry Darnell, do., ' Henry Martin, Edward Newlan, Henry Hawkins, Francis Ducloss, To whom granted. đo., -21 8 .nois Date of Commis June

Description of the Captain or Master.	Description of the Lieutenant or Mate.
Phineas Eldridge, Captain, is of the age of 25 years. Stature 5 feet stainer, Master, is of the age of 36 years. Stature 5 feet 8 inches, abrown hair and of a brown complexion. Gear Chadwick. Captain, is of the age of 30 years. Stature 5 feet 6 inches, dark brown hair and of a brown complexion. William Campbell, Master, is of the age of 39 years. Stature 5 feet 6 feet inches, dark brown hair and of a fresh complexion. Henry Darnell, Captain, is of the age of 29 years. Stature six feet, brown hair and of a fresh complexion. Henry Darnell, Captain, is of the age of 41 years. Stature six feet, light brown hair and of a dark complexion. Henry Markin, Captain, is of the age of 43 years. Stature 5 feet 5 inches, dark brown hair, and of a fresh complexion. Henry Mawkins, Master, is of the age of 29 years. Stature 5 feet 6 inches, light hair, and of a fresh complexion. Henry Murfits, Captain, of the age of 27 years. Stature 5 feet effect 10 inches, light hair, and of a fresh complexion. Henry Murfits, Captain, of the age of 27 years. Of the Stature of five feet, black hair and of a brown complexion. Thomas Davis, Master, is of the age of 28 years, of the Stature of five feet, black hair and of a brown complexion. Thomas Davis, Master, is of the age of 38 years, of the Stature of five feet in linear, and and brown complexion.	The Stature 5 Uriah Swaine, Lieutenant, of the age of 23 years, 5 feet 8 inches, brown hair, of the age of 24 years. Stature 5 feet 8 inches, light brown hair, of a light complexion. Stature 5 feet 10 inches, dark brown hair and dark complexion. Thomas Robb. Lieutenant, is of the age of 27 years. Stature 5 feet 6 inches, dark brown hair and dark complexion. Stature six 5 feet 6 inches, black hair and of a fresh complexion. Stature 5 feet 6 inches, light hair, dark complexion. Stature 5 feet 6 inches, light hair, dark complexion. Stature 5 feet 7 inches, light hair, dark complexion. Stature 5 feet 7 inches, light hair, dark complexion. Thomas Robb. Lieutenant, is of the age of 23 years, of the Stature of 5 feet 7 inches, light hair, dark complexion. Stature 5 feet 6 inches, brown hair and of a sandy complexion. The Stature 5 feet 6 inches, brown hair and of a fresh complexion. The Stature 5 feet 7 inches, light hair, dark complexion. The Stature 5 feet 7 inches, brown hair and of a fresh complexion. The Stature 5 feet 6 inches, brown hair and of a fresh complexion. The Stature 5 feet 7 inches, light hair, dark complexion. The Stature 5 feet 6 inches, brown hair and of a fresh complexion. The Stature 5 feet 7 inches, light hair, dark of 23 years, of the Stature of 6 feet four inches & a haif, red hair & light compin. The Stature 6 feet four inches & a haif, red hair & light compin. The Stature 6 feet four inches & a haif, red hair & light compin. The Stature 8 feet four inches & a haif, red hair & light compin. The feet four inches & a haif, red hair & light compin. The feet four inches & a haif, red hair & light compin. The feet four inches & a haif, red hair & light compin. The feet four inches & a haif, red hair & light compin. The feet four inches & a haif, red hair & light compin. The feet feet four hair & light was 8 fature 6 feet feet feet feet feet feet feet f

Name of the Vessel.	Ship Revolution.	Brigantine James.	Schooner Raccoon. Schooner Merlin,	Schooner Dolphin. Ship Philadelphia.	Brigantine Virginia.	Brigantine Nympha.	Ship Betsey.	Cutter Maestrand,	Ship Columbia.	Schooner Havanna.
To whom belonging.	130 Matthew & Thomas Irwin and Comp'y, Ship Revolution.	John Pringle and Com'y,	George Nixon and Robert Shewell, John Wetherhead and Company,	H	Com y. Robert Morris and Com'y, Brigantine Virginia.	Lacaze and Mallet,	Isaac Sidman, James Cochran,	Robert Morris and Co'y,	80 Thomas Bee, Gen'l Moulbrie and o'rs, Ship Columbia.	15 Alex'r Stewart and Co'y, Sam'l C. Morris and Co'y,
Men,	130	#	£ \$:: :8	52	23	ĸ	8	8	- 5
Tons.	. 01	 ଛ	13.8	130	100	13	100	:	8	
Swivels,		:	: :				-		 :	
Carrlage guns.	26		8 21	10	-		69	2	83	•
To whom granted.	27, John McNachtane,	Hendrick Fisher,	John Brice,	John Walsh,	do., Peter Hodgkinson,	19, Peter Briamant,	John Burrows,	Philip Kollock,	Will'm H. Serjeant,	23. John Van Voorhis,
	12	ž	16,	do.,	d o.,	61	19,	20.	ผ่	ឆ
Date of Commis- sion,	April	June								

Description of the Captain or Master.	Description of the Lieutenant or Mate.
	•
John McNachtane, Captain, of the age of 38 years. Stature b John Douglass, Lieutenant, 18 of the age of 28 years. Stature	John Douglass, Lieutenant, is of the age of 28 years. Stature
reet 3 inches, chestnut coloured hair and of a fresh complexion. Hendrick Fisher, Master, of the age of 36 years. Stature 6 feet,	nve feet 7 inches, brown hair and of a fresh complexion. John Drinker, Mate, is of the age of 24 years. Stature 5 feet 7
dark brown hair and of a fresh complexion.	inches, black hair and of a fresh complexion.
John Brice, Master, is of the age of 29 years. Stature five feet 8	John Crawford, Mate, is of the age of 28 years. Stature five feet
inches, dark brown hair and of a fresh complexion.	one inch, dark brown hair and of a fresh complex.
Josiah Hill, Master, is of the age of 30 years. Stature 5 feet 7	Henry Basden, Mate, is of the age of 25 years. Stature five feet
inches, black hair and of a fresh complexion.	three inches, light brown hair & brown complexion.
John Walsh, Master, is of the age of 38 years. Stature 5 feet 10	John Goodwin, Mate, is of the age of 28 years. Stature 5 feet 9
inches, light brown hair and of a fresh complexion.	inches, light brown hair and of a fresh complexion.
Matthew Lawler, Master, is of the age of 25 years. Stature 5	Philip Brown, Mate, is of the age of 30 years. Stature 5 feet 8
feet 10 inches, brown hair and of a fresh complexion.	inches, brown hair and of a fresh complexion.
Peter Hodgkinson, Master, is of the age of 25 years. Stature 5	Edmund Wingate, Mate, is of the age of 23 years. Stature five
feet eight inches, dark brown hair and of a fair complexion.	feet eight icnhes, black hair and brown complexion.
Peter Briamant, Master, is of the age of 29 years. Stature 5	James Byrne, Mate, is of the age of 27 years. Stature 5 feet
feet 5 inches, black hair and of a brown complexion.	11 inches, dark brown hair and of a brown complexion.
John Burrows, Master, is of the age of 35 years. Stature five	No. Mate.
feet five inches, dark hair and of a fair complexion.	
Philip Kollack, Master, is of the age of 30 years, of the Stature	Do.
of five feet seven inches, light brown hair & fresh complexion.	
Stature	John McCarthy, Mate, is of the age of twenty five years. Stature
5 feet 8 inches, dark brown hair and brown complexion.	five feet seven inches, brown hair and fresh complexion.
John Van Voorhis, Master, of the age of 24 years. Stature five	James Swaine, Mate, is of the age of 22 years. Stature five feet
feet five inches, light brown hair and of a fresh complexion.	- inches, dark brown hair and of a fresh complexion.



LETTERS OF MARQUE-1778-1782.

LETTERS OF MARQUE-Continued.

Name of the Vessel,	Ship Hope.	Sloop Jane.	Schooner Governor Livingston.	Brigantine Navarro.	Ship Rising Sun.	Armed Boat King of France.	Schooner John.	Brigg Spitfire.	Brigantine Charming Molly.	Brigantine McClenachan.	do. Betsey.
To whom belonging.	50 Thomas Fitzimmons & Company, Ship Hope.	20 Francis Gurney and Comp'y,	14 Matthew Irwin and Co'y,	Samuel Morris, Jun'r, and Company,	Francis Gurney and Company,	Joseph Carson and Co'y,	William Allibone,	Blair McClenachan and Company,	James Oellers and Company,	Mifflin & Buttler,	McClenachan, Mease and Caldwell and o'rs.
Men.	33	ຊ		9	130	ສ	**	8	19	網	98
Lous.	2	· -		100	300	2	8		8	S	150
Carriage gunt.			•	10	20	.	•		65	·	96
To whom granted.	26, William Hayman,	Samuel Young,	do., Moses Griffith,	William Keeler,	Samuel Cassan,	Francis Du Closs,	John Tinker,	11, Henry White,	John Stilwell,	Thomas Houston,	Paul Coxe,
Date of Commission.	83	30,	d o	July .2.	'n	1.	. °	Ħ,	13,	16.	17.

LETT	TERS OF MARQUE—1778-1782. 637
Description of the Lieutenant or Mate.	the Stature five feet learned brown complexion. the Stature for seven inches, dark hair and brown complexion. Inches, dark bair and brown complexion. Inches, dark brown hair and of a fresh complexion. Inches, dark brown hair and of a fresh complexion. Inches, dark brown hair and of a fresh complexion. Iten for feet inte inches, dark brown hair and of a fresh complexion. Stature five seven inches, light hair and of a fresh complexion. Stature five feet five feet eight inches, grey hair & brown complexion. Stature five feet fight inches, light hair and of a fresh complexion. Inches, dark brown hair and of a fresh complexion. Stature five feet light inches, light hair and of a fresh complexion. Inches, dark brown hair and of a fresh complexion. Stature five feet light brown hair and brown complexion. Inches, dark brown hair and of a fresh complexion. Stature of feet staylor, Mate, is of the age of 25 years. Stature in feet, light hair and of a fair complexion. Stature of five feet staylor, mate, is of the age of 25 years. Stature in fireth hair and of a fair complexion. Nathaniel Davis Gardner, Mate, is of the age of 25 years. Stature in five feet is light hair and of a fair complexion. Nathaniel Davis Gardner, Mate, is of the age of 25 years. Stature in five feet staylor, Mate, is of the age of 25 years. Stature in five feet staylor, Mate, is of the age of 25 years. Stature in five feet staylor, Mate, is of the age of 25 years. Stature in five feet staylor, Mate, is of the age of 25 years. Stature in five feet staylor, Mate, is of the age of 25 years. Stature in five feet staylor, Mate, is of the age of 25 years. Stature in five feet staylor, Mate, is of the age of 25 years. Stature in five feet staylor, Mate, is of the age of 25 years. Stature in five feet staylor, Mate, is of the age of 25 years. Stature in five feet staylor, Mate, is of the age of 25 years. Stature in five feet staylor, Mate, is of the age of 25 years. Stature in five feet seven inches, dark brown hair and of a fresh complexi
Description of the Captain or Master.	William Hayman, Master, is of the age of 41 years, of the Samuer of 5 feet 8 inches, dark brown hair and fresh complexion. Samuel Cassan, Captain, is of the age of 35 years. Stature five feet eight inches, dark brown hair and of a fresh complexion. Samuel Cassan, Captain, is of the age of 35 years. Stature five feet eight inches, dark brown hair and of a fresh complexion. Samuel Cassan, Captain, is of the age of 35 years. Stature five feet eight inches, dark brown hair and of a fresh complexion. Samuel Cassan, Captain, is of the age of 35 years. Stature five feet eight inches, farsh hair and of a fresh complexion. John Tucker, Master, is of the age of 39 years. Stature five feet eight inches, dark brown hair and of a brown complexion. Henry White, Master, is of the age of 35 years. Stature five feet eight inches, dark brown hair and of a brown complexion. Hugh Lyle, Master, is of the age of 35 years, of the Stature of five feet eight inches, dark brown hair and of a brown complexion. Hugh Lyle, Captain, is of the age of 35 years, of the Stature of five feet eight inches, last brown hair and of a brown complexion. Hugh Lyle, Captain, is of the age of 35 years, of the Stature of five feet seven inches, light hair and of a brown complexion. Hugh Lyle, Captain, is of the age of 35 years, of the Stature of five feet seven inches, light hair and of a brown complexion. Hugh Lyle, Captain, is of the age of 35 years, of the Stature of five feet seven inches, light inches, dark brown hair and of a brown complexion. Hugh Lyle, Captain, is of the age of 35 years, of the Stature of five feet seven inches, light inches, dark brown hair and of a brown complexion. Hugh Lyle, Captain, is of the age of 35 years, of the Stature of five feet seven inches, light inches, dark brown hair and of a brown complexion. Hugh Lyle feet (eight inches, dark brown hair and of dark compl.) Of five feet seven inches, dark brown hair and of dark complexion. Of five feet seven inches, dark brown hair and of dark complexion. Of fiv



LETTERS OF MARQUE-1778-1782.

Name of the Vessel.	do. Nesbitt.	do. Polly.	do. Adriana.	Ship Royal Louis.	Seignora Bernardo.	Brigantine Rambler.	Sloop Sally.	Armed boat Trimmer.	Brigantine Joanna,	Brigantine Financier.	Brigantine Totton.
To whom belonging.	John M. Nesbitt, Robert Morris and Co'y.	And'w & James Caldwell & others,	do.	Francis Gurney,	Philip Benezet and Comp'y,	Alexander Nesbitt,	Matthew Clarkson, Jno. W. Standley, Sloop Sally.	Standish Ford and John Earle,	William Semple,	Thomas Fitzimmons and Company,	Stewart and Totton & John W. Stand- Brigantine Totton. ley.
'меп'	98	100	ន	200	2	9	10	10	13	15	æ
Tons,	125	25		100	100	70	9	9	8	8	
Swively,			•	:	ю	10	ю	*		ю	
Carriage guna.	#	=	9	ឆ					1		00
To whom granted.	Nicholas Martin,	do., Alex'r Cain,	Robert Alcorn,	Stephen Decatur,	John Turner,	John Derry,	John Christie,	John Earle,	Silas Forster,	John Harr,	17, Thomas Blundell,
Date of Commis- sion.	19,	do.,	Ŕ	នាំ	August 3,	10.	ï.	đo.:	do.	do.	11.

Description of the Captain or Master.	Description of the Lieutenant or Mate.
John Truebay, Captain, is of the age of 30 years. Stature five feet eleven inches, dark brown hair and brown complexion. James Starr, Master, is of the age of 23 years, of the Stature of five feet eight inches, brown hair and fresh complexion. John Douglass, Master, is of the age of 23 years, Stature for ete seven inches, brown hair and of a fresh complexion. David Thompson, Master, is of the age of 23 years, of the Stature of five feet five linches, brown hair and of a brown complexion. John Turner, Master, is of the age of 33 years, of the Stature of five feet eight inches, dark brown hair and of a brown complexion. John Christie, Master, is of the age of 35 years, of the Stature of five feet seven inches and a half, black hair and of a brown complexion. John Rarle, Captain, is of the age of 23 years, of the Stature of five feet eight inches, dark hair and of a brown complexion. Silas Forster, Master, is of the age of 24 years, of the Stature of five feet eight inches, light brown hair and of a fresh complexion. Stature five feet four inches, and a fresh complexion. Thomas Blundell, Master, is of the age of 45 years, grey hair. Thomas Blundell, Master, is of the age of 45 years. Stature fiveness, and a fresh complexion.	No Lieutenant. Names of vessels and owners torn from book. William Moore, Mate, is of the age of 20 years, of the Stature of five feet eight inches, dark brown hair and brown complexion. Bernard Gallagher, Mate, is of the age of 30 years, of the Stature of five feet five inches, dark brown hair & fresh complexion. John Cochran, Mate, is of the age of 20 years, of the Stature of five feet seven inches, dark brown hair & brown complexion. Daniel Campbell, Mate, is of the age of 23 years, of the Stature of five feet nine inches, light brown hair & brown complexion. Hugh Bay, Mate, is of the age of 23 years, of the Stature of five feet seven inches, dark brown hair and fresh complexion. John Reed, Lieutenant, is of the age of 22 years, of the Stature of five feet seven inches, dark hair and of a fair complexion. Samuel Giltston, Mate, is of the age of 25 years, of the Stature of five feet seven inches, dark brown hair and of a fresh complexion. Daniel Colgan, Mate, is of the age of 35 years, gature five feet nine inches, black hair and of a fresh complexion. Daniel niches, black hair and of a fresh complexion. Sauture 5 feet 8 inches, dark brown hair & fresh complexion. Stature 5 feet 8 inches, dark brown hair & fresh complexion.



LETTERS OF MARQUE-Continued.

Name of the Vessel.	Brigantine Lydia.	Schooner Hetty.	Ship Lively.	Armed boat Tarter.	Brigantine Fox.	Brigantine Hannah.	Schooner Kitty Meade.	Brigantine St. Patrick.	Sloop Alphen.	Armed boat Luck & Fortune.	do. Quicktime.	Brigantine Governor Clinton.
To whom belonging.	Wm. Robinson, Joshua Allen and Com-' Brigantine Lydia pany.	Mordecal Sheftal, Schooner Hetty.	30 William Turnbull and Company, Ship Lively.	27. Nathanlel Twining and others,	Isaac Moses and Company, Brigantine Fox.	16 Herman Courter, Brigantine Hannah	John Wilcocks & Co'y, Bchooner Kitty Meade.	Bertles Shee, Cha's Young & Comp'y, Brigantine St.	Job Pray and others,	Joseph Carson & Comp'y, Armed boat Luck & Fortune.	do.	18 John Imlay and Comp'y, Brigantine Governor Clinton.
Men.	S1	30	ੜੇ		88	16	12	23	8	8	8	35
.snoT	33	ล	180	2	80	9	ខ្ល	190	Q.	10	97	101
Carriage guns. Swivels.	٠	00	_ #	1	16	92	:	16	10	1		
To whom granted.	Joshua Allen,	Henry Darmell,	Nathaniel Goodwin,	Soloman Hammer,	Thomas Steel,	September 7, Hendrick Fisher,	William Paul,	Robert Collings,	do., Job Pray,	Enoch Willis,	do., Joseph Badcock,	11, . Joseph Vansise,
-slumoO to stud From stone	18,	do	នាំ	ę; ;	77	tember 7.	8	do.	do	ıı.	đo.,	n,

Description of the Captain or Master.	Description of the Lieutenant or Mate.
Joshua Allen, Master, is of the age of 39 years. Stature 5 feet 9 9 inches, light brown hair and of a fresh complexion. Thenry Darnell, Master, is of the age of 41 years, Stature 6 feet, brown hair and of a Brown complexion. Nathaniel Goodwin, Master, is of the age of 38 years. Stature 5 feet, the finhes 4 feet, when the age of 38 years.	Charles Kerby, Mate, is of the age of 32 years. Stature 5 feet one inche, light brown hair and fresh complexion. John Bigham, Lieutenant, is of the age of 27 years. Stature 5 feet 9 inches & %, black hair and brown complexion. Jonathan Chapman, Mate, is of the age of 35 years. Stature 5 feet 7 inches 11ets brown heir and 11ets complexion
Solomon Hammer, Captain, is of the age of 27 years. Stature be feet 10 inches, dark brown hair and of a fresh complexion. Thomas Steel, Master, is of the age of 35 years. Stature 5 feet 7 inches, dark brown hair and of a dark complexion. Hendrick Fisher, Master, is of the age of 27 years. Stature 5	2 12 15
feet 10 inches, dark brown hair and brown complexion. William Paul, Master, is of the age of 37 years. Stature 5 feet 6 inches, dark brown hair and of a brown complexion. 8 inches, dark brown hair sof the age of 35 years. Stature 5 feet 8 inches, dark brown hair and of a fresh complexion.	inches, brown hair and fresh complexion. Edward Oldham, Mate, is of the age of 55 years. Stature 5 feet 10 thches, light hair and light complexion. Lemuel Swadge, Mate, is of the age of 30 years. Stature 5 feet 7 inches, dark brown hair and of a brown complexion.
Job Pray, Master, is of the age of 46 years. Stature 5 feet 8 inches, black hair and of a brown complexion. Bnoch Willis, Captain, is of the age of 25 years. Stature 5 feet 8 inches, brown hair and of a brown complexion. Joseph Badcock, Captain, is of the age of 23 years. Stature 5 feet 7 inches 4%, dark brown hair and brown complexion. Joseph Vansise, Master, is of the age of 23 years. Stature 5 feet 8 inches. Inches hair and of a brown complexion.	Samuel Davis, Mate, is of the age of 23 years. Stature 5 feet 9 inches, light brown hair & fresh complexion. Joseph Edwards Lieutenant, is of the age of 21 years. Stature 5 feet 9 inches, dark brown hair and light complexion. Urlah Cassan, Lieutenant, is aged 23 years. Stature 5 feet 7 inches & ½, black hair and brown complexion. William White, Mate, is of the age of 25 years. Stature 5 feet 4 inches hair and of a hovern complexion.

LETTERS OF MARQUE—Continued.

Name of the Vessel.	Brigantine Schuylkill.	Brigantine Black Prince.	Sloop Polly.	Armed boat Spy.	Ship St. James.	Brigantine Charming Molly.	Ship Patty.	Brigantine Active.	Brigantine Molly.	Schooner Industry.	Schooner Liberty.	Schooner Fox.
To whom belonging.	35 James Craig and Comp'y,	21 Isaac Moses and Comp'y,	Lacaze and Mallet,	Robert Harris and David McCullough,	100 Andrew and James Caldwell,	James Oellers and Comp'y,	Joseph Carson, Francis Gurney and	Charles Pettit, Clement Biddle,	Robert Morris, Wm. Turnbull and others.	Stewart and Pickering,	John Sansum & George Monk,	16 Jos. Carson and Company,
Men,	8	21	4	16	907	. ¹³	\$	75	ន	2	φ	16
.anoT	98	8	2	12	200	09		8	9	12	10	Ī
Swivels.			7	7	- [-	- [-			•	-	
Carriage guns.	00	•		-	ક	00	22	1-	•	64	:	2
To whom granted.	John Burrows,	John Walsh,	Joseph Buisson,	Dalvd McCullough,	Thomas Truxton,	<u> </u>	this day. Matthew Strong	do., Charles Biddie,	do., John Ashmead,	James Pickering,	John Sansum,	4, David Thompson,
Date of Commis- sion.	ส์	21,	ង				đo.,	do.,	do.,	October 2,	do.,	

Description of the Captain or Master.	Description of the Lieutenant or Mate.
John Burrows, Master, is of the age of 30 years, 5 feet 6 inches, Probert French, Mate, is of the age of 42 years. Stature 5 feet John Walsh, Master, is of the age of 33 years. Stature 5 feet 10 inches, light hair and fresh complexion. Joseph Bulsson, Captain, is of the age of 42 years. Stature 5 feet 10 inches, black hair and brown complexion. David McCuilough, Master, is of the age of 40 years. Stature 5 John Rpice, Lieutenant, is of the age of 43 years. Stature 5 feet 10 inches, black hair and brown complexion. David McCuilough, Master, is of the age of 40 years. Stature 5 John Brice, Lieutenant, is of the age of 43 years. Stature 5 feet	Robert French. Mate, is of the age of 42 years. Stature 5 feet 10 inches and 45, dark brown hair and fresh complexion. John Robertson, Mate, is of the age of 20 years. Stature five feet 10 inches, black hair and brown complexion. No Lieutenant. John Brice, Lieutenant, is of the age of 33 years. Stature 5 feet
feet 8 inches, dark brown hair and of a fresh complexion. Thomas Truxton, Master, is of the age of 30 years. Stature 5 feet 7 inches, brown hair and of a fresh complexion. John Tanner, Master, is of the age of 41 years, of the Stature of 5 feet 8 inches, light brown hair & fresh complexion. Matthew Stronk, Master, aged 37 years. Stature 5 feet 8 inches, black hair and fresh complexion.	6 inches, black hair and of a fresh complexion. Richard Greenald, Mate, is of the age of 35 years. Stature 5 feet 9 inches, brown hair and of a brown complexion. Filas Taylor, Mate, is of the age of 23 years. Stature six feet, brown hair and of a fair complexion. John Willett, Mate, aged 28 years. Stature 5 feet 8 inches, dark brown hair and fresh complexion.
Charles Biddle, Master, aged 34 years. Stature 5 feet 7 inches, light coloured hair and fair complexion. John Ashmed, Master, aged 48 years. Stature 6 feet, dark brown hair and of a fresh complexion. James Pickering, Captain, aged 31 years. Stature five feet five inches and a half, dark brown hair and brown complexion. John Sansum, Captain, aged 41 years. Stature 5 feet 9 inches, grey hair and brown complexion. David Thomson, Master, aged 27 years. Stature 5 feet 5 inches, brown hair and light complexion.	Ben'in Leceraft, Mate, is of the age of 28 years. Stature 5 feet 5 inches, brown hair and brown complex'n. Chalches Hearths, Mate, aged 30 years. Stature 5 feet 4 inches, dark brown hair and brown complexion. James Stewart, Lieutenant, aged 46 years. Stature 5 feet 4 inches, black hair and brown complexion. George Monk, Lieutenant, aged 40 years. Stature 5 feet 5 inches, dark brown hair and brown complexion. Isaac Swaine. Mate, aged 25 years. Stature 5 feet 8 inches, brown hair and light complexion.



LETTERS OF MARQUE-Continued.

Name of the Vessel.	Brigantine Tristrum Shandy.	Schooner Fame.	do. Hartford.	Sloop Jane.	Two friends.	Brigantine Rebecca,	Don Francisco.	Brigantine Patty & Polly.	do. Dolphin.	Ship Marquise Dela fayette.	Schooner Betsey.	Schooner Vengeance.
To whom belonging.	13 Peter Whiteside and Staxey Hepburn., Brigantine Tristrum Shandy.	14 Blair McClenaghan and Coy, Schooner Fame,	35 Will'm Turnbull,	Francis Gurney,	De Vries and Hanse of Curracoa,	George Haynes,	Stewart & Totton and o'rs, Don Francisco.	Blair McClenagham,	Alex'r Nesbitt & Walter Stewart,	Sam'l and Rob't Purviance and others,	Jno. W. Stanley, Wm. Allibone,	11 Jos. Gallago and Joseph Delanda, Schooner Vengeance.
Men,	51	71	æ	8	ĸ	ន	ង	2	2	8	21	=
Tone			11	90		15	:	2	150	150	i	\$
Moviws	.:						- :	-				•
Carringe guns.	•	•	7	•	2	+	•	•	\$	2	•	•
To whom granted.	Sam'l Williams,	George Curwen,	Jacob Walters,	Jacob Hart,	Nich'l. Low,	Wm. Miller,	Hugh Wilson,	November 3, Francis Knox,	John Brice,	Nicholas Vallance,	George Dames,	4. Joseph Parker,
Date of Commis- sion.	do.,	rę,	ó	12,	d o	z	72.	November 3,	do.,	do.,	Q o.,	•

Description of the Captain or Master.	Description of the Lieutenant or Mate.
Samuel Williams, Master, aged 36 years. Stature 5 feet 6 inches, Wm. Moody, Mate, aged 30 years. Stature 5 feet 6 inches, brown grey half and brown complexion	W.m. Moody, Mate, aged 30 years. Stature 5 feet 6 inches, brown hair and brown completion
George Curwen, Master, aged 30 years. Stature 5 feet 9 inches, dark brown har and fresh complexion.	John Chatham, Mate, aged 62 years. Stature 5 feet 7 inches, brown hair and fresh complexion.
Jacob Walters, Master, aged 30 years. Stature 5 feet 8 inches, light coloured hair and fresh complexion.	Sheebael Spooner, Mate, aged 23 years. Stature 5 feet 8 inches, brown hair and fresh complexion.
Jacob Hart, Master, aged 26 years. Stature 5 feet 8 inches, light coloured hair and fair complexion.	Benjamin Forde, Mate, aged 32 years. Stature 5 feet one inch, black hair hair and brown complexion.
Robert Conn, Master, aged 27 years. Stature 5 feet 8 inches, light brown hair and fresh complexion.	George Nicholson, Mate, aged 23 years. Stature 5 feet 7 inches, dark brown hair and brown complexion.
Stature 5 feet 8 inches,	Leonard Palmer, Mate, aged 30 years. Stature 5 feet eight inches dark brown hair and fresh complexion.
Hugh Wilson, Master, aged 27 years, 5 feet 8 inches high, dark brown hair and fresh complexion.	James Givin, Mate, aged 25 years. Stature 5 feet 3 inches, dark brown hair and of a fresh complexion.
Francis Knox, Master, aged 31 years. Stature 5 feet 10 inches, dark brown hair and of a fresh complexion.	Walter Stephens, Mate, aged 45 years. Stature 5 feet 8 inches, Red hair and of a fresh complexion.
John Brice, Master, aged 33 years. Stature 5 feet 7 inches, black halr and fresh complexion.	John Constantine, Mate, aged 28 years. Stature 5 feet 8 inches, dark brown hair and brown c mplexion.
Nicholas Vallance, Master, aged 40 years. Stature 5 feet 8 inches dark brown hair and of a fresh complexion.	John Henderson, Mate, aged 2: years. Stature 5 feet 10 inches, dark brown hair and of a freeh complexion.
George Darnes, Master, aged 33 years. Stature 5 feet 7 inches, light brown hair and of a fresh complexion.	Wm. Gonnell, Mate, aged 3: years. Stature 5 feet 8 inches, dark brown hair and of a fr. h complexion.
Joseph Parker, Master, aged 22 years. Stature 5 feet 6 inches, light brown hair and of a fresh complexion.	Joseph Delanda, Mate, aged 3% years. Stature 5 feet 5 inches, black hair and brown complexion.



LETTERS OF MA RQUE-Continued.

Name of the Vesel.	Schooner Trojan.	do. Felicity.	Brigantine Olive Branch.	Ship Hyder Ally.	Brigantine Betsey.	8, Schooner Seaflower.	& Brigantine Matilday.	Schooner Delaware.	Ship Rising Sun.	Brigantine Nancy.	do. Commodore deGalves.	do. Charming Amelia.
To whom belonging.	16 Joseph Carson and Com'y, Schooner Trojan.	Jeremiah Yellatt, John Sterrett,	Woddrop & Joseph Sims and others,	Jno. W. Stanley, Nich's Low,	Blair McClenachan and Comp'y,	John Hood, John Morrell and others,	Jno. Baker, Joseph Grieswold Comp'y.	Jno. McNachtane and Company, Schooner Delaware.	Francis Gurney and others,	Thomas Truxton and others,	Meade and Fitzimmons,	30 Robert Morris and Company, do. Charming Amelia,
Men.	18	ล		\$	7	2	=	ន	45	84	13	98
Tons.	23	-		15	i	23	:	22	8	2	Æ	
Swivels.		<u>:</u>	-			Ī		:				13
Carriage guns.	•	00	i	12	90	•	→	61	22	80	o o	13
To whom granted.	Jno. Fanning,	Peter Wing,	George Catton,	Henry Hawkins,	Bern'd Gallagher,	Wm. Breden,	George Corrie,	Wm. Smith,	Stephen Decatur,	Peter Young,	Matthew Madan,	15, Alex'r Hegny,
Date of Commis-	13,	17,	đo.,	ži	Dec'r 1,	67	'n	œ.	đo.	11,	12,	15,

LETTERS OF MARQUE-Continued.

Master.
ö
Captain
the
ŏ
Description

Description of the Lieutenant or Mate,

LETTERS OF MARQUE-Continued.

				·							
Name of the Vessel.	do. Charming Molly.	do. Juno.	Brigantine Perseverance,	Ship Count de Grasse. Ship two Esthers.	Schooner General Scammell,	Ship Dolphin.	do. Minerva.	Brigantine Betsey.	Schooner Franklin.	Ship Anne.	Ship St. Relena.
To whom belonging.	James Oellers and Wooddrop Sims, do. Charming Molly.	20 Charles Miller and Company,	Thomas Randall, Stewart & Totton	and Compy. do. Blair McClenachan, Jno. Henry, Messonnier and John Zoilickhoffer.	Clement Biddle and Standish Forde, Schooner General Scammell,	Robert Morris and Company,	Owen Biddle, John Earle,	John Flahavan, Thomas do. & Comp'y,	John M. Nesbitt and Company, Schooner Franklin,	George Henry & others,	60 James Oellers and others, Ship St. Relens.
Men,	- S	ક્ષ	ĸ	8 %	12	\$	8	ន	22	30	8
.anoT	8	29	23	8	8	i	250	i	2	81	551
Swivels.						:	:		i		10 150
Carriage guns.	90	٠	9	22	•	2	81	90	+	2	
To whom granted.	do., James Clifton,	do., Peter Day,	George McAroy,	do., John Gisford,	Giles Hall,	James Forbes,	John Earle,	George Fleming,	Thomas Coxe,	John Arhmead,	9, John Stilwell,
-almmo") lo 91#cI .nola	q o.	do	ដ	do.,	đo.	27,	ri ri	do. 1782.	January 2,	r:	s.

649

Description of the Captain or Master.	Description of the Lieutenant or Mate.
James Clifton, Master, aged 35 years. Stature 5 feet 8 inches, light brown hair and light complexion. Peter Day, Master, aged 26 years. Stature 5 feet 6 inches, black hair and fresh complexion. George McAroy, Master, aged 46years. Stature 5 feet 7 inches, brown hair and fresh complexion.	Thomas Maxfield, Mate, aged 28 years, 5 feet 8 inches, light hair fair complexion. Barry Hartwell, Mate, aged 36 years, 5 feet 7 inches, black hair and brown complexion. William Heysham, Mate, aged 24 years, brown hair and fresh complexion.
John Glsford, Master, aged 29 years. Stature 5 feet 6 inches, dark brown hair & fresh complexion. James Byrne. Master, aged 22 years. Stature 5 feet 5 inches, dark brown hair & fresh complexion. Joseph Brown, Mate, aged 22 years. Stature 5 feet 9 inches, brown hair and of a fresh complexion. James Forbes, Master, aged 32 years. Stature 5 feet 6 inches,	Joseph Bennett, Mate, aged 38 years. Stature 5 feet 7 inches, dark brown hair and brown complexion. Jimon Gross, Mate, aged 30 years. Stature 5 feet 5 inches, black hair and brown complexion. Glies Hall, Master, aged 22 years. Stature 5 feet 10 inches, light hair and fresh complexion.
light brown hair and of a fresh complexion. John Earle, Master, aged 28 years. Stature 5 feet 8 inches, brown hair and fresh complexion. George Fleming, Master, aged 35 years. Stature 5 feet 9 inches, light hair and fair complexion.	brown hair and fair complexion. Joses Hill, Mate, aged 25 years. Stature five feet 6 inches, dark brown hair and fresh complexion. John Vance, Mate, aged 8y sears. Stature 5 feet 11 inches, dark hown hair and feesh complexion.
Themas Cose, Master, aged 39 years. Stature 5 feet 6 inches, dark brown hair and fresh complexion. John Ashmead, Master, aged 43 years. Stature 6 feet, dark brown hair and fresh complexion. John Stilwell, Master, aged 37 years. Stature 5 feet 5 inches, dark brown hair and brown complexion.	Thomas Edgeonb, Mate, aged 24 years. Stature 5 feet 5 inches, dark brown hair and brown complexion. Joseph Brown, Mate, aged 37 years. Stature 5 feet 9 inches, dark brown hair and brown complexion. Mosse Palmer, Mate, aged 25 years. Stature 5 feet 10 inches, dark brown hair and fresh complexion.

LETTERS OF MARQUE-1778-1782.

Name of the Vessel.	Ship Van Tromp.	Ship Almiral Zontman.	Ship Trooper.	Schooner Hancock.	Brigantine Spit fire,	do. George.	Ship Hope.	Sloop Dolphin.	Ship Carolina.	Brigantine two Rachels.	Schooner Governor Moore.	Brigantine Bird.
To whom belonging.	10 150 45 Robert Shewell, Stacey Hepburn,	John Patton, Benj'n Davis, Jun'r,	David Duncan and James Ash,	Conyngham & Nesbitt,	Blair McClenachan,	James Craig, Jun'r, & Philip Moore,	James and And'w Caldwell,	Claudius Paul Raquet and Wm. Jack-son.	John W. Stanly,	Sasportas & Le Baeuff,	Jno, W. Stanly & Jos. Carson,	Philipe Moore, John Redman, Brigantine Bird.
Men.	, 5	8	30	14	08	16	ដ	12	22	ล	91	ន
Tona.	1 2	2	100	6	8	8	2	ន	82	8	23	P
Swivels.	:	:: · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		9	•	- ::::9	10		16	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	: : : •
('arriage guns.	2	م	«	9	-	9		•	. 9	s	م	٠ -
To whom granted.	Robert Shewell,	William Mcfadin,	Sam'l Howell,	Wm. Finch,	Stephen Benezet,	Robert French,	Edw'd North,	Jacob D. Hart,	Tho's Newell,	Joseph Bulsson,	do., , David Thompson ,	13, Wm. Campbell,
Ę	2	=	<i>U</i> 2		•••			-			_	
.пов - Б	12, R ₀	14, 14	15, 8	si	13.	27.	ક્ષં	เรื	ij	12.	đ	. <u>.</u>

e.	6 feet 7 inches, feet 7 inches,	Stature 5 feet 3 inches, Stature 5 feet 6 inches,	Stature 5 feet 6 inches, stature 5 feet 2 inches,	Stature 5 feet 5 inches, Sandy Stature 5 feet 8 inches, light	Stature 5 feet 9 inches, Stature 5 feet 7 inches, dark rs. Stature 5 feet 6 inches, rs. Stature 5 feet 5 inches,	
Description of the Lieutenant or Mate.	Daniel Campbell, Mate, aged 28 years. Stature 5 feet 7 inches, light brown hair and of a fair complexion. John Cochran, Mate, aged 29 years. Stature 5 feet 7 inches, brown hair and feet 7 money.	xton gra	ars. clon. rs. S		xlon. years. years. 37 yea: exlon. d 24 yea	HERIT DECIMIN HAIF MIND OF M IMIL COMPREADOR.
Description of the Captain or Master.	Robert Shewell, Mastur, aged 34 years. Stature 5 feet 9 inches, ight brown hair and fresh complexion. William Meradin, Master, aged 28 years. Stature 5 feet 8 inches, block heir and brown complexion.	lexion. Statue 5 feet 8 inches, lexion.	Stature 5 feet 8 inches,	e 6 feet, brown hair inc 5 feet 7 inches,	on. 43 years. Stature 5 feet 11 inches, 15 yrs. Stature five feet one n complexion. 28 years. Stature 5 feet 6 inches, on.	DIVINI HAIF AND HESH COMPINEDION.



LETTERS OF MARQUE-Continued.

Name of the Vessel.	Schooner Hetty.	Bhip Gen'l Green.	Brigantine Lovely Sally.	Armed boat Susfolk.	Schooner John.	Brigantine Fox,	do. Le Antoinette.	do. Dandy.	Schooner Greene.	Ship Lettie.	Schooner Salmon.	Brigantine Prince of Asturius.
To whom belonging.	Mordecal Sheftal,	Standish Forde, Crowell Hatch,	Wooddrop & Jos. Sims,	Ebenezer Dayton, Armed boat Susfolk,	John W. Stanly, Schooner John.	Isaac Moses and Comp'y,	Lacaze and Mallet,	James Hood and Comp'y,	Joseph Carson,	Wm. Turnbull and Company,	Philip Moore, John Redman,	30 George Meade,
мен.	28	45	9	6	14	2/3	I	21	•	2	16	8
Tons.	2		20		90	2	100	96	30	170	×	8
Carriage guns. Swivels,		10	÷	_	*	·		*.		12	*	360
To whom granted.	Thomas De Burk,	Haskell Freeman,	Nicholas Vallance,	Ebenezer Dayton,	do., James Tinker,	Mark Collins,	Will'm Smith	2, James Clifton,	Samuel Davison ,	Thomas Emerson,	do., Philips Kollock,	6, John Harr,
-simmo') lo elseland.	и,	20.	. 83	do.,	do.	ង	98	April 2,	đo.		G 0.	•

Thomas De Burk, Master, aged 30 years. Stature 5 feet 10 inches, dark brown hair and of a fair complexion. Haskall Freeman, Master, aged 30 years. Stature 5 feet 11 inches, light hair and fair complexion. Nicholas Vallance, Master, aged 41 years. Stature 5 feet 8 inches, dark brown hair and fresh complexion. Ebenezer Dayton, Captain, aged 38 years. Stature 5 feet 7 inches, black hair and dark complexion. James Tinker. Master, aged 31 years. Stature 5 feet 5 inches, dark brown hair and brown complexion.
Stature 5 feet 7 inches, Stature 5 feet 9 inches,
Stature 5 feet 8 inches, Stature 5 feet 8 inches, Stature 5 feet 8 inches,
on. Stature 5 feet 7 inches, Stature five feet 6 inches,

Name of the Vessel.	Ship Hyder Ally.	Schooner Eliza.	Brigantine Sally.	do. Cogdiil.	Schooner Nimrod.	Brigantine St. John, Nepomm-ceno.	Ship General Washington.	Ship George.	Ship Los Amigos del Pays.	Ship Trooper.	Schooner Renown.	Ship Hyder Ally.
To whom belonging.	Thomas Fitzimmons, Francis Gurney,	Robert Randall, Wm. Henderson,	George Henry and o'ra,	Jno. W. Stanly,	Sam'l Morris and Company,	George Meade,	Francis Gurney,	Blair McClenaghan,	Juan Joseph De Arbula,	James Ash and Company,	Stewart and Totton,	Francis Gurney and others, Ship Hyder Ally.
Men.	100	20	23	\$	18	នេ	120	is T	43	20	170	200
.anoT	100	9	8	&	9	ß	051	920	100	-	100	100
Swlve.a.	-	-		:								
Carriage guns.	16	-	22	2	40		200	*	23	10		10
To whom granted.	Joshua Barney,	John Vicary,	John Fleming	Stephen Tinker,	Stephen Dean,	Wm. Paul,	Joshua Barney,	George Curwyn,	Juan Joseph De Arbula.	Jno. Earle,	Hugh Wilson,	Justus Starr,
	2	ô.	13.	98	18,	នាំ	27.	ý	6	19,	ĸ	<u>z</u>
Date of Commis- sion,								May				



LETTERS OF MARQUE-Continued.

65(

Name of the Vessel.		Schooner Adventure.	Brigantine St. John Nepome- cens.	do. Plough.	do. Holker.	Schooner Lydia.	Ship Hannah.	Schooner Mayflower.	do. James.	Armed boat Flying fish.	Ship Fame.	Sloop Providence.	Ship William.
To whom belonging.		Joseph Carson, Blair McClenachan, Schooner Adventure.	George Meade,	Paine Newman, Wm. Brewster,	Blair McClenachan, Robert Morris,	Claudius Paul Raquet,	John W. Stanley, Joseph Carson,	Isaac Moses, Matthew Clarkson,	And'w James Caldwell,	Zachariah Goforth,	Blair McClenachan,	Robert and John Ross,	Conyngham & Neablt,
	Men.		60 60 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	45	130	18	18	16	10	2	90	4	92
	suoL	12	8	130	2	20	150	26	8		100	22	36
els.	viwa	1		:	16	:	:	:	:	•	:	•	
age guns.	Carri	-	œ	+			9	•	•	:			
To whom granted.		29, Matthew Strong,	Walter Connor,	Edward Burrows,	John Queenland,	Peter de Russy,	Henry Hawkins,	Mark Collins,	Sam'i Williams,	Zachariah Goforth,	John McClenachan,	James Connor,	2, Nicholas Vallance,
	iois	ន	 	÷	8	73.	×	7	-	21	19,	ij	ĸ
	Date		June						July				August

or Master. Stature 5 feet 2 inches, Stature 5 feet 9 inches, Stature 5 feet 9 inches, Stature 5 feet 1 inches, n. Stature 5 feet 10 inches, stature 5 feet 10 inches, Stature 5 feet 7 inches, Stature 5 feet 10 inches, stature 5 feet 10 inches, stature 5 feet 10 inches, ears. Stature 5 feet 8 Stature 5 feet 10 inches, stature 5 feet 10 inches,	Description of the Lieutenant or Mate.	William Briggs, Mate, aged Zi years. Stature 5 feet 7 inches, brown hair and brown complexion. Daniel Tillinghaat, Mate, aged Zi years. Stature 5 feet 10 inches, dark brown hair and brown complexion. Jacob Cooper, Master, aged Zi years. Stature 5 feet 5 inches, dark brown hair and of a fresh complexion. Thomas Baker, Lieutenant, aged Zi years. Stature 5 feet 10 inches, light hair and of a fresh complexion. Philip Poyade, Mate, aged 29 years. Stature 5 feet 6 inches, black hair and brown complexion. John Cassin, Mate, aged 29 years. Stature 5 feet 10 inches, black hair and brown complexion. John Cassin, Mate, aged Zi years. Stature 5 feet 10 inches, black hair and brown complexion. John Cassin, Mate, aged Zi years. Stature 5 feet 8 inches, dark brown hair and fresh complexion. William Carler, Lieutenant, aged 33 years. Stature 5 feet 6 inches, Jacob Hanse, Mate, aged 43 years. Stature 5 feet 7 inches, black hair and of a 11-35 years. Stature 5 feet 7 linches, dark brown hair and fresh complexion. John Kitts, Mate, aged 39 years. Stature 5 feet 9 inches, light brown hair and of a 11-35 years. Stature 5 feet 9 inches, light brown hair and of a 11-35 years. Stature 5 feet 6 inches, light brown hair and of a 11-35 years. Stature 5 feet 6 inches, light brown hair and of a 11-35 years. Stature 5 feet 6 inches, black hair and of a 11-35 when sealed 30 years. Stature 5 feet 6 inches, black hair and of a 11-35 when somplexion.
aptain or Master. years. Stature 5 feet 2 in Jearlo. years. Stature 5 feet 9 in Jearlo. years. Stature 5 feet 9 in Jearlo. years. Stature 5 feet 7 in Jears. years. Stature 5 feet 10 in Jears. years. Stature 5 feet 10 in Jears. years. Stature 5 feet 10 in Jears. years. Stature 5 feet 10 in Jears. years. Stature 5 feet 10 in Jears. years. Stature 5 feet 10 in Jears. years. Stature 5 feet 10 in Jears. years. Stature 5 feet 10 in Jears. years. Stature 5 feet 10 in Jears. years. Stature 5 feet 10 in Jears.	Description	
	Description of the Captain or Master.	Matthew Strong, Master, aged 37 years. Stature 5 feet 2 in black hair and fresh complexion. Walter Connor, Master, aged 25 years. Stature 5 feet 9 in light brown hair and fresh complexion. Edward Burrows, Master, aged 23 years. Stature 5 feet 9 in dark brown hair and brown complexion. John Queenland, Master, aged 21 years. Stature 5 feet 7 in light hair and of a light complexion. John Queenland, Master, aged 24 years. Stature 5 feet 11 in brown hair and of a fair complexion. Mark brown hair and of a fair complexion. Mark Collins, Master, aged 30 years. Stature 5 feet 10 in brown hair and fresh complexion. Sandy hair & of a fresh complexion. Sandy hair & of a fresh complexion. Sandy hair & of a fresh complexion. John McClenachan, Master, aged 40 years. Stature 5 feet 8 in brown hair and fresh complexion. John McClenachan, Master, aged 30 years. Stature 5 feet 10 in brown hair and of a fresh complexion. John McClenachan, Master, aged 30 years. Stature 5 feet 10 in brown hair and of a fresh complexion. John McClenachan, Master, aged 30 years. Stature 5 feet 4 in black hair and brown complexion. Wicholas Vallance, Master, aged 30 years. Stature 5 feet 4 in black hair and brown complexion. Wicholas Vallance, Master, aged 30 years. Stature 5 feet 4 in black hair and brown complexion.

Name of the Vessel.	do. Rose.	Schooner Harlequin.	Brigantine Industry.	Ship Washington.	do. St. James.	. Ship Queen of France.	Schooner Don Quixote.
To whom belonging.	40 William Turnbull and Company, do. Rose.	16 James Caldwell and others,	20 Henry Wynkoop, Sam'l Young, Brigantine Industry.	100 Robert Knox and others,	And'w & James Caldwell,	George Henry and others, Ship Queen of France.	M John W. Stanly and Company, Schooner Don Quixote.
yeur		16	ล	100	100	华	198
,anoT	138	32	12	8	8	150	8
Swivels,					,	*	
('аттіаке дипа.	+	•	w	18	ន	ដ	œ
To whom granted.	3, Thomas Mesnard,	7. John Earle,	10, Samuel Young,	do., James Josiah,	do., Alex'r Cain,	Rich'd Deal,	12, John Burrows,
-alumoO to Date from.	8,	7.	10.	do.	do.,	10,	12.

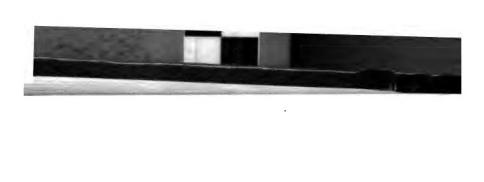
131	ALIEN	.s (JF.	MA	RQ	U E i-	-1778
. Description of the Lieutenant or Mate.	John Martin, Mate, aged 23 years. Stature 5 feet 7 inches, brown	hair and fresh complexion. Joseph Bennet, Mate, and Act 33 years. Stature 5 feet 6 inches, black	nair and orown comprexion. Mark Collins, Mate, aged 28 years. Stature 5 feet 8 inches, dark	Stature 5 feet 7 inches, light John Fleming, Mate, age 27 years. Stature 5 feet 7 inches, light	William Jones, Mate, aged 23 years. Stature 6 feet, dark brown	Aribheld Fisher, Stature 5 feet 4 Inches, 11.24 being and Small complexion.	Night in the control of the control
Description of the Captain or Master,	Thomas Misnard, Master, aged 31 years. Stature 5 feet 6 inches. John Martin, Mate, aged 23 years. Stature 5 feet 7 inches, brown	black hair and brown complexion. John Earle, Master, aged S. years. Stature 5 feet 8 inches,	Samuel Young, Marter, aged 48 years. Stature 5 feet 8 inches,	orown hair and iresh complexion. James Josiah, Mayter, axed 30 years. Stature 5 feet 7 inches, light brown hele out fresh complexion.	Alexander Cain, Matter, aged 32 years. Stature 5 feet 6 inches,	likint hair and lifen complexion. Richard Deal, Master, aged 27 years. Stature 5 feet 9 inches,	John Britows, Master, aged 30 years. Stature 5 feet 5 inches, dark inches, brown hair and fresh complexion, pock marked.



9.







974.8 H42a

JUL 2 2 1976					
JUL Z	2 19/6				
					
					